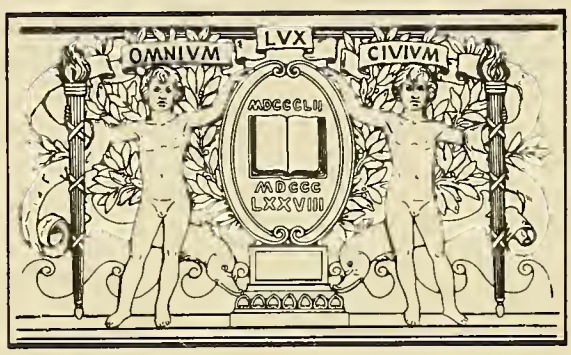
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06542 319 4



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

http://www.archive.org/details/proceedingsofsch1969bost

PROCEEDINGS

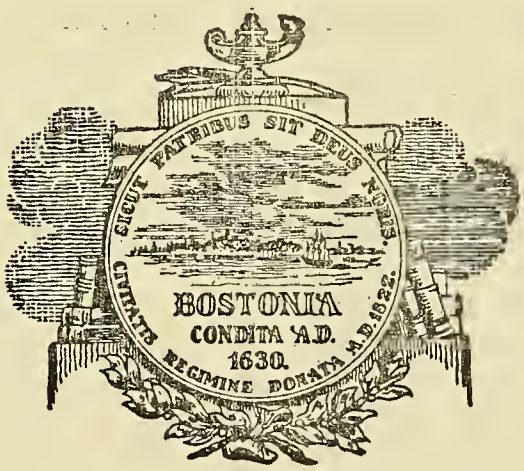
OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON

1969



CITY OF BOSTON PRINTING SECTION

* Gov. Doc.
6350
.8
1969

SCHOOL COMMITTEE
1969

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

Terms Expire January, 1970

John J. Kerrigan, *Chairman*

Thomas S. Eisenstadt

Joseph Lee

Paul F. McDevitt

Paul R. Tierney

550

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

January 6, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 12:25 p. m. and recessed at 1 p. m. to January 7, 1969 at 3 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, Kerrigan.

—

ELECTION OF CHAIRMAN

Mr. Lee: The organizational meeting of the School Committee will come to order now.

As the member who got here first, under the law I am temporarily presiding, and the first order of business, unless the Secretary corrects me, is the election of a Chairman.

Am I right on that?

Secretary: That is right, Mr. Lee.

Mr. Lee: I always say nomination speeches should be kept down to less than two hours apiece, but maybe the Committee wants to talk longer.

Mr. Kerrigan: Mr. Chairman.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Kerrigan.

Mr. Kerrigan: May we waive the nomination speeches and vote the name of our choice?

Mr. Lee: I think that's fine, and that conforms to the regulations set forth.

So will you call the roll, Mr. Secretary? Do I vote last, by the way?

Secretary: You vote last. Shall I proceed?

Mr. Lee: You may proceed, Mr. Secretary.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: John J. Kerrigan.

Mr. Kerrigan: Mr. Kerrigan.

Mr. McDevitt: Mr. Kerrigan.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Paul Tierney.

Mr. Lee: I didn't know whether you wanted to make it unanimous. At this stage it's a little hard for me to vote.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. Chairman, Mr. Tierney will make a motion, seeing that Mr. Kerrigan has three votes, to make the vote unanimous. (Applause)

(There being no objection Mr. Kerrigan was elected Chairman by unanimous vote.)

STATEMENT OF CHAIRMAN

Chairman: Members of the School Committee, Mr. Superintendent, Associate Superintendents, staff members, ladies and gentlemen:

I would be less than candid if I did not admit that I am deeply moved by the honor conferred upon me by my colleagues. To be elected Chairman of this venerable body is an honor in which I take pride, and a responsibility which I soberly accept.

In the year of 1969 the public schools of Boston face many serious and complex problems. Some of the problems, such as limited finances, antiquated buildings, and rising costs are genuine and must be squarely faced and resolved. Other problems which plague this school system, however, are artificial, manufactured by those whose sole purpose is to undermine public confidence in the educational enterprise. Tragically, the artificial problems have received much more attention from school board members and administrators than have the real issues. Skillful extremists have by design managed to accomplish this by creating one crisis after another. Defacto segregation, the racial imbalance law, community control, school boycotts, riots, sit-ins, and picket lines have succeeded in diverting the attention of educators and elected officials from their primary responsibility, which is to provide the best possible education in the public schools of Boston. I say the time has come to get back on the track in simple justice to the school children, school teachers, and taxpayers of this city.

It is time to recognize that the public school system cannot and should not be expected to resolve all the ills of society. It is time to recognize that teachers cannot and should not be expected to be social workers, policemen, and substitute parents. I can only deplore those who criticize the teachers of this city as incompetent, insensitive, and biased. School teachers are employed to teach, to impart knowledge, to stimulate and motivate youngsters to learn. From what I have observed, the overwhelming majority of teachers discharge these responsibilities faithfully and competently.

It is time to recognize and state that parents have an obligation to assist the professionals in the education of their children. Learning does not begin at 9:00 a. m. and cease at 2:30 p. m., Monday through Friday. It is a continuous process. Therefore, what youngsters learn during the school day can either be reinforced and enriched at home, or can be ignored, twisted, or destroyed by negligent parents. Mothers and fathers of children who are failing in school are obliged to examine themselves before condemning the teacher or the school. The most skillful, dedicated teacher cannot overcome in five hours the destructive environmental home conditions in which some children exist for nineteen hours a day. When parents demonstrate to their children a genuine interest in their school work and home assignments, provide a home atmosphere conducive to learning by having suitable study space, reading materials, a balanced diet, adequate play and rest, and reflect a positive and supportive attitude toward the schools and teachers,

then, and only then, do they have the right to look to the schools for the answer to failure.

Fortunately, the great majority of parents do discharge their responsibilities faithfully. The minority who do not, however, are quick to condemn the schools in loud and well publicized voices, thereby doing a grave disservice to the teachers, the city, and to their children.

Without fear of contradiction, I say that any youngster of normal intelligence can receive a sound education in any school of the City of Boston providing the youngster has the full support of parents who care.

I sincerely believe that the time has arrived when all of us concerned with educating the young—school administrators, elected officials, teachers, and parents—must insist that the public schools are for those boys and girls who want to learn. The chaos and disorder that has taken place in some of our schools is grossly unfair to the majority of boys and girls who do attend school to learn. The chaos and disorder, caused by misguided pupils who are being used as tools by the adult agitators, must cease in simple justice to all of the school children and school teachers of this city. I strongly urge my colleagues on the School Committee to permanently expel any boy or girl sixteen years of age or older who by his or her repeated actions has wantonly interfered with the rights of the majority to learn. For those under sixteen years of age who interfere with the rights of their classmates, I recommend that they be transferred to our disciplinary school or brought to court as school offenders and be placed in training institutions. It is our obligation, gentlemen, to safeguard the rights of the vast majority of young people in this city—an obligation too long ignored.

The policy I am recommending is clear and direct. Expend every effort to superbly educate those who desire to learn. Protect their right to succeed by removing those who are in need of intensive disciplinary training. I firmly urge my colleagues on the School Committee to join with me in directing the Superintendent to implement this policy forthwith.

As I mentioned previously, we have been sidetracked from our primary responsibility, which is to provide the best educational opportunities to the boys and girls of Boston. It is my earnest hope that in 1969 we will redirect our attention to this obligation, proceed to resolve the real problems, and recognize the artificial issues for what they are.

As your Chairman, I will direct the attention of this Committee during 1969 to the following deficiencies in this school system:

1. Alterations and Repairs of the Schools:

There is no disputing the fact that many of our pupils attend schools that are very old, difficult to heat, unattractive, with toilet facilities that belong to the dark ages, inadequately lighted and furnished.

We are all aware that a State law determines the amount the School Committee of the City of Boston is allowed to spend on alterations and repairs of school buildings. We are all aware that the amount allowed is woefully inadequate.

For many years, the Boston School Committee has attempted to have the antiquated formula, which provides funds for the alterations and repairs of school buildings, changed from $1.70 to $4.00 per thousand dollars of property valuation. The $1.70 figure was established more than nineteen years ago, and does not provide the proper financial base to keep our school buildings in proper repair, and does not provide for any modernization programs.

In 1968 the School Committee again requested an increase from $1.70 to $4.00 per thousand dollars of property valuation, which would have increased the appropriation from $2.4 million to $5.7 million, which is the amount needed to keep our schools in proper repair. Again this past year the School Department was thwarted in its attempt to provide sufficient funds for this purpose.

The increase in the cost of labor and materials over the past nineteen years amounts to almost 100 percent. For example:

Trade	1950	1968	Increase
Plumbers	$2.45	$6.30	158 percent
Carpenters	2.375	5.95	150 percent
Painters	2.10	5.15	145 percent

Therefore, it stands to reason that it is impossible to keep up with the ever-increasing costs without appropriating the corresponding increase in budgetary allowance for alterations and repairs, and modernization.

Unless new funds are provided in 1969 and the years thereafter, there can be no major improvements made in our school buildings. Necessary programs which will have to be curtailed or eliminated are: Modernization of heating plants, modernization of lighting, modernization of classrooms and/or funds to provide for new classrooms within existing buildings, new intercommunicating and clock systems, modernization of science, biology laboratories, art rooms, and business education rooms, reconstruction of school yards for physical education programs, programs to combat vandalism in schools, such as floodlighting, protective screening, vandal alarm systems, and glass substitutes, modernization of obsolete

toilet facilities, new roofs, painting of schools, purchase of new furniture, programs for new library facilities.

These and many other projects too numerous to mention cannot be accomplished. The inadequate $2.4 million allowed under the present statute will permit only the most urgent repairs necessary to maintain our schools.

I strongly urge a minimum of $5.7 million to be appropriated during the year 1969 and each year thereafter in order to enable the Department of Planning and Engineering to properly keep the school buildings in repair, to at least maintain them at present standards, and to modernize the school plants insofar as this amount of money will permit.

It is not enough on our part, however, to file legislation to acquire the necessary funds to do the job. It is imperative that we also insist that every dollar available be expended wisely and that every employe charged with the responsibility of keeping school buildings clean, warm, repaired, and attractive perform his job. We must insist that every contractor use quality materials, skilled workmen, and live up to the letter of his contract before payment is made. The school children, the taxpayers, the school teachers deserve no less.

2. Construction of New Schools: Many suburban school systems have the reputation, or image, if you will, of being excellent systems merely because their school buildings are modern, functional and attractive. Boston's educational reputation or image has declined with the decline of its physical plant. One does not have to be an expert to see that Boston has fifty or sixty school buildings that should be torn down and replaced. Although the procedure for having new schools constructed in Boston has been improved, and many contracts for new schools are now in the hands of architects, I, for one, am less than satisfied with our progress. Construction of these projects has fallen far behind schedule. A brief examination of the record of school construction during the last two years reveals that:

A. The first stage program of the Boston School Department was approved by the State Board of Education on March 15, 1967. There were thirteen new school buildings listed for construction and one addition to a school.

The record shows that one addition was completed, one school is under construction, seven sites have been acquired for proposed schools, preliminary plans are in process in five projects, five projects have yet to have sites selected. (See attached Schedule A for list.)

B. The second stage program of the Boston School Department was approved by the State Department of Education on June 25, 1968. Included in this program were fifteen new school buildings.

The record shows that one project is under construction, preliminary plans under way on two projects, two projects have sites, twelve projects have yet to have sites acquired. (See attached Schedule B.)

This review of the record reveals that there is an urgent need to speed up site selection for the seventeen new school building projects already approved by the State Department of Education.

Without question, site acquisition is the major contribution factor in the delay in the school construction program.

I strongly recommend that the Public Facilities Department take the necessary steps to embark immediately upon a stepped-up program by having Neighborhood Community meetings in order to acquire acceptable sites now.

Further, that the Public Facilities Department proceed to set up a land bank for future building projects. In this way, when proposed projects have been approved by the State Department of Education in accordance with Chapter 641, construction of school buildings could take place immediately without waiting for the time-consuming land acquisition procedure.

3. Program for a Home and School Partnership:

As I said earlier, meaningful parental involvement in the educational process is initially necessary to an effective school program. The education of children is by no means restricted to the school alone, but is a function in which the home and the school must form an effective partnership to achieve positive and lasting results. In today's rapidly changing society this participation and cooperation of parents in the educational process is most essential for the achievement of our common goals.

Constructive parental involvement has a twofold effect. The parents, being aware of the problems faced by teachers in the classroom, can lend their support to solution of these problems. The teachers, through serious dialogue with the parents, are made aware of parental problems and ideas concerning the education of their children.

It is imperative that parents understand the general objectives of the school program and how to aid in the achievement of them, what the school is attempting to accomplish through its present methods and curriculum, why certain subjects are included or excluded, why certain techniques and procedures are different from past practices, and why certain rules and regulations are necessary.

The staff of the school has an important obligation to interpret school ob-

jectives and teaching methods to parents, to encourage parents to visit the schools and observe classes at appropriate times, and to discuss parental observations and ideas concerning the entire school program. Without sincere cooperation and continuous dialogue between the school and its parents directed toward the best possible education for the child, the school operates under a severe handicap.

The establishment of the area assistant superintendent and the division of the city into six geographic areas has already provided a closer relationship among the central administration, the schools, and the parents of the community. As the local educational leaders, the assistant superintendents anticipate local needs and encourage dialogue between parent and school. Strategically located area offices afford easy access to high ranking school personnel. Numerous local problems have been solved because these residential offices offer prompt, authoritative solutions. Thus, the assistant superintendent occupies a key position in the area of parental involvement and must be an integral part of any proposed method of increasing such involvement.

The Boston Home and School Association, established in 1906 to foster communication between the home and the school, is viewed with disfavor by many in 1969. At a time in our history when citizens seek a more active voice in school affairs, some local Home and School Associations in this city are extremely active and acutely responsive to the wishes of their memberships.

I would recommend, therefore, that each local Home and School Association in this city fully discuss, debate, and vote on the following question: "Is the present organization serving the pupils and parents of this school or school district effectively?"

To those groups who respond negatively to this question, I shall at the next meeting of the School Committee recommend an alternative organization.

While on this subject of promoting the ties between the home and the school, I should like to mention that I shall continue the program initiated by my predecessor, Mr. Eisenstadt, of holding School Committee meetings out in the various geographic neighborhoods of this city. I believe that such meetings are beneficial to the School Committee and public alike.

4. Savings Through Consolidation: Over the past many years additional personnel, new departments, and new programs have been added to the Boston School Department. Such additions have been necessary to meet changing needs and to provide extended services to the more than 90,000 pupils attending the Boston Public Schools. The financial result of such expansion, however, is a General School Purposes budget that has doubled since 1960.

In fairness to the taxpayers of this city who must shoulder these ever-increasing costs, I believe it is incumbent upon us, the members of the School Committee, to take a long, hard look at the organizational structure of this school system to determine if there are areas in which we can consolidate. For example, in recent years many new positions and divisions have been added in the area of special services to handicapped pupils. It may be possible to consolidate these separate entities into one department with a resultant savings in manpower, equipment, and supplies, for a more effective and efficient program. The same holds true in the area of pupil personnel services, such as guidance, pupil adjustment counseling, attendance, safety, and investigation and measurement. Consolidation could well result in better service at less cost.

Therefore, I propose that a study of the departmental structure and operation of the Boston School System be undertaken immediately. The purpose of the study would be twofold:

1. To decrease our budget wherever possible through the consolidation of services, programs, and departments;

2. To increase the efficiency and effectiveness of our total operation. Such a study can be accomplished by the following means:

a. Employ the services of a professional consultant firm.

b. Direct the Superintendent and the Board of Superintendents to carry it out.

c. Request the School of Management of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to undertake this project.

Speaking candidly, I doubt that our administrative staff has the time to devote to the kind of an intensive managerial survey that I am proposing. Therefore, I hope my colleagues will vote to employ an independent consultant firm or make the request of M. I. T. I believe that the need for the study is essential. The best method to carry it out is debatable. Therefore, in the very near future I shall have this proposition on the agenda for your consideration.

I am confident that as Chairman of the Boston School Committee I shall have the support and cooperation of my colleagues, the administrative staff, and all of the personnel of the Boston Public Schools. I am confident that by working together we can achieve significant progress toward the goal we all seek—the best possible education for the school children of Boston.

Thank you very much.

(Applause)

SCHEDULE A

Sites acquired:

John Marshall replacement

Christopher Gibson-Atherton replacement

Florence Nightingale, J. G. Whittier, Champlain replacement

Thomas N. Hart, Benjamin Dean replacement

William H. Kent replacement

High Point Village (Georgetown Area) new area

Jefferson-Bulfinch replacement

Sites to be acquired for:

Norcross-G. F. Hoar replacement

New Campus High School

New Vocation High & Technical Institute

New Boston Business School

New School—English High Site (area in rear of existing school site)

SCHEDULE B

Sites acquired:

Satellite School adjacent to (Mary E. Curley School Site)

Grover Cleveland Addition

P. F. Lyndon District (Hastings St. School)—now under construction

Sites to be acquired for:

Theodore Roosevelt Addition

Educational Park (South End) two

Margaret Fuller Replacement

Quincy School Replacement

John J. Williams Replacement

Washington Allston Replacement

Agassiz-Old Agassiz Replacement

Hyde Park High School Addition Replacement

Phineas Bates Replacement

Horace Mann Replacement

Mary Hemenway Replacement

—

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, it is very good in my ears to hear yourself as Chairman speak out in favor of civil rights, notably the right of a child to get an education without having the right abridged by marauders and disrupters of his right in school and of his right to hear and be heard.

Always when America comes back to granting civil rights towards people we feel a new surge of life which is the essence of this republic, and I congratulate you to take the stand of the right of a child to get education without disruption.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. Lee.

—

ELECTION OF TREASURER

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, I would like to nominate Mr. Paul Tierney.

Mr. Tierney: I would decline the nomination. I have served as Treasurer for this year. I think perhaps Mr. McDevitt would be a good man.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I will nominate Mr. Paul McDevitt, Mr. Secretary.

Chairman: Any further nominations? (Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. McDevitt.

Mr. Lee: Mr. McDevitt.

Mr. McDevitt: Mr. McDevitt.

Mr. Tierney: Mr. McDevitt.

Chairman: In the spirit of continuing harmony, I will vote for Mr. McDevitt, too.

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATION INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURES OF MONEY

Superintendent: The next order of business is the adoption of rules and regulations involving the expenditure of money.

Chairman: Would you read the order on the adoption of rules and regulations, Mr. Secretary?

Secretary: Ordered: That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which involve the expenditure of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

Do you want to vote on all these at the same time?

Chairman: I think so.

—

ADOPTION OF RULES AND REGULATIONS NOT INVOLVING THE EXPENDITURE OF MONEY

Secretary: Adoption of rules and regulations not involving the expenditure of money: Ordered: That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of last year which do not involve the expenditure of money are hereby adopted for the present year unless otherwise ordered.

—

EXTENSION OF CONTRACTS, APPROVAL OF SUMMARIZED REQUISITIONS ON CITY AUDITOR, AND OTHER ITEMS

Ordered: That during the fiscal year 1969 any member of the School Committee is hereby authorized to approve summarized requisitions and special drafts on the City Auditor prepared by the Business Manager and which cover all payrolls, vouchers, and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, each of which has been previously approved in writing by the Business Manager as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, which reads in part as follows: "The Business Manager shall in writing approve and transmit to the auditor of said city all vouchers, payrolls and other documents calling for the expenditure of money, together with summarized requisitions on said auditor, approved by the Committee or by an authorized member thereof, and requesting said auditor to place said vouchers, payrolls, and other documents on his draft for payment by the treasurer of said city."

Ordered: That under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946, the Deputy Business Manager, or in his absence, the Principal Accountant or the Budget Analyst, office of the Business Manager, shall act as Business Manager during the current fiscal year, only during the time that the Business Manager is absent or otherwise unable to act, and shall, during such time, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties of said Business Manager.

—

Ordered: That during the fiscal year 1969 the Chairman of the School Committee is hereby authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, contracts for equipment, supplies and other items, each contract having been prepared by the Business Manager and previously approved by him in writing as required under the provisions of Chapter 497 of the Acts of 1946.

—

Ordered: That the School Committee acknowledges the valuable assistance rendered by the Sealer of Weights and Measures in checking the weights of coal delivered by contractors in the several school buildings during the past year and hereby requests the Sealer of Weights and Measures to check the weights of coal to be delivered to the several school buildings during the current year.

—

Ordered: That the Assistant Secretary to the School Committee shall act as Secretary pro tempore at the School Committee conferences and meetings during the current calendar year when the Secretary is absent or otherwise unable to act.

Chairman: May we have one roll for all items?

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.
Mr. Lee: Yes.
Mr. McDevitt: Yes.
Mr. Tierney: Yes.
Chairman: Yes.

—

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, if there is no further business, I would like to move we adjourn.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, what about setting a meeting? It seems to me that some children are being denied their civil rights now because one of our schools is not open at the present time, and I think the sooner we can get that school going, the better off we will be.

Chairman: We will recess until three o'clock tomorrow afternoon.

January 7, 1969

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

A conference of the School Committee, began at 3:15 p. m., and adjourned at 5:50 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee began at 5:50 p. m., recessed at 5:55 p. m., resumed at 7:35 p. m., and adjourned at 7:42.

—

The executive session began at 6:15 p. m., and adjourned at 7:25 p. m.

—

REOPENING OF MARTIN LUTHER KING JUNIOR MIDDLE SCHOOL

Chairman: We are back in public meeting.

We will now call on the Superintendent to summarize what the School Committee after serious deliberation has agreed upon in executive.

Superintendent: As a result of the many reports that were made in executive session the School Committee has directed me to reassign on a temporary basis teachers currently at the King School. These teachers are to be reassigned on Thursday to take effect on Friday, and the principal, the four assistant principals and the guidance counsellors will remain at the King School to work on curriculum design and the selection of a staff of teachers that could put a school program into operation within a week or a week and a half.

The teachers concerned are to be selected from a pool and in conference with the Coalition Advisory Council to establish a school for grade 7 first at the selected date, no sooner than Wednesday and no later than the 20th, a week from Monday, and to arrange for transfers to other schools of any students who wish to transfer to other schools and to phase back the rest of the school when faculty has been trained and sufficient teachers are available to complete the implementation of the suggested cluster program.

I think this is a fair summary of what we reacted to in the room upstairs.

Mr. Bradley is still the principal of the King School and will so function, it being understood that the Committee of Mr. Bradley and the Assistant Superintendent, Mr. McAuliffe, will consult with the Coalition group as to the complete staffing of the building.

However, this will be subject to the affirmative vote of the School Committee. This in no way dilutes the power or authority of the School Committee.

Simultaneously with the opening of school the School Committee will request the Coalition Advisory Council to establish the Come-back Center under the direction of Mr. Young whose name has been submitted to us for this particular service.

Mr. MacDonald: Could that be elaborated upon?

Superintendent: We will talk to you after the meeting.

Mr. MacDonald: Is there a particular reason for 7th grade rather than 6th?

Superintendent: Yes, there is. The reason is that this is the particular grade where we have fewer seats at the present time.

It would be our hope to phase back other grades as quickly as we can afterwards.

This does not intend in any way whatever to exclude grades 6 or 8 but this is where we see the urgency as far as available seats are concerned.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Motion to adjourn.

Mr. Lee: Do we need to vote that in public meeting?

Superintendent: I would prefer it.

Mr. Eisenstadt: It doesn't have to.

Superintendent: Unless the record shows that it was unanimously agreed.

Mr. Lee: I move the Superintendent's report be accepted.

Chairman: Would you call the roll, Mr. Secretary?

Mr. Eisenstadt: The motion was to accept Mr. Ohrenberger's summary as he gave it upstairs, although what he said down here is an accurate summary of what he said upstairs. It wasn't a verbatim account.

So I think what we are doing is merely taking the vote that was conducted in executive and giving it life in this public meeting.

Mr. Lee: This is all based on the Chairman's original motion—Mr. Kerrigan's original motion.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. McDevitt (Absent)

Mr. Tierney: Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

—

APPOINTMENTS
(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Physical Education—Robert V. McCabe, Director (from associate director Dept. Phys. Ed.), Jan. 1, 1969; George P. Ryan, Associate Director (from junior master, phys. ed., Dept. of Phys. Ed.), Jan. 1, 1969.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

Brighton High School — Walter J. Casey, Head of Dept.-Math. (from master, Boston Latin School), Jan. 15, 1969;

Dorchester High School — Anthony T. DiIeso, Head of Dept.-History (from junior master, English High School), Jan. 15, 1969.

Dept. of Elementary Supervision — Jeanne A. Sullivan, Assistant Director (from assistant director Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Prog. Dept. of Teacher Placement), Jan. 15, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Vincent Veneziano, Supervisor-Art (from assistant principal Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High School), Jan. 15, 1969.

Dept. of Teacher Placement — William J. Connor, Assistant Director-Elementary (from assistant principal Dudley-Dillaway Dist.), Jan. 15, 1969.

Laid over.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Herbert C. Hambelton, Associate Superintendent; Joseph F. Carey, Director, Educational Planning Center; Coordinator, Title III, be authorized to visit Evanston Township High School, Ridgewood High School and New Trier Township High School in the Chicago, Illinois area on January 13-16, 1969 at a cost not to exceed $250.00 per person, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

ORDERED, That John Coakley, Associate Director, Program Development and John M. Gray, Educational Specialist, be authorized to visit Evanston Township High School, Ridgewood High, and New Trier High School, in the Chicago, Illinois area on January 13-16, 1969 at a cost not to exceed $250.00 per person, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project GASP, 68-5760.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

CONTRACT
SUMMER CAMPING PROGRAM
GRAHAM TRUST

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and the Graham Trust to provide a day summer camping program for forty boys from schools in the Enrichment Program between July 3, 1968 and August 11, 1968, payment therefor not to exceed $7,000.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 8-035-415.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

January 20, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston, was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 3:07 p. m., recessed at 3:27 p. m., reconvened at 6:47 p. m., and adjourned at 6:52 p. m.

A conference of the School Committee began at 3:27 p. m., and recessed at 4:50 p. m., reconvened at 6:52 p. m., and adjourned at 8:07 p. m.

The executive session began at 5:20 and adjourned at 6:45 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 23, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Boston Technical High School—Richard P. LaLiberte, junior master, should read "anniversary date Dec. 1" instead of Feb. 1.

Jamaica Plain High School—Robert Barry, junior master, should read "$8900" instead of $8500.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Peter A. Gallo, junior master, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Virginia DiFranza, teacher of reading, should read "$8250" instead of $7050.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Mary J. Nicholson, teacher, special class, should read "Dept. of Special Classes."

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Roslyn Wilson Terry, teacher, junior high, should read "$7850" instead of $7450.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Bambi G. Zimmerman, teacher, junior high, should read "Martin Luther King, Jr., Middle School."

Christopher Gibson District—Sally L. Goldman, teacher, primary, should read "$7050" instead of $6500.

Dearborn District — Florence P. Aversa, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "John W. McCormack Middle School".

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Jean Kelleher Devine, teacher, primary, should read "$7300" instead of $6500.

Dudley-Dillway District — Robert J. Mazzarella, science advisor, should read "Title 1—ESEA—Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program" and "$6900" instead of $6500.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Verna Pritchard Bouton, teacher, primary, should read "$7050" instead of $6500.

Emily A. Fifield District — Lucille Marchant DiGravio, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "anniversary date Sept. 1" instead of Dec. 1.

Henry L. Higginson District — Archie John, Jr., teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Robert Treat Paine District".

John Marshall District — Karen E. Campbell, teacher, primary, should read "Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065, Enrichment Program I.P.P."

John Marshall District — Sara F. Kelly, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program I.P.P."

Julia Ward Howe District — Erica G. Marschner, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7050" instead of $6500.

Paul A. Dever District — Carol Cofsky Tresiokas, teacher, primary, should read "$8400" (Master's Degree plus 30) instead of $7600.

Sheridan-Kennedy District — Edith Acampora Woods, teacher, primary, should read "$7300" instead of $6500.

William E. Endicott District—Jason D. Cutler, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "to take effect Jan. 1, 1969" instead of Dec. 1, 1968; Patricia Fitzpatrick Coulombe, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read "E. P. Tileston Dist."

Dept. of Kindergarten —Sadie Greenberg Dangel, teacher, should read "$7700" instead of $6500; Norma Rosenfield Daniels, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$9400" instead of $6500; Joan Kelley Marshall, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$8100" instead of $6500; Helena O. McCabe, teacher, kindergarten, should read "to take effect Dec. 16, 1968" instead of Jan. 1, 1969; Betsey A. Pease, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$6900" instead of $6500; Lee Van Auken, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7050" instead of $6500; Joan M. Flood, teacher, kindergarten, should read "From; Jefferson Dist., Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program."; Gertrude Harvey Mendelson, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$8250" instead of $7450.

Dept. of Special Classes—Richard A. Marden, teacher, special class, should read "(from teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School" delete ($7300—anniversary date Sept. 1) and (from prov.); Janice Martorana, teacher, special class, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

School Health Services — Eleanor Casperowitz Kasilowicz, school nurse, should read "$7344" instead of $6420.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of November 19, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS

John B. Cunningham, teacher, junior high, William Howard Taft Junior High School, as Assistant Project Director of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Program (Title III), should read "assigned", instead of appointed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of October 14, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER LEAVES OF ABSENCE

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Constance Gough Stohn, teacher, should read "October 8, 1968 to August 31, 1969", instead of September 1, 1968 to August 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 2, 1968 be amended as follows:

UNDER NON-ACADEMIC PERSONNEL

Provisional promotion of Rita Cushing, strike out the words "Educational Planning Center—Title III" and substitute in place thereof "Department of Title I Programs."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reports the death of the following-named person who had been retired under the provisions of the Veterans' Retirement System:

Dept. of Planning and Engineering—John R. Hanton, Dec. 14, 1968.

Placed on file.

—

RETIREMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on December 31, 1968:

Charles Taylor District — Mary B. Hart, teacher, elem.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Tina M. Prentiss, teacher, jr. high.

Longfellow District—Alice M. Reilly, prin. clerk-school sec.

Department of Industrial Arts — Matthew J. Gallahue, special instructor, shop.

Department of Physical Education—William E. McCarthy, Director, phys. ed.

Placed on file

—

APPOINTMENTS

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Teacher Placement—Robert Coleman Dever, Assistant Director, jr. h.s. (from Curriculum Design Specialist, Lewis Jr. H.S., Title I Programs), Feb. 1, 1969.

School Health Services—Mary J. McCarthy, Supervising Nurse (from school nurse), Feb. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dorchester High School — John J. O'Connor, junior master (from teacher, jr. high Grover Cleveland Jr. H.S.), Jan. 1, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Astrida L. Strazdins, teacher, high school ($7050—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 2, 1969.

South Boston High School —Carleton D. Johnson, junior master (from: teacher, jr. high Grover Cleveland Jr. High). Jan. 1, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Stephen G. Barrett, teacher, junior high (from prov. P. F. Gavin Jr. High ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 2, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School —Kathleen J. Lewandos, teacher, jr. high ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1). Jan. 15, 1969.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Lorraine Foley Ashe, teacher, junior high ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1). Jan. 2, 1969.

Chapman District — Rosemary McAuliffe, teacher, primary ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969.

Dwight District — Ann F. Godfrey, teacher, primary (from prov. J. J. Hurley Sch. ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Henry Grew District — Loraine Lamond, teacher, primary ($6500—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1969.

John A Andrew District — Barbara Seyez Coen, teacher, primary ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969.

John Marshall District — Karyn B. Grosinger, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Maryellen F. Donahue, teacher, primary ($6900—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969; Ellen A. Liner, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Joanne M. Murphy, teacher,

elem. IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Margaret C. Kinsella, teacher, primary ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969.

Norcross District — Rose Green Chaifetz, teacher, elem. IV-VI (from prov.) ($6500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Paula E. Pandolfe, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 2, 1969.

Prince District — Mary J. Grinham, teacher, junior high ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District — Joanne Cheslik, teacher, primary ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District — Maureen A. O'Brien, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($8100—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Robert E. Sandy, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District—Jane Connor Green, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7050—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District—Reni Amwake Fetterolf, teacher, primary ($6500 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969; Terry S. Pollak, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6500 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — David L. Erwin, junior master, ($6500—anniversary date Sept 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Mary A. Gostautas, teacher, junior high ($10,700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1 1969; Joel A. Holmberg, teacher, high school ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Leo C. Kelleher, junior master (from teacher, jr. high Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High) Jan. 1, 1969; Donald F. McAdams, junior master (from teacher, junior high P. F. Gavin Jr. High), Jan. 2, 1969; Francis E. Tirrell, teacher, jr. high ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Ruth Sterling Wetherby, teacher, jr. high ($7700—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Judy M. Houston, teacher, home economics ($6900 —anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Martha A. Custis, teacher, kindergarten ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 20, 1969; Elaine C. Zeronda, teacher, kindergarten (from prov. E. Everett) ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Music Education—Maureen A. Crotty, teacher, jr. high ($10,000 Master's Degree plus 30 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Arthur M. Finstein, teacher, jr. high (from prov. T. Edison Jr. High) ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Karen W. Giauque, teacher, jr. high (from prov. P.F. Gavin Jr. High) ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Joseph Malfa, instrumental instructor (from prov.) ($6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — Mary Burkhead Connolly, teacher, high school, Ph.Ed. ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Dept. of School Health Services—Rita Smith Cunningham, school nurse (from temp.) ($6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Katherine Connelly Harrison, school nurse (from temp.) ($6728—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969; Mary Skaletsky Lamond, school nurse ($6728 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969; Annette Gotgart O'Brien, school nurse $8885—anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 15, 1969.

Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-065
Enrichment Program

Dept. of Fine Arts—Maria C. Longo, teacher, junior high ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(TEMPORARY TEACHER)

Boston Vocational Technical Institute — Walter Coulombre, Temporary instructor January 9, 1969 ($6.50 per hour).

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meeting of Dec. 23, 1968:

Dwight District — Genevieve Hall Baggett, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6900—anniversary date Sept. 1).

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Stephen G. Gordon, teacher, jr. high ($6500—anniversary date Feb. 1).

Dept. of Kindergarten—Lynn Zucker Geltman, teacher, kindergarten ($7050—anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENT RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of July 29, 1968, appointing, by promotion, Nicholas L. Najjar to assistant principal, Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

PROVISIONAL CONTRACTS TERMINATED

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, requesting that the School Committee terminate the contracts of the following-named provisional teachers, as of Dec. 31, 1968:

Gwendolyn M. Williams
Joseph J. Crisafulli

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the contracts were rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

EVENING SCHOOLS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1968-69:

High Schools

Assistants—Mark Berger, January 20, 1969, Edward S. Carlevale, January 14, 1969, Herbert McCarthy, January 22, 1969, Robert A. White, January 9, 1969.

Laid over.

—

ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E. S. E. A. of 1966, to take effect December 2, 1968 and until August 31, 1969.

Teachers—$7.00 per hour

David Conroy, Samuel Nore, Maureen Perkins.

Aide—$2.00 per hour

Stephen Baker

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Tile III, ESEA, of 1966, to take effect Jan. 6, 1969, and until Aug. 31, 1969:

Instructional Aides—$3.00 per hour
—Joseph A. Peppe, Edna A. Rose

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor

Richard A. Canty, Electrical, January 4, 1969.

Liberatore V. Federico, Hoisting and Portable Engineer, January 2, 1969.

Joseph R. Green, Plumber, January 6, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School—Carl L. Carr, Jan. 16, 1969.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending on the dates stated:

BOSTON TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL—COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSE

Milton Gerratt, Principal, Business Printing Service, 127 Broad Street, Boston, Term ending 1970.

Placed on file.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the leave of absence without pay granted at the meeting of December 23, 1968 to Mary Elizabeth Sullivan, teacher of clothing, Dept. of Home Economics, for the period January 27, 1969 to May 31 1969, be rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the date stated:

Julia Ward Howe District—Estelle Palmer Hector, teacher, elementary, January 10, 1969;

Joseph J. Hurley District — Gail Cronin McDavitt, teacher, primary, December 31, 1968;

Beethoven District — Loretta LePore Santosuosso, teacher, primary, December 31, 1968.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, that the following-named persons be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of fifteen days from the date stated:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Edwin M. Luippold, shop instructor, January 9, 1969;

Boston Business School — Kathleen F. Roche, teacher, November 20, 1968.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, that the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of seven days from the date stated:

Dept. of School Health Services — Mary E. Gallagher, school nurse, November 19, 1968.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, recommending that, leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Girls' Latin School—Janet R. Fuchs, teacher high school, December 1, 1968;

Joseph J. Hurley District—Kathleen W. McDougald, teacher of music, January 2, 1969;

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Linda C. Morrison, teacher primary, December 2, 1968;

Charles Sumner District — Marjorie M. Nesson, teacher primary, January 2, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence for military service, without pay, be granted to the following-named person to take effect on the date stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Dorchester High School — William J. Bergen, Junior master, February 10, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Boston Latin School — Wilfred L. O'Leary, Head Master, February 13 and 14, 1969; Wilfred L. O'Leary, Head Master, February 28, 1969 through March 5, 1969;

East Boston High School — Patricia Holmes Donahue, teacher high school, September 1, 1968 to August 31, 1969;

English High School — Wilfred L. Hynes, Junior Master—January 20, 1969 through January 24, 1969;

Hyde Park High School — Catherine E. Hayes, teacher high school, December 10, 1968 to March 31, 1969;

Roslindale High School — William J. Clarke, Junior Master, January 12, 1969 through January 26, 1969;

Edward Everett District — James N. Adams, Assistant Principal, January 20, 1969 through January 31, 1969;

M. Gertrude Godvin School — John W. Haverty, Principal, February 3, 1969 through February 7, 1969;

Dept. of Physical Education — Virginia M. Arnold, Assistant Director, January 20, 1969 through January 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect Jan. 2, 1969:

Inez Irving Hunter, teacher, junior high, Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, to the same position in the Joseph J. Hurley District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of Dec. 23, 1968, assigning the following-named teacher, is hereby rescinded:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Bambi G. Zimmerman, teacher, junior high, to Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, Dec. 1, 1968 to Aug. 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the assignment of the following-named teacher, to take effect December 31, 1968:

Charlestown High School — Pasquale R. Sciaraffa, junior master, to Work Study Program, Title I-ESEA-Project 8-035-056.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Assistant Project Director
Martin Luther King
Junior Middle School
Eugene R. Ellis
January 15, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Tierney—4

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Alan L. Butters, junior master, to English High School, December 1, 1968 until otherwise ordered; Astrida L. Straydens, teacher, high school, to Girls' Latin School, Jan. 2, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School —Thomas J. Aprille, teacher, jr. high to South Boston High School, Sept. 1, 1968 until otherwise ordered.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School—William D. Bronski, teacher, jr. high, to South Boston High School, Jan. 1 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Abraham Lincoln District — Lorraine Foley Ashe, teacher, junior high, to Work Study Program, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-064, Jan. 2, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1969.

Beethoven District — Loretta LePore Santosuosso, teacher, primary, to E.P. Tileston District, Jan. 2, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1969.

Christopher Gibson District — Florence Avent Hadley, teacher, primary, to teacher, Assistant Community Relations Coordinator, Dept. of Title I Programs, February 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Harvard District — Sheila N. Levin, teacher, primary, to John Winthrop District, Dec. 1, 1968 to Aug. 31, 1969.

Henry Grew District — Loraine Lamond, teacher, primary, to Dept. of Kindergartens, Feb. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

John Marshall District — Karyn B. Grosinger, teacher, elem. IV-VI to Dept. of Kindergartens, Jan. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Mather District — Anne E. Cody, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Dec. 1, 1968 until otherwise ordered.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Elaine C. Zeronda, teacher, kindergarten, to Edward Everett District, Jan. 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan.

20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named non-instructional aide, to take effect January 15, 1969:

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children—Joseph Orlando, at the rate of $2.00 per hour.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named non-instructional aide, to take effect January 6, 1969:

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children—Peter B. West, at the rate of $2.00 per hour.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1968-1969:

Re-assignment Manager

Marino Couzzo, effective Jan. 6, 1969.

Club Leader

John J. Graham, effective Jan. 6, 1969.

General Helper

Catherine Bryant, effective Jan. 13, 1969; Edward R. O'Brien, Sr., effective Jan. 8, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LIPREADING IN-SERVICE COURSE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, the following-named instructor and teachers attended the weekly Lipreading In-Service Course between October 10 and December 19, 1968 and recommend that they be paid as indicated, to be charged to Title VI funds:

Instructor—$15.00 per hour

Pauline Ehrlich

Teachers—$6.00 per hour

Louis E. Allard, Mary A. Johnston, Sophie Billage, Jane P. Levenson, Margaret M. Bogan, Patricia Lyons, Katharine S. Burrage, Joan E. Macdonald, Margaret R. Cashman, Martha M. McDonough, Jane Duffy, Elizabeth J. Norcott, Rosemary Good, Mary K. Riley, Rachelle Isserow, Jane Smolowitz, Grace F. Jeffrey

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the list was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Boston Technical High School—Victor J. Campbell, junior master, as acting head of dept.—woodworking (vice Gunnar Munnick) Jan. 2, 1969.

East Boston High School—Douglas G. Foster, Head of Dept. as assistant head master (vice Leo F. Tarutz) Dec 16, 1968; Leo E. Tarutz, assistant head master, as acting head master (vice Thomas A. O'Keeffe) Nov. 18, 1968.

Joseph H Barnes Junior High School —John J. Weeks, teacher, jr. high, as Supervisor, Dept. of Music Education, Oct. 15, 1968.

Prince District—Marion Heraty Elwood, teacher, elem. as acting assistant principal (vice Mary McClosky Trainor) Dec. 17, 1968.

Dept. of Music Education—Louis I. Shapiro, master, as Supervisor (vice Margaret O'Toole) Oct. 28, 1968.

Dept. of Physical Education—Nicholas Najjar, teacher, jr. high, phys. ed., to acting assistant principal (vice Mary Goodman) Jan. 2, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

ADJUSTMENT OF SALARY, LEO MAVRELES

ORDERED, That Leo Mavreles, Cooperative Instructor, Boston Technical High School, be paid an additional $900 for the school year 1967-1968 and that he be placed on the ninth step of the Master's and 30 Credits column of Group 1 of the 1968-1969 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1968.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt and Kerrigan—3

NAYS—Messrs. Lee and Tierney—2

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and the Faulkner Hospital for a five-week course of clinical training and experience at the Faulkner Hospital to one class of students enrolled in the Manpower Development and Training Act Registered Nurse Refresher General Duty Course between January 20, 1969 and February 21, 1969, the City to pay the Hospital the sum of $630.00 at the conclusion of the course, to be charged to MDTA Funds, Project No. MA(R) 9065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a memorandum of understanding between the Boston School Committee and the City of Boston Board of Health and Hospitals for a forty-four week course of clinical training and experience at Boston City Hospital to three classes of students enrolled at the Trade High School for Girls in the Manpower Development and Training Act, Practical Nurse Training Program between December 2, 1968 and April 24, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Edith D. Baugh, R. N., School Nurse, be reimbursed in the amount of $133.70, expenses in connection with attendance at the Convention of the American Association for Health, Physical Education and Recreation held in Washington, D. C., August 3-5, 1968, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 8-035-402.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Catherine O'Toole, Acting Director, Dept. of Music Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Music Educators National Conference, to be held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 30-Feb. 4, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $200.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Wilfred L. O'Leary, Head Master, Boston Latin School, is hereby authorized to attend the 53rd Annual Meeting—National Association of Secondary Principals, to be held in San Francisco, California, Feb. 28-March 5, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $435.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Frank J. Galvin and John H. McGrann, Educational Specialists, are hereby authorized to attend the Introductory Executive Seminar on Educational Information Systems, to be held in Houston, Texas, January 23-26, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $365.00 per person. To be funded under Computer-Aided Instruction, Project 68-5762.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement Executive Meeting, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, January 24, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $185.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Mc Devitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the American Association of School Administrators Convention, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, Feb. 13-19, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $235.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Paul A. Kennedy, Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent, and Joseph F. Carey, Director, Dept. of Title III Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the Education Committee of the House of Representatives, held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 29-30, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $130 per person. To be funded under Title III—Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Doshia C. M. Dockett, Developmental Teacher, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the American Choral Directors Association Meeting, January 30, 1969 and the Music Educators National Conference, January 31-February 3, 1969, to be held in Washington, D. C., at a cost not to exceed $190. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 0205-073-9540-01.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John A. Young, Educational Specialist, is hereby authorized to visit Dr. John L. Hayman, Executive Director, Research and Evaluation, Philadelphia Public Schools, to view and discuss an on-going research center, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 29, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $75.00. To be funded under Title III, ESEA—Project 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, and Victor McInnis, Director of Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the Education Committee of the House of Representatives, held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 29-30, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $130. per person. To be funded under Title III—Prjoect 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John S. Dooley, Director, Audio Visual Instruction, on his attendance at the National Convention, Dept. of Audio-Visual Instruction, held in Houston, Texas, March 22 to 29, 1968.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo M. Howard, Assistant Director, Dept. of Title I Programs, on his attendance at the McAnnulty Elementary School, Baldwin-Whitehall Public School District, near Pittsburgh, Pa., Dec. 12 & 13, 1968.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Joseph D. Hughes, Manpower Development, on his attendance at the Conference on Education and Hard Core Unemployed, held in Washington, D. C., Nov. 18-20, 1968.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 20, 1969, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Agassiz District — Jane A. MacCutcheon, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Dec. 21, 1968, new name Jane MacCutcheon Appleman.

Edward Everett District — Ruth E. Sullivan, teacher, kindergarten, married Dec. 21, 1968, new name Ruth Sullivan Bryan.

Washington Allston District — Elizabeth F. Drake, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Dec. 21, 1968, new name Elizabeth Drake Bernner.

Henry L. Higginson District — Monyean Scott, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Dec. 21, 1968, new name Monyean Scott Leu-Pierre.

Department of Fine Arts—Mary E. Fogarty, teacher, jr. high, married Dec. 21, 1968, new name Mary Fogarty Loberg.

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENTS TO PLANS TOWARD THE ELIMINATION OF RACIAL IMBALANCE

ORDERED, That the Boston School Committee request of the Board of Education of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts that the following amendments be made to the previously approved Plans Toward the Elimination of Racial Imbalance in the Public Schools:

1. Project 5 — The Norcross-Bates School—contained in the 1966-1967 Plan Toward the Elimination of Racial Imbalance.

Delete the Joshua Bates School from this project, since this school is now included in Project 7 of the 1967-1968 Plan. Provide that approximately 200 seats in the new Norcross School be utilized under the open enrollment policy hopefully by pupils from imbalanced schools in the South End.

2. Project 13—Charles Sumner- Longfellow Districts—contained in the 1967-1968 Plan Toward the Elimination of Racial Imbalance.

In addition to the 716-pupil K-5 school provided for in this project, include a Grade 6-8 middle school to accommodate 1,000 pupils, thus creating an educational park in this area.

The construction of this facility will not only accommodate the middle school pupils in this area, but also provide relief of the overcrowding which currently exists in the Washington Irving and Robert Gould Shaw Junior High Schools. In addition, more spaces will be provided in the Washington Irving and Robert Gould Shaw Junior High Schools for utilization under the open enrollment policy.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

PROGRESS REPORT ON PLAN TOWARD THE ELIMINATION OF RACIAL IMBALANCE

RESOLVED, That the Progress Report on 1968-1969 Plan Toward the Elimination of Racial Imbalance in the Boston Public Schools, submitted by the Superintendent on this date, be accepted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, ETC. ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Junior Architectural Draftsmen, to take effect on January 13, 1969.

Andrew F. Puleo, Leo A. Harding

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect on December 20, 1968.

Caroline A. Foster

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Caroline A. Foster, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be provisionally promoted to the position of Senior Clerk-School Secretary, English High School Annex, Brighton, to take effect on December 21, 1968.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary L. Coyne, clerk, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, John Winthrop District, to take effect on January 23, 1969, and to continue until such time as the position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Nellie Leahy, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Senior Account Clerk, to take effect on January 22, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Superintendent respectfully reports the resignation of Catherine A. O'Keefe, Senior Clerk and Typist, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, to take effect January 21, 1969.

Accepted.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Rita Hussey, Assistant Cafeteria Manager, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for one year from January 20, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Linda T. Tressel, Junior Clerk and Typist, Massachusetts Department of Public Works, be transferred to the Dept. of Curriculum Development, as a Clerk and Typist, to take effect on Jan. 29, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vite:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

CUSTODIAN, RESIGNATION

The Superintendent respectfully reports the resignation of Russell E. Noyes, junior building custodian, East Boston High School, to take effect January 14, 1969.

Accepted.

—

ORDERED, That Robert I. O'Brien, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from January 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Kerrigan and Tierney—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DECISION OF COURT—DISMISSAL OF SIX TEACHERS

The following was ordered spread upon the public record:

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Suffolk, ss. Superior Court No. 89048 Equity

ANNE L. DeCANIO ET AL.

v.

THOMAS S. EISENSTADT ET AL.

FINDINGS, RULINGS AND ORDER FOR DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

This is a petition for declaratory judgment arising out of the dismissal of six non-tenure teachers without a hearing by the respondent members of the Boston School Committee (Committee).

Upon all the evidence, I make the following findings, rulings and Order for Declaratory Judgment:

1. Each of the petitioners had a written contract with the Committee to teach in the Boston public schools during the school year beginning September 1, 1968, and ending August 31, 1969. Such contracts (Exhibits 3A-3F) are summarized in Appendix A hereto. Those contracts executed before 1968 were applicable to such school year, since they were renewed from year to year in the absence of notice to the contrary.

2. None of the petitioners had achieved tenure as provided by General Laws, Chapter 71, or otherwise.

3. Each contract provided, in material part:

"This contract may be terminated by either party upon thirty (30) days' notice, said notice to be delivered by certified mail, return receipt requested." *

4. Each of the petitioners was properly assigned to teach at the Christopher Gibson (Gibson) School in the Dorchester district of the City of Boston. The opening day of school for pupils was Wednesday, September 4, 1968.

5. The pupil registration of the Gibson School is approximately four hundred in number, of which substantially all—well over ninety per cent—are black children. The Gibson School (a grammar school) was a focal point of controversy concerning the question of community control of or participation in the operation of the public schools. This complex matter is a crucial issue in many of the large cities in the nation. It involves racial, social and political questions which are not, I repeat—are not—before this Court for determination or comment as to the merits of one side or the other.

6. The petitioners, and each of them, were in favor of enlarged community control over the operations of the Gibson School and had evidenced this view in many different ways, including a letter to a newspaper (Exhibit 6) and a petition (Exhibit 10) and taking part in many meetings with members of the community espousing such views. I find the petitioners were not in any way penalized by the Committee for such views or for their exercise of their constitutional rights of free speech and association. None of the actions of the Committee hereinafter set forth were based in whole or in part thereon.

7. Each of the petitioners reported for duty at the Gibson School on Wednesday, September 4, 1968.

8. On that morning there was a substantial number of non-school personnel in the school building and its environs for the purpose of imposing upon the Gibson School, by unlawful force and violence, their views as how the teaching of the children should be conducted and by whom, for the avowed objective of exercising community control. Their activities included physical occupation of the school building with a self-appointed school staff in place of the duly appointed school staff. Each classroom was invaded in pursuance of this plan. Additionally, a number of men isolated the newly appointed woman principal, Mary McLaughlin, in her office. By crowding her office and by intimidation and threats, they tried to force her to leave her position as principal in favor of one of the would-be usurpers of authority. Despite the harrowing circumstances, she courageously refused to yield to the lawless pressure of her tormenters. The attempt to take over the Gibson School by mob action failed.

9. The petitioners did not take part in the events described in the preceding paragraph, but it is the backdrop against which their actions took place on the following day.

10. On the evening of Wednesday, September 4, 1968, the petitioners and others, including the leaders of the events described in paragraph 8, attended a local community meeting called to consider the Gibson situation (Exhibit 19). At that meeting the group prepared and completed a plan to lead a walkout of children from the Gibson School to a self-styled liberation school a few blocks

away at the Robert Gould Shaw House (Shaw), a community center. The plan was to be executed the following day. The petitioners denied their presence at that part of the meeting and denied knowledge of such a plan. I disbelieve the petitioners. I draw the inference and find that each did in fact know of such plan and was fully aware of it and part of it on Wednesday evening, September 4, 1968, and thereafter.

11. On the morning of Thursday, September 5, 1968, the petitioners reported for duty at the Gibson School.

12. Various non-school personnel, including the leaders of the events set out in paragraphs 8 and 10, were present at the Gibson School that morning. Chief among them were one Alfred Smith (Smith), an official of a Federally-funded (U. S. Department of Labor and U. S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare) project known as the Multi-Service Center—and one Benjamin Scott. They took the lead in disrupting entirely the operations of the Gibson School that day. Scott announced that he was the school principal.

*Five (5) days in the case of petitioner Fenton.

Smith, Scott and many others, acting as modern Pied Pipers of disruption, ordered and led between 300 and 325 of the school children away from the Gibson School and its environs and to the Shaw House, as planned. They thereupon set up and operated on September 5, and for some days thereafter, a school self-described as a "Liberation School."

13. On the morning of September 5, 1968, each of the petitioners, without consulting, obtaining the approval of, or informing any of their superiors at the Gibson School or, indeed, within the Boston school system, freely, voluntarily, wilfully and intentionally left the Gibson School, to which they had been assigned by their superiors in the school system, and proceeded to the "Liberation School," where they assumed the role of teachers to those children who should have been in their respective classrooms at the Gibson School. Each was paid for her services at the Shaw House. The Shaw House school was not licensed or approved as such by any governmental agency.

14. The children thus lured away from the Gibson School were between the ages of six and ten. One of the suggested themes handed out to the petitioners and others at the Shaw House was Exhibit 10, which included the following:

"Four Fundamental Themes for First Days of School

"Change and Revolution . . .

"Projects:

"(1) discuss connection between revolution and evolution, giving history of some important revolutions, explaining why they took place (to obtain some rights which the ordinary people should have had), discuss John F. Kennedy's statement about revolution: 'Those who make peaceful revolution impossible make violent revolution inevitable.' Examples, French Revolution, Mao's revolution in China, Civil Rights movement in general.

"(2) discuss revolutionary tactics: peaceful means; simple marxist approach, the underground movement, infiltration of positions of power, party line, general strike, seizure of key places of power."

The petitioners denied knowledge of the preparation of these materials or the teaching of them. The evidence is insufficient to find otherwise.

15. Each of the petitioners explained her action by asserting her primary duty was to teach the children and that if this duty conflicted with her duties to her public employer, the Boston School Department, the latter must take second place.

16. The petitioners reported to the Gibson School for duty the following morning, Friday, September 6, 1968, but were refused admittance. All were informed they had been suspended for a period of seven days by the Superintendent of Schools for unauthorized absence on September 5 (See exhibit 8.) The petitioners have waived any claim such suspension was not lawful. The petitioners thereafter continued to teach at the Shaw House.

17. On September 6, 1968, each of the petitioners was notified by letter (Exhibit 5) of a hearing on "your suspension" to be held at 3:00 p. m. on September 11, 1968, at Committee Headquarters. No additional notice of charges against the petitioners was ever given by the Committee to any of them.

18. Each of the petitioners was represented by counsel before the meeting of the Committee on September 11, 1968, at which time each demanded a continuance of the hearing, and each demanded a public hearing.

19. On September 11, 1968, the Committee, by a vote of four to one, voted as follows:

"Ordered: That the contracts of employment with Anne Hooker DeCanio, Constance L. Egan, Sandra Thompson Fenton, Charna Heiko, Mary F. McDonough, and Mary Ellen Smith as teachers in the public schools of the city of Boston be and the same hereby are terminated by this Committee effective thirty days after delivery of notice of such termination; and be it further ordered that the Secretary of this Committee be and he hereby is authorized and directed to send forthwith in the name and in behalf of this Committee by certified mail, return receipt requested, to each of said teachers a notice in the following form:

"Dear Madam:

"As expressly permitted by the terms of your contract of employment as a teacher in the public schools of the city of Boston, you are hereby notified that said contract is being terminated by the School Committee of the city of Boston, effective thirty days after delivery of this notice.

Yours very truly,
School Committee of the
City of Boston,
by the Secretary."

20. On September 11, 1968, the Committee, by a vote of four to one, voted as follows:

"Ordered: that Anne Hooker DeCanio, Constance L. Egan, Sandra Thompson Fenton, Charna Heiko, Mary F. McDonough, and Mary Ellen Smith be and hereby are suspended as teachers in the Boston public schools for one month effective September 12, 1968, for conduct unbecoming teachers, and further ordered that the Secretary of the School Committee be authorized and directed to send forthwith notice of this action to each of said teachers by certified mail, return receipt requested."

21. The petitioners stipulated that each of them duly received proper notices of each of the two foregoing votes. (See Exhibits 12, 11A to 11F, and Exhibits 9, 13A-13E.)

22. On September 11, 1968, the Committee, by a further vote of four to one, voted to give the petitioners a closed hearing (rather than an open public hearing) at 1:00 p. m. on September 25, 1968. The petitioners declined to attend such hearing and instituted these proceedings.

23. The unhappy events set forth above grew out of the lawless action of a group which went far beyond the outer limits of protest and dissent. It was in complete defiance of the rule of law upon which depends the liberties of all of us, minority and majority, of every race, sect and creed. These outer limits were recently spelled out by Mr. Justice Abe Fortas of the United States Supreme Court in his work, CONCERNING DISSENT AND CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE.* His words bear study, Justice Fortas said:

"This is the rule of law. The state, the courts, and the individual citizen are bound by a set of laws which have been adopted in a prescribed manner, and the state and the individual must accept the courts' determinations of what those rules are and mean in specific instances. This is the rule of law, even if the ultimate judicial decision is by the narrow margin of five to four! . . .

"The phrase 'civil disobedience' has been grossly misapplied in recent years. Civil disobedience, even in its broadest sense, dies not apply to efforts to overthrow the government or to seize control of areas or parts of it by force, or by the use of violence to compel the government to grant a measure of autonomy to part of its population. These are programs of revolution . . .

". . . But they are not protected in the use of violence. Programs of this sort, if they are pursued, call for law enforcement by police action . . .

"Let me first be clear about a fundamental proposition. The motive of civil disobedience, whatever its type, does not confer immunity for law violation. Especially if the civil disobedience involves violence or a breach of public order prohibited by statute or ordinance, it is the state's duty to arrest the dissident . . .

"He may be motivated by the highest moral principles. He may be passionately inspired. He may, indeed, be right in the eyes of history or morality or philosophy. These are not controlling. It is the state's duty to arrest and punish those who violate the laws designed to protect private safety and public order . . .

"We are a government and a people under law. It is not merely government that must live under law. Each of us must live under law. Just as our form of life depends upon the government's subordination to law under the Constitution, so it also depends upon the individual's subservience to the laws duly prescribed. Both of these are essential.

"Just as we expect the government to be bound by all laws, so each individual is bound by all of the laws under the Constitution. He cannot pick and choose. He cannot substitute his own judgment or passion, however noble, for the rules of law . . . A citizen cannot demand of his government or of other people obedience to the law, and at the same time claim a right in himself to break it by lawless conduct, free of punishment or penalty. (Underlining supplied)

"Some propagandists seem to think that people who violate the laws of public order ought not to be arrested and punished if their violation has protest as its purpose. By calling the criminal acts civil disobedience,' they seek to persuade us that offenses against public and private security should be immune from punishment and even commended. They seek to excuse physical attacks upon police; assaults upon recruiters for munitions firms and for the armed services; breaking windows in the Pentagon and in private stores and homes; robbing stores; trespassing on private and official premises; occupying academic offices; and even pillaging, looting, burning and promiscuous violence.

"We are urged to accept these as part of the First Amendment freedoms. We are asked to agree that freedom to speak

and write, to protest and persuade, and to assemble provides a sanctuary for this sort of conduct. But that is nonsense."

24. As was said by Earl F. Morris, Esq., of the American Bar Association:**

"Amid cries of 'protest,' we see coercion. Amid shouts of 'dissent,' we see disorder. What the persons who participate in these lawless acts seem to have forgotten is that, though their techniques might be effective for the moment, they are self-defeating because they imperil the same individual freedom they are intended to promote . . . Nathan Pusey, President of Harvard University, said they are in danger of becoming '. . . so carried away by their conviction about the rightness of their cause and so impatient with civilized procedures that they seek to restrain the freedom of expression or movement of others who may not agree with them.'

"The concept of civil disobedience has been distorted in these times to justify violence and anarchy . . .

". . . the law is and must be the supreme factor in the orderly working of society and that order, without which religion, education and civil rights cannot live, can be maintained only by adherence to the law . . .

*The New American Library, 1968. Library of Congress Catalog Card #68-30685.
**American Bar Association Journal, Vol. 54, July 1968, pp. 656, 657.

"In our society the rule of law serves as the basis for all social action . . . The rule of law prohibits private, personal vengeance and imposes restraints on each of us, and by so doing it maintains a state of order that makes progress — for the individual as well as for society —possible . . .

". . . each of us must comply with the law if we are to have an ordered society in which rights and responsibilities are concomitant. An ordered society cannot survive—and ours, strong as it is, will not survive—if each individual may determine which laws he will obey and with impunity flout those he finds distasteful . . ."

25. It is inescapably clear that the petitioners, and each of them, knowingly elected to turn their backs upon their public employer, the City of Boston, and to cast their lot with those seeking to disrupt the very school they were bound by contract to serve. They accomplished this purpose by absenting themselves from their assigned place of employment in defiance of their duty assignments made by their superiors in the School Department. Those who play with the matches of anarchy often burn their own fingers. Such is true in the case at bar as to the petitioners.

26. I find that the Committee terminated the petitioners' contracts because of their action in so leaving the Gibson School on September 5, 1968.

RULINGS

27. I rule that the conduct of the petitioners, and each of them, in leaving the Gibson School premises on September 5, 1968, was a wilful and material breach of their respective contracts with the committee.

28. I rule that the petitioners, and each of them, are not entitled to a public hearing by the Committee with respect to their suspension or discharge.

29. I rule that the petitioners, and each of them, are not entitled to a hearing by the Committee with respect to their suspension or discharge.

30. I rule that General Laws, Chapter 71, Sections 42 et al., do not grant the right to a hearing to the petitioners on suspension or discharge.

31. I rule that Chapter 71, Sections 42 and 42D, providing for hearings for tenure teachers but not for non-tenure teachers, does not, either as written or as applied in the case at bar, offend any of the provisions of the Constitution of the United States or the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

32. I rule that termination of petitioners' contracts by vote of the Committee on September 11, 1968, was lawful and proper.

33. I rule that the suspension of the petitioners for a period of thirty days by vote of the Committee on September 11, 1968, was lawful and proper.

34. Moreover, and in any event, I find and rule that each of the petitioners wilfully, voluntarily and intentionally breached her contract with the Committee by leaving the Gibson School premises without authority on September 5; that this was a material breach; and that this was justification for the Committee to terminate the contracts and each of them forthwith on September 11, 1968, as a matter of contract law, quite apart from the provisions of statutory law.

35. I find and rule that there is no justifiable controversy presented with respect to the rights of the petitioners under and by virtue of a union contract between the Committee and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66, AFL-CIO (see Exhibits 2 and 17), and I decline to issue any declaratory judgment with respect thereto, noting, inter alia, that few of the petitioners are members of the Union and that the petition fails to include the Union as a party herein.

ORDER FOR DECLARATORY JUDGMENT

36. The Clerk is directed to enter the following judgment herein:

"It is ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the petitioners, and each of them, were properly and law-

fully dismissed from their employment as teachers by the respondent School Committee of Boston on September 11, 1968, and are not entitled to reinstatement as teachers in the School Department of the City of Boston."

(s) Joseph Ford
Joseph Ford
Justice of the Superior Court

Entered January 6, 1969

Name	Date of Contract	Effective Date of Contract	School Assigned	Length of Termination Notice	Beginning Annual Comp.	Daily Compensation**	Ex. No.
(nee Hooker)	April 30, 1968						
Sandra M. Fenton* (nee Thompson)	July 3, 1968	Sept 1, 1968	Christopher Gibson	30 days	Per salary schedule	$40.55	3C
Constance L. Egan	April 30, 1968	Sept. 1, 1968	As assigned	5 days	$5,750	31.94	3B
Charna T. Heiko	May 9, 1967	Sept. 1, 1968	Christopher Gibson	30 days	Per salary schedule	43.61	3F
Mary F. McDonough	April 26, 1968	Sept 1, 1967	As assigned	30 days	$6,400	40.55	3D
Mary E. Smith	June 21, 1967	Sept. 1, 1968	Christopher Gibson	30 days	Per salary schedule	36.11	3A
		Sept. 1, 1967	As assigned	30 days	$6,000	40.55	3E

*Captioned "Provisional Teacher Contract" with no stated provision for annual renewal
**By stipulation and based on 180 school days

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meetings of December 30, 1968 and January 6, 1969 were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

—

Proceedings of School Committee

Jan. 30, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2:18 p. m., and recessed at 3:25 p. m.

The Executive Session began at 3:35 p. m., and adjourned at 4:10 p. m.

The conference began at 4:25 p. m., and recessed at 6:30 p. m.

—

Jan. 31, 1969

The conference resumed at 1:36 p. m., and adjourned at 5:34 p. m.

The meeting resumed at 5:34 p. m., and adjourned at 5:40 p. m.

—

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 15, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER RETIREMENTS

Delete "Jennie McKnight, teacher, high school."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of December 23, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Boston Technical High School—Richard P. LaLiberte, junior master, should read "anniversary date Dec. 1," and "to take effect Dec. 1, 1968," instead of Feb. 1, 1969.

East Boston High School — Eleanor Mazzarelli Alberghini, teacher, high school, should read "$10,550" instead of $6500.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Robert L. Major, teacher, junior high, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Washington Irving Junior High School —Constance M. Dolan, teacher, junior high, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High—Berel R. Gamerman, teacher, junior high, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Dearborn District—Florence P. Aversa, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "John W. McCormack Middle School" and "anniversary date Jan. 1, to take effect Jan. 1, 1969," instead of Feb. 2, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District—Virginia Ball Budak, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$8100" instead of $6500.

Harvard District—Shelia N. Levin, teacher, primary, should read "John Winthrop District."

Phillips Brooks District — Goldie Grossman Finstein, teacher, primary, should read "$7300" instead of $6500.

Robert Treat Paine District—Deborah Conant, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Jefferson District."

William E. Endicott District—Jason D. Cutler, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "anniversary date Jan. 1," and "to take effect Jan. 1, 1969," instead of Dec. 1, 1968.

Roger Wolcott District—Mary Collins Ball, teacher, primary, should read "Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program I.P.P." "$9950" instead of $7050.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of December 23, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Elaine Finnegan Murphy, teacher, jr. high, should read "to Warren District" instead of Harvard District.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of January 20, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER ATTENDANCE
AT CONVENTION

William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, and Victor McInnis, Director of Title I Programs, to attend the Education Committee of the House of Representatives, should read, "To be funded under Title I" instead of Title III.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDeivtt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reperson who had been retired under the provisions of the State-Boston Retirement System:

Dept. of Vocational Guidance—Harold B. Foye, vocational guidance counselor, January 20, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting the resignations of

the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jamaica Plain High School—Marguerite T. Erickson, teacher, high school, December 31, 1968.

Lewis Junior High School—Gerard A. Lozeau, teacher, junior high, Title I, ESEA, Project 7-035-104, January 1, 1969.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—John J. Burchill, teacher junior high, November 8, 1968.

Ellis Mendell District—Marilyn S. Haley, teacher, primary, January 31, 1969.

Hugh O'Brien District—Patricia Moboyed, teacher, primary, January 13, 1969.

John Marshall District — Grace A. Garlick, teacher, elem. IV-VI, January 24, 1969; Maureen A. McCarthy, teacher, primary, Jan. 2, 1969; Mary Mickevich, teacher, elem. IV-VI, February 7, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District—MaryAnn Valaitis, teacher, music, January 31, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District — John E. Kelly, teacher, elem. IV-VI, January 31, 1969.

Prince District—Noreen M. McDermott, teacher, primary, Feb. 14, 1969.

William E. Endicott District—Diane Compton, teacher, elem. IV-VI, January 12, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Donna E. Brown, teacher, primary, September 4, 1968.

Department of Home Economics — Ann L. Bryan, teacher, of clothing, jr. high, January 15, 1969; Virginia R. Laford, teacher, junior high, February 28, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School—William A. McDermott, Jr., teacher, junior high, January 1, 1969.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Mary Mullowney Birch, teacher, primary, January 22, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Margaret Phillips, college-intern, teacher, elem., February 1, 1969.

Warren District—Patricia M. McCallem, teacher, kindergarten, January 21, 1969.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Department of Attendance—Charles R. Kelly, Supervisor of Attendance, $8,100.00 per annum, January 31, 1969.

Department of Planning & Engineering—Michael J. Long, Senior Electrical Engineer, $6,202.26 per annum, January 15, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service od the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Mather District—Olive M. Hanson, teacher, special class, January 31, 1969.

Office of Business Manager—Mildred S. Gaffney, senior clerk, January 15, 1969.

Department of Home Economics—Mary A. Walsh, prin. clerk and stenographer, January 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meeting of Dec. 23, 1968:

James P. Timilty Junior High School —Cheryl S. Heneveld, teacher, high school ($6500—anniversary date Feb. 1).

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—Alfred P. Binns, shop instructor ($9050—anniversary date Feb. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Ruth Louise Morgan, head of department—science (from teacher, h. s., J. E. Burke H. S.), Feb. 1, 1969. Douglas George Foster, assistant head master (from head of dept.—science, East Boston High), Feb. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—Nathaniel W. Kettendorf, shop foreman (from shop instructor, Dept. of Voc. Ed. & Ind. Arts), Feb. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Theodore Lyman District—Katherine A. Bertram, teacher, elem. IV-VI (from temp.) ($7050—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(INTERN)

John Winthrop District—Ilona Henderson, intern-teacher, elem. ($575 per

mo., per sal. order No. 4), Feb. 1, 1969.
Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1968-69:

Re-assignments
Club Leaders

Mary E. Taylor, effective January 20, 1969.

Mary T. Walsh, effective January 20, 1969.

Francis Ollive, effective January 22, 1969.

General Helpers

Edward Cronin, effective January 20, 1969; William Quigley, effective January 20, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructors — Sarah J. Hannaway (Nurse Refersher)—Faulkner Hosp. at $7.00 per hour (new) January 20, 1969.

Barbara J. Kyrcz (Nurse Refresher) —Faulkner Hosp. at $7.00 per hour (new) January 20, 1969.

Beatrice M. Moynihan (Nurse Refresher)—Faulkner Hosp. at $7.00 per hour (new) January 20, 1969.

Peter A. Gallo (Cler. Occ.) Webster at $7.00 per hour (new) December 30, 1968.

Nicholas J. Giacobbe (Cler. Occ.) Webster at $7.00 per hour (new) January 20, 1969.

Frances M. Maurer (L. P. N.) Girls Trade at $7.00 per hour (new) January 27, 1969.

John Peroni (Cler. Occ.) Webster at $7.00 per hour (new) December 30, 1968.

Gertrude P. Quinn (Cler. Occ.) Webster at $7.00 per hour (new) December 19, 1968.

Freddie L. Booker (Office Practice) Daniel Webster School—at $7.00 per hour (new) January 20, 1969.

Elizabeth S. Minassian (Lic. Practical Nurse)—Trade High School for Girls —at $7.00 per hour (new) January 27, 1969.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper—Dennis A. Pineau (TV Repariman)—Boston Trade High School at $2.00 per hour (new) January 13, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Vesta Sullivan, special assistant, Jan. 2, 1969.

Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION TEACHER COACHES

High Schools
(to take effect January 8, 1969)
Indoor Track

Boston Trade High School—John R. Arcadipane.

Junior High Schools
(to take effect January 13, 1969)
Basketball

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—John J. Green.

Laid over.

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School—Michael Keaney, January 17, 1969.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TEACHER AIDE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person as teacher aide under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Project for the 1968-1969 school year at $3.00 per hour, for each school day (7 hours maximum).

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School —William Kinsey.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

WAIVER OF CERTIFICATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, requesting a waiver of certification for Preston Johnson to teach Physical Education at the Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School. No candidates are available either on our permanent or temporary list.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has discontinued the leave of absence for maternity granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Dorchester High School—Katherine J. Callahan, teacher, high school, January 10, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was discontinued by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Roger Wolcott District—Ann T. Barry, teacher, primary, January 2, 1969.

Beethoven District—Noreen M. Dunn, teacher, elementary, January 1, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Alice Noble, teacher, junior high, December 1, 1968.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

East Boston High School—Patricia Holmes Donahue, teacher, high school, September 1, 1967 to August 31, 1968.

Clarence R. Edwards Jr. High—Virginia A. Ackley, teacher, special class, February 1, 1969 to January 31, 1970.

Department of Fine Arts—Betty G. Levine, teacher, high school, March 18, 1969 to August 31, 1969.

Henry Grew District — Sheila M. Wall, teacher, kindergarten, February 1, 1969 to January 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School—Edward J. Zawaki, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Angelo A. DiMattia, Principal, April 7, 8, and 9, 1969.

Trade High School for Girls—James B. McDonough, Head Master, February 12, 13, and 14, 1969.

Dearborn District — Gladys Wood, Principal, January 29, 30, and 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect February 1, 1969:

Rebecca Mahoney Ahern, teacher, elem., Emily A. Fifield District, to Liaison teacher in the Emily A. Fifield District, Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-065, Enrichment Program I. P. P.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named non-instructional aide, to the W. L. P. Boardman School, at a salary of $2.00 per hour:

Carolyn McCone, January 16, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

John Winthrop District — Sheila N. Levin, teacher, primary, to Harvard District, Dec. 1, 1968 to Aug. 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Dudley-Dillaway District—Joseph F. Stanton, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice William J. Connor), January 15, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District—Rebecca M. Ahern, teacher, elem, as teacher-in-charge, Thomas F. Leen School, Sept. 3, 1968.

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—Joseph F. Gaffney, shop instructor, as acting shop foreman (vice Philip McBride), Dec. 10, 1968; Harold A. Martell, teacher, jr. high, phys. ed., as acting assistant principal (vice Daniel O'Connell), Jan. 2, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Roslindale High School—Patricia J. Riley, teacher, high school, married Nov. 23, 1968, new name Patricia Riley McDevitt.

Jefferson District—Kanella P. Sakellaris, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Nov. 30, 1968, new name Kanella Sakellaris Sutton.

William E. Endicott District—Sylvia Zimmerman, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Jan. 12, 1969, new name Sylvia Zimmerman Katzoff.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Nanette S. Sekuler, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Dec. 28, 1968, new name Nanette Sekuler Rochberg.

Department of Kindergartens — Sandra Fannick, teacher, kindergarten, married Dec. 29, 1968, new name Sandra Fannick Goldfarb.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That John J. Kerrigan, Chairman, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Member, Paul Tierney, Member, and Paul F. McDevitt, Member, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the National School Boards Association, to be held in Miami, Florida, April 10-16, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $340. per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director, Office of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the United States Office of Education conference, to be held in Washington, D. C., January 27, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $125. To be funded under Title I, ESEA funds, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Marilyn R. Kiely, Assistant Director, Title I Programs; John LoConte, Research Assistant, Title I Programs; and Robert Gallo, Teacher,

Research and Evaluation, Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the United States Office of Education conference, to be held in Washington, D.C., January 27, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $100.00 per person. To be funded under Title I, ESEA funds, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director, Department of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the American Educational Research Convention, to be held in Los Angeles, California, February 4-8, 1969, and the California Test Bureau Convention on Ordinance Scales of Cognitive Development, to be held in Monterey, California, February 9-11, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $625. To be funded under Title I, ESEA funds, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Etta B. Madoff, Assistant Director, and Alice Sanford, teacher, Model Demonstration Subsystem, on their attendance at the conference sponsored by the Elementary Education Council of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development in cooperation with the Department of Elementary-Kindergarten-Nursery Education, NEA, held in Washington, D. C., January 8-11, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Jan. 30, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John J. Kerrigan, Member, Paul R. Tierney, Member, William G. Tobin, Deputy Superintendent, Thomas F. Meagher, Associate Superintendent, Herbert C. Hambelton, Associate Superintendent, and Alice F. Casey, Assistant Supt., on their attendance at the Fall Conference, Research Council of Great Cities Program for School Improvement, held in Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 4-7, 1968.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the Tufts-New England Medical Center to provide services within the Quincy School Community between February 1 and June 30, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $30.00 per day for a maximum of 100 days, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $3,000.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Nazareth Child Care Center to carry out a proposal entitled "residence School Project at Nazareth Child Care Center," dated December 17, 1968, payment therefor not to exceed the total sum of $16,027.00, to be paid by the City as funds become available from the Massachusetts State Department of Education.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Jack R. Childress to conduct a study of the promotional Schools, to be completed before July 31, rating system in the Boston Public 1969, payment therefor not to exceed $17,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ADDITIONAL ASSISTANT HEAD MASTER AT LATIN SCHOOL

ORDERED, That one additional position of Assistant Head Master be established at Boston Latin School, to take effect February 1, 1969.

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

REDUCTION OF PRICE OF LUNCHES IN SCHOOL CAFETERIAS

ORDERED, That the price of lunches in the Junior High and High School Cafeterias be reduced from thirty (30)

cents per pupil to twenty (20) cents per pupil for the period February 1, 1969 to June 30, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

NAMING OF BOSTON HIGH SCHOOL

Mr. Lee offered the following:

ORDERED, That the Work-Study school be named the Boston High School.

The rules were suspended and the order was passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Tierney—1

—

CENTRAL CITIES TASK FORCE

ORDERED, That the proposed application for a continued Planning and Operational Grant under Title III, Central Cities Task Force, for the period February 1 through June 30, 1969, be adopted forthwith for submission to the Office of Education for its study and approval.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Tierney—4

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That Murray Gateman, M. D., School Physician, be granted an extension of Sick Leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 35 days from January 8, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS ETC.
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Ruth C. Stevens, Senior Clerk and Typist, be provisionally promoted to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Julia Ward Howe District, to take effect on February 3, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary V. Smith, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School, to take effect January 27, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk and Typist in the Office of the Business Manager be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect on February 5, 1969.

Regina DeNatali

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Lillian R. Smith, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Julia Ward Howe District, be transferred, without change of rank or salary, to the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to take effect January 27, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevittand Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Elzie E. Austin, Junior Clerk and Typist, Boston Welfare Department, be transferred to Educational Planning Center—Title III, as a Clerk and Typist, to take effect on February 3, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the position of Senior Computer Programmer be changed from 25 to 29, to take effect February 5, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the salary grade of the position of Computer Programmer be changed from 22 to 26, to take effect February 5, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Rosemary Lewis, Clerk and Typist, be reinstated to that position, in the Safety Department, to take effect on January 29, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Catherine H. Killeen, Administrative Secretary, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from February 5, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect January 29, 1969:

Philip P. Doherty, from Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls to Boston Latin School.

Philip Rosenberg, from Theodore Roosevelt to William B. Rogers Junior High School.

Walter P. Host, from Wyman to David A. Ellis Annex School.

Walter E. Chaffee, from James J. Chittick to Lowell Mason School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of Jan. 20, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

Jan. 31, 1969

LETTER TO MAYOR

It was agreed by the School Committee that the following letter embodying the estimates of proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1969 be forwarded to His Honor the Mayor, Kevin H. White.

Honorable Kevin H. White
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. Mayor:

In compliance with the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945 and Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and subject to favorable action of the General Court on the petition of the School Committee for increased appropriating power, the School Committee submits its estimates of the proposed expenditures for school purposes for the fiscal year 1969 as follows:

Alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures, and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings, and for improving existing school yards $ 5,717,763

General School Purposes 72,189,483

Total $77,916,246

On roll call, the members as their names were called respectively voted as follows:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

Mr. McDevitt offered the following:

RESOLVED, That the School Committee accept in principle the idea of Student Government Day involving students in the Boston Public Schools who participate in the Principles of Democracy courses.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee—1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 4, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held at Radio Station WBZ, Studio Z, 1170 Soldiers Field Road, Brighton, at 8:05 p. m., and adjourned at 8:17 p. m.

A conference of the School Committee began at 8:17 p. m. and adjourned at 9:10 p. m.

Telephone question period began at 9:10 and ended at 12 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

RESOLUTION
CONGRATULATIONS AND THANKS
TO RED AUERBACH

Mr. McDevitt offered the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Arnold (Red) Auerbach has led the Boston Celtics either as coach or general manager to ten professional world basketball championships over the past twelve years, and

WHEREAS, That excellence is unchallenged as the greatest record of sustained triumph in the history of American sports, and

WHEREAS, The modern Celtics came to Boston in 1946 and Red Auerbach became the Celtics coach in 1950, immediately beginning his teaching and promotion of basketball throughout Boston and New England, and

WHEREAS, Basketball for boys in the Boston high schools literally had rebirth in 1944 when the sport was reintroduced to the Boston system after a quarter-century lapse, and has kept pace with the progress of the Celtics under Auerbach, and

WHEREAS, The Auerbach Award is presented annually to the school winning the City of Boston basketball championship, and Boston students are admitted for half-price to the Boston Garden when Boston teams play preliminaries to Celtics' games: Therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee, in meeting assembled, express its sincere thanks for the great and good personal influence he has exerted upon Boston's schoolboys since 1950; and be it further

RESOLVED, That Red Auerbach, originally a teacher, be recognized and applauded by the Boston School Committee as an excellent teacher as well as a dynamic coach and general manager; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this Resolution be inscribed upon the permanent records of the Boston School Committee and that a copy be presented to Arnold (Red) Auerbach at the home game of the Celtics on March 2 immediately following the City of Boston championship game played in the Garden for the Auerbach Award of 1968-1969.

On roll call, the resolutions passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 20, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER BY PROMOTION

Department of School Health Services—Mary J. McCarthy, supervising nurse, should read "to take effect Jan. 2, 1969" instead of Feb. 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Aug. 20, 1968—Brighton High School—Helen L. O'Leary, Head of Dept.—English, should read "Girls' High School."

Dec. 23, 1968—Boston Technical High School—Richard P. LaLiberte, junior master, should read "$10,700" instead of $6500.

John Winthrop District—Joan Boorky Towne, teacher, primary, should read "$7300" instead of $6500.

Jan. 20, 1969—Mary Hemenway District—Margaret C. Kinsella, teacher, primary, should read "$7300" instead of $6500, and "to take effect Jan. 1, 1969" instead of Jan. 15, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District — Maureen A. O'Brien, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$8500" instead of $8100.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 23, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

Boston Technical High School—John J. Gorman, junior master, Educational Planning Center, should read—"Project 67-4123" instead of Project 67-4127.

Girls' High School—Roger M. Beattie, junior master, Educational Planning Center, should read—"Project 67-4123" instead of Project 67-4127.

Henry L. Higginson District—Dorothy Pocknett Cash, teacher, elementary,

Educational Planning Center, should read—'Project 67-4123" instead of Project 67-4127.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

December 9, 1968—W. L. P. Boardman Title I ESEA—Project 9-024-063—The Model Demonstration Subsystem—Alfred D. Tutela, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Dept. Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, should read "12-9-68 until otherwise ordered" instead of 12-11-68.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of Paul Burke, Principal, Paul A. Dever District, January 28, 1969.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School —Mary F. Wiseman, teacher, junior high, February 14, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Marilyn S. Haley, teacher, primary, January 31, 1969.

Hugh O'Brien District—Angelina Poulos, teacher, primary, Jan. 31, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District—Alice J. Nudelman, teacher, elem. IV-VI, January 27, 1969.

Department of School Health Services —Mary E. Gallagher, school nurse, January 30, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School—Dorothy Therese Donnellan, Assistant Head Master, $10,692.00 per annum, Jan. 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Elihu Greenwood District—Helen J. McCarthy, teacher, elementary, January 28, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, presented at the meeting of December 23, 1968:

William E. Endicott District—Jason D. Cutler, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS
APPRENTICESHIP AND
JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p.195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor

Andrew C. Williams, Ironwork, January 11, 1969.

Clerical Assistant

Catherine E. Wesley, January 18, 1969.

Laid over.

—

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, E. S. E. A. of 1966, to take effect January 6, 1969 and until August 31, 1969.

Instructional Aides—$3.00 per hour—Joseph A. Peppe, Edna A. Rose.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

TOOLKEEPERS

Boston Technical High School—Thomas J. Vaughan, January 27, 1969.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Allen Furber, head of department, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the East Boston High School, Feb. 1, 1969.

Peter J. Mangraviti, assistant principal, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District, Mar. 1, 1969.

Genevieve A. Sawicz, teacher, junior high, Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School, Feb. 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Henry Grew District—Peter J. Mangraviti, assistant principal, to Julia Ward Howe District, Mar. 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1969.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School —Frederic R. Engdahl, teacher, junior high, to Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, Jan. 20, 1969, until otherwise ordered; Richard A. McDonough, teacher, junior high, to Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, Jan. 20, 1969 until otherwise ordered; John R. Palmieri, teacher, junior high, to Dorchester High School, Jan. 20, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

W. L. P. Boardman School—Title I —ESEA—Project 9-035-063, Martin H. Hunt, assistant principal, to Educational Specialist Special Studies, March 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered, Title III, ESEA —Project 67-4123, Group 2 & 10 percent for eleventh month of service.

Dept. of Title I Programs—Title I—ESEA — Project 9-035-063, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, John M. Halloran, teacher, junior high, to Educational Specialist—Special Studies, March 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered, Title III ESEA, Project 67-4123, Group 2 & 10 percent for eleventh month of service.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designation of teachers to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Emily A. Fifield District—Daniel J. Connolly, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal, (vice Nicholas Bergin), Jan. 20, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Hilda Cohen, teacher of reading, as acting Head of Department (vice Marie Paraboschi), December 6, 1968; Marie L. Paraboschi, Head of Department, as acting Assistant Head Master, December 6, 1968.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School—Dorothy M. Flynn, teacher, junior high, as acting Assistant Principal (vice Vincent Veneziano), January 20, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Francis Pupi, Developmental Teacher, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the National Science Teachers' Convention to be held in Dallas, Texas, March 20-25, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $310. To be funded under Title I, ESEA,

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Leo M. Howard, Assistant Director, and Martin H. Hunt, Curriculum Design Specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, are hereby authorized to attend the Twenty-fourth Annual Conference of the Associate for Supervision and Curriculum Development, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, March 16-20, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $285 each. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

CONTRACTS FOR
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Charles I. Bunting to perform investigative studies under the supervision of the Associate Director for Program Development during the period February 3 to August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $40.00 per diem for a maximum 144 days, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $5,760.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Dr. Paul R. Lohnes to prepare research design for Title I programs, to complete multivariate analyses of groups and to confer with the Director of Data Processing concerning coordination of facilities during the school year 1968-1969, payment for the contract not to exceed $1,750.00, including $350.00 for travel expenses, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 14, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 2:38 p. m., and recessed at 2:45 p. m., resumed at 6:15 p. m., and adjourned at 6:18 p. m.

—

A conference of the School Committee began at 2:45 p. m., and adjourned at 5:25 p. m.

—

The Executive Session began at 5:30 p. m., and adjourned at 6:10 p. m.

—

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Oct. 14, 24, Nov. 12, 19, Dec. 2, 9, 23 and 30, 1968 were omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dec. 23, 1968—Jamaica Plain High School—Daniel F. O'Shea, cooperative instructor, should read "$11,250" instead of $7050.

Jan. 20, 1969—Dept. of Fine Arts—David L. Erwin, junior master, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program

Jan. 20, 1969—Dept. of Fine Arts—Maria C. Longo, teacher, junior high, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

ORDERED, That the communication from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1968, reporting the retirement of Maurice T. Ford, Principal, Martin District, under the State-Boston Retirement System, be amended to show his retirement to be as a veteran, pension to be at the rate of $10,051.78 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Edwin M. Luippold, shop instructor, Jan. 29, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Paul A. Dever District — James D. Supple, principal (from assistant principal James J. Chittick District), Mar. 10, 1969.

Girls' Latin School — Roger T. Connor, assistant head master (from head of department, Boston Technical High School), Mar. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Dudley-Dillaway District — Geraldine Davies DeGeorge, teacher, primary (from provisional) Feb. 1, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Maria A. Scaduto, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District — John R. Prendergast, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Diane Grobman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1969.

Prince District — Carol A. Paradiso, teacher, primary ($6500 — anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1969; Ronnie J. Slavet, teacher, primary ($6500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Feb. 1, 1969; Evelyn C. Vogel, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6500 — anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Mary A. Fix, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1969; Eileen M. Lynch, teacher, primary ($6500 — anniversary date Feb. 1), Feb. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach emotionally disturbed children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the date indicated:

James C. Burkhead, Gerard F. Donovan, Robert J. Earley, Arthur D. Foster, Josephine N. Gallo, John J. Hanrahan,

William J. Hurley, John B. Kelley, Clare S. Man, Mark J. Mulkern, James M. Silva, William F. Timmins, Jr., John B. Waggett, M. Paul Ward, Charles T. Williams, Maryann Zabilski, Sylvia Zimmerman, February 6, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Karen H. Abbadessa, John J. Abbott, Arthur Alexander, Joan Aliberti, Amy S. Allen, Alexander Amore, Allen Anderson, Gretchen A. Anderson, Peter H. Ashe, Peter S. Ashworth, Charles R. Auker, Jeanne A. Bacon, Robert J. Bamberge, George W. Bradley, Leslie A. Brass, Patricia A. Brennan, Christine J. Breslin, Robert J. Bresnahan, James A. Brett, Paul A. Brinkman, Judith A. Brody, Don C. Buell, Wayne Bufferd, Janet E. Bulan, Juliette A. Bundgus, Jane D. Burgess.

Sara E. Barker, Jeanne H. Barkin, John N. Barrer, Harold E. Bartley, Katherine A. Baublis, Therese A. Baumgart, Elizabeth L. Bazzy, Eva Baxter, Thomas L. Beckett, Howard P. Beckman, Richard E. Beding, William C. Bingay, James A. Bisceglia John A. Blundo, Barbara J. Bode, Roy E. Boggs, Jr., Arthur W. Bonnevier, Brenda G. Bonick, Joyce P. Booher, Arlene Bowman, Katheryn A. Boyce.

Elizabeth Burns, Robert L. Burns, Daniel J. Burton, Robert W. Buxbaum, Mary D. Caldwell, Barbara Call, Karen E. Campbell, Vincent J. Canzoneri, Phylis L. Canter, Joseph C. Carr, Richard D. Casey, William F. Cavanaugh, Claire S. Chaklader, John N. Chandler, Andre B. Charbonneau, Cynthia G. Chiarulli, James A. Chiplis, Michael P. Cianciolo, Michele Clark, Teresa M. Clark, Agnes B. Clifford.

Diane D. Clifton, Robert J. Coakley, George A. Cook, Nancy Cole, Walter R. Collins, John M. Conley, Edward J. Connolly, Timothy C. Coogan, Mary E. Corbett, Clara S. Corcoran, Katharine T. Corcoran, Joan K. Cotter, Francis E. Coughlin, Edward L. Courtney, Ruth M. Cumming, George D. Cravenho, Susan M. Croucher, Patricia W. Crowe, Paul G. Cummings, Maetin J. Cunniffe, Margaret Anne Currul, Candace D. Cushman Brian J. Danforth, Barry C. Dantzscher, Rina L. Davis, Joan Davoli, Joseph F. Davoli, Joseph F. Decelles, John J. Degnan, Jr., Sandra A. DeGweck, William F. Delaney, Angela S. DelloRusso, Robert J. Denise, Gerard R. DeNapoli, Jr.

Susan G. Epstein, Richard D. Espovich, Allan J. Evelyn, George H. Eypper, David F. Falvey, Jr., Joseph F. Famiglietti, Peter L. Farkas, Janice Fener, John N. Ferdico, Roger Finch, Inez L. Fine, Richard E. Fish, Nancy P. Fitzgerald, Richard B. Fitzgerald, Mary A. Fix, Barbara R. Footer, Roberta Fost, Robert P. Fottler, Terrance A. Frechette, Myrna J. Freedman, Sallie Freeman, Peter E. Frenette, Martha N. Friedrich, David D. Frizell, Francis H. Fuller, Nancy E. Gadzuk, Joseph A. Gallo, Noreen B. Galvin, Ellen R. Gavagan, Suzanne Geetter, Dennis M. Gerber, John P. Gilmore, Kevin M. Glynn, David P. Goding.

Laurence Deraney, Louis E. DesRoches, Rosaria T. DiFinizio, Francis M. Donlan, Brian J. Donnelly, Pauline A. Doran, George W. Doyle, Frances I. Duncan, Carlotta M. Dunlap, George W. Dunn, Rose M. Durante, Matthew H. Dwyer, Martha J. Ecclestone, James P. Edwards, Andrea B. Egert, Samuel A. Eliot, Lynne H. Elterman, Theodore P. Ek, Arlene E. Ellenberg.

Joan B. Goldberg, Leonard B. Goldberg, Stephen P. Goldberg, Robert S. Golden, Paul J. Gontarz, Arthur Gordon, Robert W. Greitzer, Jay S. Grendahl, Francis J. Griffin, Melissa J. Greenawald, Marva L. Griffin, Grace E. Gregor, Alice E. Gray, John J. Green, Joan R. Green, Phillip D. Greenberg, Marc W. Grossman, David F. Grunebaum, Victor A. Hackel.

Howard D. Hadley, Dennis H. Hagler, John A. Hennigan, Kathleen M. Hannigan, Frances M. Hannon, Marsha A. Hardy, Annelle Harmon, Linda E. Harpootlian, Donald A. Harris, Howard W. Harrison, Jr., Meredith L. Harron, Mary V. Heavey, David Higgins, Mary T. Higgins, Richard S. Hill, Ann W. Hilton, Mary F. Hogan, Carolyn Holcombe, Florence M. Holland, Hugh F. Holman, Jonathan C. Hoyns, Margaret D. Hubbard, William Hurley, Breme D. Hyde, Janis Hyne, Linda M. Iott, Julie P. Irgens, Janet Ives, Janet Jepsen, Velma A. Jerome, Preston Johnson, Jr., Elaine C. Jones, Mary Ann Kalistian.

Nina J. Kleinberg, Barry A. Knowles, Frederick J. Kos, Robert J. Kuhn, Victor P. Kuluinskas, John Lagerwey, Laraine Lamond, Jane M. Lamson, Michael D. Langone, Kathryn S. Lapp, Phillip G. LeBel, Peter H. Lebenbaum, Steven L. Lederer, Henry E. Lentz, Andrew C. Levin, Judith M. Levine, Kathleen J. Lewando, Ann S. Libby, Joy R. Lindoerfer, Henri L. Linton, Maxine Lipson, Josephine Loughnane, Frances E. Lowe, Andrew F. Lucarelli, Meredith F. Luyten, Paul Michael Lynch, Ellen L.

MacDonald, Edward F. Maguire, Marilyn M. Mangiapane, Lorna J. Maracle, Martha L. Markham, Katherine F. Marx, Gordon L. Massingham.

Razel A. W. Kallberg, Patricia J. Kamienski, Douglas H. Kappstatter, Susan M. Karpel, Constance E. Katz, David E. Katz, Judith E. Kelley, Marsha J. Kelly, Philip C. Kenney, Joan C. Ketler, Peter J. Kilmartin, John C. Kime, Alan C. Kimenker, Michael Kinchla, Betsy Kimmelman, Margaret C. Kinsella, Katherine A. Kerby, Phyllis A. Kirschenbaum.

Kathleen M. McCarthy, Maureen A. McCarthy, Melaine S. McCray, Carol A. McCullock, Georgia McCutcheon, Joan E. McDermott, Francis J. McDonald, John W. McGinley, Francis P. McGovern, John T. McInnis, Lucille C. McLaughlin, Lorraine M. McNeil, Kathleen E. McSweeney, Andrea L. Mendler, Kathryn H. Meyer, Frederick A. Meyers, Jr., Kent R. Middleton, Allen B. Miles.

Harriet I. Miller, Barbara A. Milton, Richard R. Minichiello, Joseph P. Mitchell, Elinore G. Moloney, Richard S. Mongiovi, Mary H. Monkouski, Stephen B. Monsein, Linda R. Moody, Franklin K. Moss, Karen R. Moss, Donald K. Mullen, Dianne M. Muller, Claire M. Murphy, Helena J. Murphy, Anne T. Murray, Cherry A. Muse, Michael J. Muse, Cheryle Jo Muskus, Donald G. Myers, Ralph J. Natola, Roger A. Nault, Caristina Nee William P. Needham, Linnea Lee Nelson, Roberta J. Newland, Joanne B. Noonan, Sherry L. Norris, Judith M. Northup, Thomas M. O'Brien, Sylvia A. O'Connell, Dorothy E. O'Connor, Anne S. Ohlrogge, Oksana Oleszko, Ann R. Oliver, Joseph A. Oliveri, William F. Olivo, Hugh B. O'Malley.

Walter D. Potts, David J. Preefer, Karen L. Primm, Ronald F. Promisel, Henry A. Quigg, Ellen M. Rafferty, Nancy R. Revis, Fred D. Rieben, Cynthia D. Roberts, Marjorie Rogan, Judith Ann Romaglia, Wilfred R. Rondaeu, Patricia A. Rondomanski, Linda E. Roulston, Nancy A. Rozendal, Sandra N. Rubbins, David Kassell Rubenstein, Ellen J. Rubin, Timothy Ryan, Richard J. Sacchetti, Esther Safran, Carol A. Sakoian, Raymond A. Saks, Patricia J. Sandacata, John L. Sandhaus, Arlene A. Sawyer, Yoichi M. Satow, James W. Savage, Maria A. Scaduto, Joseph H. Scarbo, Jr., Theodore H. Schell, Ronnie G. Schoenfeld, Kathryn J. Schwartz, Robert M. Schwartz, Irving H. Sears, Kathleen A. Seekamp, Linda I. Shane, Franklin S. Sheldon.

John M. O'Malley, Jr., Maura O'Neill, Anne F. O'Rourke, Daniel W. O'Shaughnessy, John D. Paine, Patricia A. Patterson, Domenic G. Pepe, Marianne L. Perlak, Gregory L. Phillips, Joyce Pfeffer, David E. Poletti, Barbara Ponte, Jonathan Parkhurst.

Michael S. Seymour, Janice V. Sgroi, Marshall D. Shapiro, Judith A. Shear, V. Marie Sheehan, Starr E. Shulman, Gerald N. Siegel, Sheila J. Silver, Elaine F. Sjoquist, Lynne Slater, Sally J. Skaggs, Christine Smith, David R. Snyder.

John F. Soja, Leslie A. Spain, John Spignese, Mary E. Staller, Kathleen E. Stark, Ronald W. Stoia, Neila J. Straub, Frank J. Strenk, Jr., Sherri L. Strauss, Ann P. Stresau, James B. Sullivan, James R. Sullivan, Mary C. Sunderlin, Joel B. Swartz, Gerri L. Sweder, John S. Tara, Paula M. Tarutz, Ellen M. Teles, Harold J. Teeling, Ellen V. Tenney, Oralea M. Tensley, Edward S. Terrell, Edward R. Theobald, Phyllis R. Thomas, Joan Thompson, Robert E. Tierney, John V. Tieso, Louise E. Timmons, Claudia E. Ternullo, David Trinkowsky, Krayna G. Tulkin, Robert M. Twomey, Anne Usdavin, Marija Valvads, Linda H. Valaljay, Elena Vega.

James A. Velis, John C. Verret, Theodora M. Vierling, Panoras A. Volonski, Robert L. Wade, Janice Walczak, Elinor J. Waldman, Suzanne M. Wallace, Sandra E. Waller, Carol J. Walker, Barbara R. Wasserman, Joan M. Weisberg, Martha Weinberg, Karen Weisberg, Earlene C. Weller, Margaret S. Wepman, Richard F. Whalen, Glenn White, Paula J. White, Julia R. Whittlesey, Janet C. Widoff, Craig B. Williamson, Henry W. Winkleman, Carol B. Wood, Theodore C. Xiarhos, Judith G. Young, Mari-Lynne S. Zahler.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1968-1969:

High Schools

Assistants—Robert J. Callahan, January 9, 1969; Ralph O. Haglund, January 16, 1969; Paul A. Harrington, January 14, 1969; Edward H. Roberts, January 7, 1969.

Elementary School

Assistant—Alfred H. Holt, January 16, 1969.

Laid over.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, reporting that he has made the

following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Elden W. Bouton, assistant principal, Paul A. Dever Sch., to the same position in the James J. Chittick District, Mar. 1, 1969.

Madeline R. Bryson, teacher, kindergarten, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Paul Caponigro, teacher, jr. high, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Dept. of Fine Arts, Feb. 1, 1969.

Katherine Coleman, teacher, elementary, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Claire P. Comey, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

James E. Connell, assistant principal, Minot District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Mary B. Connolly, teacher, primary, Mather District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Anna Burke Crosby, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Gloria C. DeAngelis, assistant director, Dept. of Elementary Supervision, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065, to the same position in the Dept. of Elementary Supervision, Jan. 15, 1969.

Helen G. Desmond, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Marie Gaudreau Dever, teacher, primary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

William Devore, assistant head master, Girls' Latin School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School, March 1, 1969.

Mary Walsh Downey, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Eileen T. Dwyer, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Ada Hodges Eva, teacher, kindergarten, Minot District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Rosalind A. Ferrante, teacher, primary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Jane F. Fleming, teacher, primary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Dorothy Hynes Foley, teacher, primary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Mary B. Hart, teacher, elem., Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Grace Neil Hickey, teacher, elem., Minot District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Anna T. Joyce, teacher of reading, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Shirley Melamed Kahn, teacher, primary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Grace Adrienne Lindsay, teacher, elem., Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Florence I. Magner, head of dept.-Math., Jeremiah E. Burke High School, for Girls to the same position in the Boston Technical High School, March 1, 1969.

Paul E. Mahoney, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Mary Ann O'Hare Martin, teacher, high school, Girls' High School, to the same position in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Feb. 1, 1969.

Josephine Pannier McCarth, teacher, elem., Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Catherine L. McCauley, teacher, elem., Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Frances M. Moore, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Minot District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

David P. Moran, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Minot District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

William J. Murphy, teacher, elem., Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Helen A. Murray, teacher, elem., Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Alice O'Neil O'Donnell, teacher, elem., Minot District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Edward M. Perkins, teacher, elem., IV-VI, Minot District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Sally A. Quinn, assistant principal, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Margaret M. Steptoe, teacher, elem., Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Jeanne A. Sullivan, assistant director, Dept. of Elementary Supervision, to the same position in the Dept. of Elementary Supervision, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065, Jan. 15, 1969.

Phyllis V. Tentoni, teacher, special class, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Emma T. Timons, teacher, kindergarten, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Norman Wean, assistant principal, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Mary E. Welch, teacher, elem., Minot District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

Elizabeth Ayson Wright, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Frank V. Thompson Middle School, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Sept. 1, 1968.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, reporting that he has assigned Linda Viscusi, full time aide, Title I, ESEA, to the Horace Mann School for the Deaf, effective Jan, 27, 1969, at the rate of two dollars per hour (6 hours per day).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, requesting that the following personnel be assigned to the Junior High and Senior High After School Program in Remediation and Enrichment (ASPIRE). This program is funded under Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065.

Teachers — $7.00 per hour — Francis Tirrell, Patrick F. Gavin Jr. High. Thomas Fitzgerald, Clarence R. Edwards Jr. High. Kathryn Cotton Poch, Frank McDade, Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District. Anthony T. DiIeso, Dorchester High School.

Non-Professional Aides — $2.00 per hour — Richard A. Singer, Frank V. Thomson Middle School, James A. Micell, Mary E. Curley Junior High.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

James J. Chittick District — Elden V. Bouton, assistant principal, to the Paul A. Dever District, Mar. 1, to Mar. 31, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Diane Grobman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to the Mather District, Feb. 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made a change in the designation of September 3, 1968 to read as follows:

James P. Timilty Junior High School, David S. Owens, Principal Pro Tempore, from Acting Principal, February 1, 1969. Salary $18,000 per year.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Feb. 14, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Boston Trade High School — Arthur J. Driscoll, shop superintendent, as acting Head Master, Jan. 28, 1969; Angelo R. Fiore, guidance counselor, as acting shop superintendent, Jan. 28, 1969; Vincent A. DeVita, trade instructor, as acting head of department, Sept. 1, 1968.

East Boston High School — Helen F. Sullivan, head of department, as acting assistant head master (vice Douglas A. Foster), Feb. 3, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Martha Shanley, E.S.L. teacher, is hereby authorized to attend the TESOL Convention to be held at the Pick-Congress Hotel, Chicago, Illinois, March 3-8, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $250.00 To be funded under Title I, ESEA funds, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Ralph Rosenthal, Supervisor of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the National Art Education Association to be held in New York City, March 30 through April 5, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $185.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA funds, Project 9-035-065.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Ralph E. Mann, Principal, Washington Allston School, is hereby authorized to attend the 2nd Annual Joint Administrator's Conference, to be held in Amherst, Massachusetts, March 25-27, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $35.00.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Thomas A. Roche, Joseph Hughes, Jeffrey Keating, William J. Baulis and Arthur J. Driscoll, are hereby authorized to attend the Mid-Winter Conference for Local Directors, to be held in Auburn, Massachusetts, Feb. 11-12, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $30.00 per person.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Anthony Galeota, Chief Engineer, and Leo Burke, Business Manager, are hereby authorized to attend the School Lighting Convention sponsored by General Electric Co., Feb. 23-25, 1969, in Cleveland, Ohio, at a cost to the City not to exceed $82.00 per person. Plane fare to be reimbursed by General Electric.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Janice Charney, Art Teacher, Theodore Lyman School, and Nancy Cushwa, Art Teacher, John Winthrop School, are hereby authorized to attend the National Art Education Association to be held at the Statler Hilton Hotel, New York City, March 30 through April 5, 1969, at a cost not exceed $185. To be funded under Title I, ESEA funds, Project 9-035-065.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Dr. John A. Tyrell, Director, Dept. of Science, is hereby authorized to attend the 1969 National Science Teachers Convention, to be held in Dallas, Texas, March 21-25, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $310. To be reimbursed from Title I ESEA—Project 9-035-065.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Francis X. Sullivan, Director, Dept. of Adult Educational & Recreational Activities, is hereby authorized to attend the 9th National Community Education Clinic, to be held in Flint, Michigan, March 12-15, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $230.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Maurice J. Downey, Director, Dept. of Guidance, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention—American Personnel & Guidance, to be held in Las Vegas, Nevada, March 29-April 3, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $410.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John A. Young, Educational Specialist, is hereby authorized to visit Milwaukee Public Schools, Feb. 14, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $165. To be funded under Title III, ESEA —Project 67-4123-1.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That William J. Leary, Director, and Robert Collins, are hereby authorized to attend the 24th Annual Conference Supervision & Curriculum Development, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, March 16-20, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $230.00 per person. To be reimbursed from Title I ESEA—Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Herbert C. Hambleton, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to visit the Bureau of Curriculum Development, Newark, New Jersey, Public Schools, February 18, 19, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $95.00. To be paid out of Title III, ESEA funds, Project No. 67-4123-1.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Dorothy Morrill, Principal, J. K. Kennedy Dist. and Mary A. McLean, Elementary Curriculum Coordinator, are hereby authorized to attend the Project Unique, World of Inquiry School, to be held in Rochester, New York, Feb. 24-26, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $116.00 per person. To be reimbursed from Title I, ESEA Project 9-9351065, Individual Progress Program.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John F. Fox, Coordinating Supervisor, Adult Basic Education, is hereby authorized to attend the 9th National Community Education Clinic, Mott Foundation, to be held in Flint, Michigan, March 12, 13 and 14, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $170. To be funded under Title III, Adult Education Act of 1966, Adult Basic Education Project 69-01.2.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Herbert G. Forsell, Office of Program Development, is hereby authorized to travel to New York City for a one-day conference with General Learning Corporation officials to discuss reproductions of planning instruments in support of the Madison Park Project, February 4, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $65.00. To be funded under Title III, ESEA—Project 67-4123.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Gilligan, Director, Dept. of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the 1969 National Art Education Biennial Conference, to be held in New York City, March 28-April 5, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $165.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

CONTRACT FOR
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and B. Alice Crossley to conduct a workshop at the Maurice J. Tobin School for kindergarten and Title I teachers on March 3, 1969, compansation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 for that day, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the Boston Vocational Technical Institute:

Baron, Robert C. and Piccirilli, Albert. Digital Logic and Computer Operations. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1967. Grade XIII. List Price $7.95. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Davis, Keith. Human Relations at Work. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1967. Grade XIII. List Price $8.95. f. o. b. Hightstown, N. J.

Gowan, James. English Review Manual. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1965. Grade XIII. List Price $5.50. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Kirshner and Stone. Electronics Drafting Workbook. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1966. Grade XIII. List Price $4.50. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Moise, Edwin E. Calculus. Addison Wesley Publishing Company. c1967. Grade XIII. List Price $11.95. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Rickmers and Todd. Statistics. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1967. Grade XIII. List Price $7.95. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Roberts and Prentice. Programming for Numerical Control Machines. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1968. List Price $6.95. Grade XIII. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Smith and Cooper. Elements of Physics. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1964. List Price $10.75. Grade XIII. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Vierck and French. Graphic Science. McGraw-Hill Book Company. c1963. Grade XIII. List Price $9.95. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Laid over.

—

APPROVAL OF PRIVATE SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the New School for Children, a private school located at 27 Dudley Street, Roxbury, and providing instruction for pupils in Kindergarten through Grade IV, be approved in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 76, Section 1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CENTRAL CITIES TASK FORCE

ORDERED, That the addendum to the proposed application for a continued Planning and Operational Grant under Title III, Central Cities Task Force, for the period February 1 through June 30, 1969, describing more fully the Program Activity entitled "Supplementary Centers," Part II, page 28 of the application, be adopted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ANNUAL STATISTICS 1967-68

ORDERED, That the Annual Statistics of the Boston Public Schools for the school year 1967-1968 be adopted and that four hundred (400) copies be printed as School Document No. 12-1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

PAYMENT OF SALARIES TO EVENING SCHOOL PERSONNEL

ORDERED, That the Evening School personnel who reported for duty on January 25, 1968, be paid the salary of their ranks for that evening.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

NURSE ASSIGNED TO CERTIFICATING OFFICE

ORDERED, That the following substitute School Nurse be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during school vacation periods when Certificating Office is open, at a salary of $11.50 per day.

Joan Mary Welch.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named School Physicians be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the School Vacation periods when the Certificating Office is open, only one of whom will serve each day at a salary of $20.00 per day.

Maurice C. Fisher, M. D.
J. William Hite, M. D.
Sydney H. Lappin, M. D.
Joseph Laserson, M. D.
Albert Levine, M. D.
Charles Silverstein, M. D.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

PROMOTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That the following-named employee, Phyllis H. Payne, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Account Clerk and School Secretary, South Boston High School, to take effect on March 12, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named employee, Ann Maloney, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, John Winthrop District, to take effect on March 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Eleanor Collins, Principal Clerk, Massachusetts Division of Civil Service, be transferred to the Boston School Department, to take effect on March 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Eleanor Collins, Principal Clerk, be provisionally promoted to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to take effect on March 3, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGE IN CLASS GRADES OF SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That the class grade of English High School be changed from No. 25 to No. 27, for custodial purposes, to take effect Feb. 19, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ORDERED, That the class grades of the following-named schools be changed as indicated, for custodial purposes, to take effect February 19, 1969:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School —21 to 23.

M. Gertrude Godvin School—17 to 19.

Lucy Stone School—19 to 21.

Rice School—19 to 21.

Oliver Hazard Perry School—19 to 21.

Nathan Hale School—19 to 21.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CUSTODIAN EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

ORDERED, That Salvatore J. Tardanico, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from February 5, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect January 29, 1969:

Philip P. Doherty, from Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls to Boston Latin School.

Philip Rosenberg, from Theodore Roosevelt to William B. Rogers Junior High School.

Walter P. Host, from Wyman to David A. Ellis Annex School.

Walter E. Chaffee, from James J. Chittick to Lowell Mason School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of Jan. 30, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Feb. 19, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 3:25 p. m., and recessed at 3:26 p. m., resumed at 5:31 p. m., and adjourned at 5:35 p. m.

A conference of the School Committee began at 3:26 p. m., and adjourned at 5:31 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

EARNED DOCTORAL DEGREE AT CALVIN COOLIDGE COLLEGE

Mr. Eisenstadt offered the following:

ORDERED, That all relevant orders of the School Committee be amended to provide for the recognition, in terms of compensation, credit and all other purposes, of the earned doctoral degree of Calvin Coolidge College, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

STATEMENT OF MR. TIERNEY

MR. TIERNEY: Mr. Chairman and Members, it has come to my attention in the past few days that Mayor White has recently called for an appointed School Committee for the City of Boston as a means of both of reducing school costs and of making the Committee more responsive to the Mayor and therefore to the people.

I couldn't disagree more. First of all, since school costs are funded through the local property tax, the most feasible way to ease this burden on our rent payers and home owners is to have local education costs funded directly by the State Government through local elected school committees.

This would provide truly equal educational opportunities for all our students in the Commonwealth, both urban and suburban.

Secondly, rather than seeking control over the Boston School Committee by obtaining appointive power over its members, may I respectfully suggest to Mayor White that he direct all his efforts toward building some new schools for Boston. This is a responsibility that he already has — and please, leave the policymaking to us, the duly elected Boston School Committee.

Thank you.

CHAIRMAN: Thank you, Mr. Tierney.

MR. LEE: Mr. Chairman, may I ask you what you said about locally elected schools? What was that?

MR. TIERNEY: Through local duly elected school committees. I think you have a copy.

MR. LEE: By that, Mr. Tierney, you meant elected by a jurisdiction the size of Boston like ours?

MR. TIERNEY: Yes.

MR. LEE: I certainly would like to underscore Mr. Tierney's wisdom in any way I could.

Certainly all the appointed committees in the country are in trouble—New York, Chicago, and I don't know how many others—and they were so scandal-ridden they had to be abolished by the legislature and replaced by other persons.

If you are talking about community control, it would deny the people who vote for school committee and deny them even that measure of participation; and if you have control through the offices or clutches of the Mayor, it will certainly sever the people from their own schools.

MR. TIERNEY: Thank you, Mr. Lee.

MR. EISENSTADT: I generally concur with the statement, Mr. Chairman. I think it's a good one.

I think, however, there is something to be said for the Mayor through some vehicle or another having representation on the School Committee, especially since the implementation of collective bargaining making the Mayor a necessary third party, I think, to any of our deliberations.

I proposed in the past and will once again — at least once again — propose again in the future that the size of the Committee be increased and that the Mayor be allowed to appoint a designee or, indeed, he himself may serve—not ex officio but with a vote.

I think perhaps this would be somewhat of a compromise between Mr. Tierney's austere position and that of individuals who propose a completely appointed board.

CHAIRMAN: Of course, I think that your proposal, Mr. Eisenstadt, to have the Mayor become a member or appoint somebody to become a member is in complete opposition to your proposal in the bill that you filed in the Legislature this year to give the School Committee fiscal autonomy.

I would much rather see that particular bill passed and the School Committee have fiscal autonomy that the other cities and towns in the Commonwealth enjoy.

In speaking in favor of that particular bill down before the Council I said that I am not here for the School Committee. I am here for the people of the City of Boston. They deserve the same faith that the other cities and towns have.

MR. EISENSTADT: Mr. Chairman, as a matter of fact, my advocacy of fiscal autonomy for the School Committee is entirely consistent with my recommendation that the Mayor or a designee of the Mayor serve as a member of the School Committee with a vote.

It would seem to me that fiscal autonomy for a committee would make more sense if the Mayor could play an active role in the deliberations and participate in its decision-making.

So this is really part of a grand design, Mr. Chairman.

CHAIRMAN: I see.

MR. LEE: Mr. Chairman, I presume this is only a suggestion at the moment. If it was more than that, I would have to try to be honorable and fair and even-handed and suggest that the Mayor share his support with members of the School Committee in the internal operation of the City. I am sure that if his advice would be good for us, our advice to him would be good there.

MR. EISENSTADT: You could show him how to assess property, Mr. Lee.

MR. LEE: $40 million he is now missing merely by not assessing honestly. It is a simple step for any public officer to take.

CHAIRMAN: The thing that disturbs me about the Mayor's appointments to the School Committee would be that it would be rather a disservice to the citizens of Boston to have a member of the Boston School Committee from Lynn, from Wollaston, from Worcester, because that is where his delegates are.

MR. TIERNEY: Philadelphia.

MR. EISENSTADT: Longmeadow.

CHAIRMAN: We now have the fellow who is building the schools in the City of Boston from Wollaston. We have a member of the Lynn School Committee up in the City of Boston Law Department.

I think the Globe for once reported the fact that the chief requirement for a position in the White administration is suburban residence, and I wouldn't feel well if somebody from Suburbia was directing the school which my daughter attends.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

City of Boston
Printing Section

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 6, 1969

An Executive Session of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 3:30 p. m., and adjourned at 6:36 p. m.

—

A meeting of the School Committee began at 6:40 p. m., and recessed at 6:41 p. m., resumed on Mar. 10, 1969.

—

A conference of the School Committee began at 6:41 p. m., and recessed at 6:50 p. m., resumed on Mar. 10, 1969.

—

Mar. 10, 1969

The meeting resumed at 2:50 p. m., and adjourned at 4:20 p. m.

—

The conference resumed at 4:20 p. m., and adjourned at 4:25 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dec. 23, 1968 — East Boston High School—Eleanor Mazzarelli Alberghini, teacher, high school, should read "$10,-550" instead of $6500.

Mary E. Curley Junior High—Robert L. Major, teacher, jr. high, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Washington Irving Jr. High—Constance M. Dolan, teacher, jr. high, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Anna H. Ohayon, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$9400" instead of $6500.

Jan. 29, 1968 — East Boston High School—Thomas J. Carten, junior master, should read "anniversary date Sept. 1," instead of March 1, 1968.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

Dec. 23, 1968—Rice-Franklin Dist.—John A. Young, assistant principal, should read "Project No. 67-4123" instead of 67-4127.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named members of the Boston School System, to take effect on the dates stated:

East Boston High School—Russell E. Noyes, junior building custodian, Jan. 14, 1969

Trade High for Girls—Rita D. Hungler, senior assistant, November 8, 1968.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School —Mary R. Doherty, teacher, junior high, February 24, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School —Mary R. Stern, teacher, jr. high, February 28, 1969.

Washington Irving Junior High School —Ann M. Henry, teacher, Junior High, February 5, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Judith Ferreira, teacher, primary, February 4, 1969.

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Patricia A. Clark, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1968.

Theodore Lyman District — Carol Stroyman, teacher, primary, January 30, 1969.

Dept. of School Health Services—Esther M. Murphy, school nurse, August 31, 1968.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children—Mary Fallon Walsh, teacher, Aug. 31, 1968.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Harriet A. White, teacher, high school, Feb. 28, 1969.

South Boston High School—Jennie W. McKnight, teacher, high school, Feb. 28, 1969.

Trade High School for Girls—Julia A. M. Bocchino, senior assistant, Feb. 28, 1969.

Charles Sumner District—Helen G. Conley, teacher, elementary, Feb. 28, 1969.

Francis Parkman District—Lillian M. O'Donnell, principal clerk-school secretary, Feb. 28, 1969.

Longfellow District — Mary L. McDevitt, teacher, elementary, Feb. 28, 1969.

Dept. of Planning and Engineering—Mildred E. Fitzgerald, administrative secretary, Feb. 28, 1969.

Dept. of Speech and Hearing—Anne E. McFarland, teacher, Feb. 28, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Peter P. George, Head of Dept.—Math (from Jr. Master, English High) Mar. 10, 1969.
Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Trade High School for Girls—Rose Pantano (provisional) teacher, high school, cert. XXXI ($6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Mar. 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Anne L. Blumenauer, teacher, primary ($7050—anniversary date Sept. 1), Mar. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Mary E. Nickerson, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District—Yvette A. Stein, teacher. elementary IV-VI ($6900—anniversary date Sept. 1), Mar. 1, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District—Ellen R. Wensley, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date Mar. 1), Mar. 1, 1969.
Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division, for the term 1968-69:

Re-assignment
Club Leader

Mildred A. Schmidt, effective February 10, 1969.

General Helper

James Porter, effective February 10, 1969.

John Hogan, effective Mar. 10, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

(UNDER TITLE III)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Department, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E. S. E. A. of 1966, to take effect January 23, 1969 and until August 31, 1969.

Teacher — $7.00 per hour — Elaine Lombardozzi.

Assistant to Teacher—$4.00 per hour —Mary Kelly.

Instructional Aide—$3.00 per hour—George Conger, Joseph Rhoda.
Laid over.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Virginia M. Caruso (Clerical Occupations) Daniel Webster School—at $7.00 per hour—February 18, 1969 (Sub. for Mrs. Flood).

Mercie Fogg (Nutrition, Lic. Practical Nurse) Trade High School for Girls —at $7.00 per hour—January 28, 1969 (New).

Austin R. Freeley (Medical Records, Clerical Occupations) — Daniel Webster School—at $7.00 per hour—February 12, 1969.

Joseph P. Hynes (Medical Records—Clerical Occupations), Daniel Webster School—at $7.00 per hour (New)—February 18, 1969.

Cheryl C. Pfouts (Clerical Occupations)—Daniel Webster School—at $7.00 per hour—January 27, 1969 (Sub. for Mrs. Sullivan).

John J. Hanrahan (Communication Skills)—Daniel Webster School—at $7.00 per hour—February 11, 1969.
Laid over.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

William F. Collins, Carpenter—Shop and Mill—December 7, 1968.

Carl F. Moore, Plumber—February 5, 1969.

Laid over.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High Schools

(to take effect March 10, 1969)

Baseball

Boston Latin School—John D. Coleman.

Boston Technical High School—Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School—Walter D. Fitzgerald

Brighton High School—Robert D. McCarthy.

Charlestown High School — Michael R. Sheeran.

Dorchester High School—Jerome C. Buckley.

East Boston High School—Julius J. Vennochi.

English High School — William J. Stewart.

Hyde Park High School—Robert J. Artick.

Jamaica Plain High School—Michael T. Kelley.

Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.

South Boston High School—Joseph F. Crowley.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES

High Schools

(to take effect March 10, 1969)

Baseball

Boston Latin School—Leo F. Casey.

Boston Technical High School—Robert A. Feeney.

Boston Trade High School—James M. Thornton.

Brighton High School — William J. Mahoney.

Charlestown High School—Charles F. McGonagle.

Dorchester High School—Joseph A. Mason.

East Boston High School—Carmen J. Scarpa.

English High School — William F. Duffy.

Hyde Park High School—Charles B. Gallivan.

Jamaica Plain High School—William E. Coffey.

Roslindale High School—Leo V. Sybertz.

South Boston High School—Arthur A. Perdigao.

Laid over.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1969

(to take effect March 1, 1969)

GARDEN SUPERVISOR

John J. Malone.

Laid over.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to conduct instruction in gardening at the Woburn Garden during the season of 1969 from March 1 to November 8, 1969, the summer term of which shall coincide with the summer vacation period.

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to appoint teachers of gardening to the following ranks for service during the season of 1969.

Supervisor of Gardening

Garden Assistant

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to make such emergency appointments as may be necessary for service in the gardens during the season of 1969.

ORDERED, That any teacher of gardening appointed for the season 1969 may be transferred by the Superintendent from one position to another for which said teacher holds the required license, and said teacher shall be paid according to the schedule established by the position actually filled during any session certified to by the Director of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

ORDERED, That the hours of service of teachers employed in gardening during the season of 1969, unless otherwise specified, shall be such portion of the time between seven o'clock a. m. and eight o'clock p. m. as the Superintendent may direct.

On roll call, the five orders were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

NON-INSTRUCTIONAL AIDES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named non-instructional aides, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dudley-Dillaway District — Leola H. Lemon, Feb. 12, 1969.

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children—James Berkman, Feb. 4, 1969; and Marsha Breiteneicher, Feb. 6, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs .Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Mather District—Elaine M. Tourtelotte, teacher, elementary, December 3, 1968.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Barbara H. Neely, teacher, junior high, January 12, 1969.

Girls' High School — Maryanne O. Martin, teacher, high school, January 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Beethoven District—Marietta B. McCarthy, teacher of reading, February 28, 1969.

John A. Andrew District—Catherine M. Sacco, teacher, primary, January 31, 1969.

Sheridan-Kennedy District—Maureen O. Bolognese, teacher, primary, February 28, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without loss of pay be granted to the following-named persons from March 18 to March 28, 1969, inclusive:

Taylor-Stuart District—Mary E. Martin, Principal.

Henry L. Higginson District—Gerald E. McGrath, Science Adviser, Title I.

Lewis Junior High School—Joseph T. Sullivan, Curriculum Design Specialist, Title I.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Hyde Park High School — Mary B. Gorman, teacher, high school, March 13 and March 14, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — Carmen Scarpa, junior master, phys. ed., March 24-March 27, 1969.

John F. Kennedy District—Dorothy K. Morrill, Principal, April 14-April 18, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Paul A. Connolly, assistant principal, April 14-April 18, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John Winthrop District — Kathleen M. Begley, teacher, elementary, January 2, 1969.

Elihu Greenwood District—Jean Z. Bono, teacher, elementary, January 24, 1969.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Judith C. Donovan, teacher, elementary, January 2, 1969.

Washington Allston District—Frances O. Driscoll, teacher, kindergarten, February 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School—Mary L. Fitzgerald, teacher of reading, February 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least

three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Elihu Greenwood District—Linda S. Goldberg, teacher, elementary, February 3, 1969.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Diane N. Glickman, teacher, primary, February 7, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Barbara H. Neely, teacher, junior high, January 13, 1969.

Mather District—Elaine M. Tourtelotte, teacher, elementary, December 4, 1968.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dept. of Physical Education—Margaret K. Murphy, teacher, junior high, March 1, 1969 through August 31, 1969.

Boston Business School—Kathleen F. Roche, teacher, December 13, 1968 through June 20, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District—William T. Murray, teacher, elementary, March 19, 1969 through August 31, 1969.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School —Brenda B. Ross, guidance adviser, March 3, 1969 through March 28, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS--Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS--0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Beethovn District—Marietta B. McCarthy, teacher of reading, March 1, 1969 through February 28, 1970.

South Boston High School—Maryanne T. O'Donnell, teacher, high school, February 25, 1969 through August 31, 1969.

John A. Andrew District—Catherine B. Sacco, teacher, primary, February 1, 1969 through August 31, 1969.

Department of Kindergartens--Donna B. Blake, teacher, kindergarten, February 25, 1969 through February 24, 1970.

Sheridan-Kennedy District—Maureen O. Bolognese, teacher, primary, March 1, 1969 through August 31, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District—Anita B. Teeter, teacher, primary, May 1, 1969 through April 30, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Girls' Latin School—Alice M. Willard, teacher, high school, February 24, 1969 through June 20, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Ruth A. McCarthy, teacher, junion high school, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, that the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of fifteen days from the date stated:

Norcross District—Eleanor F. Sullivan, teacher, elementary (Title I, ESEA) February 7, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Henry L. Higginson District—Charles Coyle, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to W. L. P. Boardman, Jan. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered, Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-063, The Model Demonstration Subsystem.

Roger Wolcott District—Jane Connor Green, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Jeremiah E. Burke Hgh School for Girls, Feb. 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1969.
to Aug. 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, requesting that the following-named personnel be assigned to the Junior High and Senior High After School Program in Remediation and Enrichment (ASPIRE). This program is funded under Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-065.

Michelangelo School — Philip A. O'Connell, Feb. 3, 1969. John Carrol—Feb. 4, 1969 (at $7.00 per hour).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Boston Trade High School — Robert Belt, senior instructor, as acting head of department (vice Robert Palson), Jan. 13, 1969.

Beethoven District—Paul G. Gibbons, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Charles B. Cohn), Feb. 1, 1969.

Charles Sumner District — Maureen Casey, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Catherine Cusick), Dec. 19, 1968.

Theodore Lyman District — Joseph Rusci, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Andrew Bertino), Jan. 20, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That John R. Golner, Associate Director and John Young, Educational Specialist, are hereby authorized to visit the Nassau County BOCES, in Jerico, New York, March 14, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $75.00 per person. To be funded under Title III, Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Assistant Director, Dept. of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the Twenty-fourth Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, March 16-20, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $275. To be funded under Title I, ESEA funds, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth H. Babine, Curriculum Design Specialist, Dept. of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the Northeast Conference on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, to be held in New York City, March 27-29, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $150. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the folloling vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Joseph Ford, Title I, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference on Title VII ESEA, Dept. of Health, Education, and Welfare, to be held in Washington, D. C., March 2-4, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $140. To be funded under Title I funds, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John Coakley, Title III, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference on Title VII ESEA, Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, to be held in Washington, D. C., March 2-4, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $140.. To be funded under Title III, Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Irving Schein, Curriculum Design Specialist, Dept. of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to

attend the All-State Conference of Massachusetts Music Educators Association to be held in Plymouth, Massachusetts, March 27-29, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $65. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Grace R. Whittaker, Teresa A. Hamrock, and Etta B. Madoff, Assistant Directors, Department of Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the Twenty-Fourth Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Mar. 16 to 20, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $275 per person. To be paid out of Title I ESEA, funds, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Angelo A. DiMattia, Principal, Thomas A. Edison Jr. High School, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Conference School Administrators, to be held at the University of Mass.—Amherst, Mass., Mar. 25 to 27, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $40.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the School Administrators Executive Class—I. B. M. to be held in Poughkeepsie, New York, Mar. 10 to 14, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $140.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That David S. Owens, Principal Pro Tempore, James P. Timilty Junior High School, is hereby authorized to attend the Morgan State College Teacher Recruitment Program, to be held in Baltimore, Maryland, March 13 and 14, 1969, at an expense not to exceed $120. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

ORDERED, That Agatha G. Howard, Assistant Director, Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the Hampton Institute Teacher Recruitment Program, to be held in Hampton, Virginia, Mar. 20 and 21, 1969, at an expense not to exceed $140. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John Kerrigan, Chairman, Paul Tierney, Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Paul McDevitt, members, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in San Diego, California, Mar. 27 to 29, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $535. per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William G. Tobin, Deputy Superintendent, Herbert Hambelton and Paul Kennedy, are hereby authorized to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in San Diego, California, Mar. 27 to 29, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $435. per person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

—

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

ORDERED, That Herbert C. Hambelton, Associate Superintendent, Robert L. Murray, Associate Director, EPC, and Herbert G. Forsell, Coordinator, EPC, are hereby authorized to attend the Visitation with the Board of Education for review of high rise school building construction and Visit to General Learning Corporation, to be held in New York City, Mar. 12 and 13, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $100 per person. To be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Alexander F. Galarneaux, Curriculum Design Specialist, Department of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the National Science Teachers' Convention, to be held in Dallas, Texas, Mar. 20 to 25, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $320. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Michael Tulysewski, Curriculum Design Specialist, Department of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the 1969 NAEA conference, to be held in New York City, Mar. 30 to Apr. 5, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $210. To be charged to Title I ESEA Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Leo M. Howard, Assistant Director and John B. Young, Curriculum Design Specialist, Department of Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the Twenty-Fourth Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, March 16 to 20, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $275 each. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Francis X. Sullivan, Director, Dept. of Adult Educational & Recreational Activities, on his attendance at the 1968 Conference of National Association Public School Adult Education, held in Seattle, Washington, November 8-11, 1968.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., Associate Director, Dept. Adult Educational & Recreational Activities, on his attendance at the 1968 Annual Conference of Adult Education Association, held in Des Moines, Iowa, November 14-17, 1968.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Herbert C. Hambelton, Associate Supt., Joseph F. Carey, Director, John Coakley, Associate Director, John M. Gray, Educational Specialist, on their attendance at the Evanston Township High School, Ridgewood High School and New Trier Township High School in the Chicago, Illinois area on January 13-16, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Frank J. Galvin and John H. McGrann, Educational Specialists, on their attendance at the Introductory Executive Seminar on Educational Information Systems, held in Houston, Texas, Jan. 23-26, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Paul A. Kennedy, Administrative Assistant, Joseph F. Carey, Director, William H. Ohrenberger, Supt., and Victor McInnis, Director, on their attendance at the Education Committee of the House of Representatives, held in Washington, D. C., January 29-30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marilyn R. Kiely, Assistant Director, Title I Programs; John Lo Conte, Research Assistant, Title I Programs; and Robert Gallo, Teacher, Research and Evaluation, Title I Programs, on their attendance at the United States Office of Education Conference, held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 27, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director, Office of Title I Programs, on her attendance at the United States Office of Education Conference, held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 27, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Thomas A. Roche, Director, Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts, on his attendance at the American Vocational Association Convention, held in Dallas,

Texas, Dec. 8-13, 1968.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Catherine O'Toole, Acting Director, Dept. of Music Education, on her attendance at the Music Educators National Conference, held in Washington, D. C., Jan. 30-Feb. 4, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT OF ORDER—EXTRA COMPENSATION TO KING AND TIMILITY SCHOOL PERSONNEL

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of December 23, 1968, granting extra compensation to certain personnel in the Martin Luther King Junior Middle School and the James P. Timility Junior High School, be amended by deleting the following: "Principals . . . $10.00 per hour."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Mcdivitt, and Tierney—4
NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1

—

REQUEST TO WAIVE REGULATIONS ON MINIMUM SCHOOL DAYS

ORDERED, That the Superintendent be instructed to request the Board of Education to waive the regulations regarding minimum school days of the school year for the school year 1968-1969 because of the highly abnormal conditions in Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That Frederic Hertzmark, M. D., School Physican, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for fifteen days from March 25, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

PROMOTIONS, APPOINTMENTS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Catherine Fitz, Statistical Machine Operator, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Principal Statistical Machine Operator, Data Processing Center, to take effect April 2, 1969 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Virginia M. Murphy, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, to take effect March 12, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Virginia M. Murphy, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be transferred to the position of Senior Clerk-School Secretary, English High School to take effect on March 13, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Mary J. Currier, Senior Voucher Examiner, Executive Office for Administration and Finance, Comptroller's Division, be transferred to the Boston School Department, Business Manager Office as a senior clerk and typist, to take effect on March 5, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Marjorie Kohn, Senior Clerk and Typist, Boston Welfare Department, be transferred to the Business Manager Office, Boston School Department to take effect on March 12, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Margaret Cunningham, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Title I Programs, temporarily transferred to the position of Senior Clerk-School Secretary at the Hyde Park High School to take effect on March 3, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Anna J. Doyle, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be granted a continued leave of absence, without pay, from March 1, 1969 through March 31, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Clerk Typist in the departments listed, to take effect as indicated:
Rita M. Cushing, Department of Title I Programs, effective February 6, 1969.
Anne M. Galeota, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, effective March 31, 1969.
Mary R. Stapleton, Office of the Business Manager, effective February 6, 1969.
Mary W. Singleton, Department of Title I Programs, effective February 6, 1969.
Mary C. Magee, Department of Title I Programs, effective March 19, 1969.
Frances E. Lewis, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, effective March 31, 1969.
Elinor R. Mahoney, Office of the Business Manager, effective February 6, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Clerk and Typist in the departments listed, to take effect as indicated.
Mary L. Spence, Board of Examiners, effective February 18, 1969.
Susan M. Bird, Department of Title I Programs, effective February 18, 1969.
Anna I. Jordan, Department of Planning and Engineering, effective April 7, 1969.
Patricia O'Neil, Office of the Business Manager, effective March 18, 1969.
Ann J. Ferris, Office of Personnel, effective February 18, 1969.
Alexandria J. Kamel, Office of Teacher Placement, effective February 18, 1969.
Muriel E. Poole, Office of the Secretary, effective February 18, 1969.
Suzanne F. Rennie, Department of Physical Education, effective February-18, 1969.
May M. MacArthur, Office of Teacher Placement, effective February 18, 1969.
Kathryn D. Corcoran, Department of Title I Programs, effective February 18, 1969.
Marylyn J. Walsh, Office of the Business Manager, effecitve March 19, 1969.
Genevieve S. Twomey, Office of the Business Manager, effective March 24, 1969.
Helen F. Carew, Office of Teacher Placement, effective February 18, 1969.
Eleanor M. Millerick, Office of Associate Superintendent Mary E. Vaughan, effective March 26, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of junior building custodian, to take effect March 19, 1969:

William H. Watts
Joseph P. Cotter
Francis E. Walsh
Mark A. Gorham
Maurice J. Melanson
Vincent P. Janulevitch
John M. Shea
Harry Smith
George F. Swartwout
Michael J. Kennedy
Elmer S. Boudreau
Daniel Collins

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

ORDERED, That George A. Walsh, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an additional extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from February 4, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the schools indicated to take effect February 26, 1969:
William H. Scott, from Michelangelo to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Charles W. Taylor, from Washington Irving Junior High to Theodore Roosevelt School.

John H. Sheehan, from Charlestown High to George Robert White Fund Schoolboy Stadium.

Philip E. Bermingham, from Joseph P. Manning to James J. Chittick School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

AMENDMENT OF REGULATIONS

ORDERED, That the Rules of the School Committee and the Regulations of the Public Schools of the City of Boston be amended as follows:

Sect. 215—Strike out the section, and insert in place thereof the following:

SECT. 215. 1. Any student, after the chronological age of sixteen years, who fails four or more major subjects for three successive bi-monthly marking periods, and whose conduct is unsatisfactory in the opinion of the head master or principal, may be suspended, except in those cases where the failure is due to excused and legitimate absence from school or where there exist extenuating circumstances. If the pupil so suspended is not reinstated within five school days from the date of his original suspension, then the matter shall be referred in writing by the head master or principal to the assistant superintendent for the district in which the school is located. Upon request of the pupil so suspended or his parent or guardian, said assistant superintendent shall hold a hearing in the matter and render a decision within ten school days from the date of the original suspension.

The head master or principal or the pupil so suspended or his parent or guardian may request that the superintendent review the decision of the assistant superintendent and, if such a request is made, the superintendent may, if he so elects, grant a hearing in the matter. If such case is not settled by the superintendent within five additional school days, the head master or principal or the pupil or his parent or guardian may request that the school committee review the matter and the school committee may hold a hearing if it so elects. In the event of appeal by the head master or principal to the superintendent or the school committee and pending decision in such matter by the superintendent or the school committee the pupil shall be temporarily reinstated.

215. 2. A head master or principal may suspend a school offender who is over sixteen years of age for continued flagrant violations of ordinary school discipline and good behavior. During the period of suspension, the head master or principal may refuse, after conference with the parents, to reinstate the pupil. If the pupil is not reinstated within five school days from the date of his original suspension, then the matter shall be re-referred in writing by the head master or principal to the assistant superintendent for the district in which the school is located. Upon request of the pupil so suspended or his parent or guardian, said assistant superintendent shall hold a hearing in the matter and render a decision within ten school days from the date of the original suspension. The head master or principal or the pupil so suspended or his parent or guardian may request that the superintendent review the decision of the assistant superintendent and, if such a request is made, the superintendent may, if he so elects, grant a hearing in the matter. If such case is not settled by the superintendent within five additional school days, the head master or principal or the pupil or his parent or guardian may request that the school committee review the matter and the school committee may hold a hearing if it so elects. In the event of appeal by the head master or principal to the superintendent or the school committee and pending decision in such matter by the superintendent or the school committee, the pupil shall be temporarily reinstated.

215. 3. A head master or principal may suspend a school offender who is under sixteen years of age for violent or pointed opposition to authority or for continued or flagrant violations of school discipline and good behavior. In such cases the principal shall forthwith request the attendance of the parent or guardian of such suspended pupil at his office for the purpose of consultation and adjustment. If the pupil so suspended is not reinstated within three school days from the date of his original suspension, then the matter shall be referred in writing by head master or principal to the assistant superintendent for the district in which the school is located. Upon request of the pupil so suspended or his parent or guardian, said assistant superintendent shall hold a hearing in the matter and render a decision within six school days from the date of the original suspension. The head master or principal or the pupil so suspended or his parent or guardian may request that the superintendent review the decision of the assistant superintendent, and, if such a request is made, the superintendent may, if he so elects, grant a hearing in the matter. If such case is not settled by the superintendent within five additional school days, the head master or principal or the pupil or his parent or guardian may request that the school committee review the matter and the school committee may hold a hearing if it so elects. In the event of appeal by the head master

or principal to the superintendent or the school committee and pending decision in such matter by the superintendent or the school committee, the pupil shall be temporarily reinstated.

215. 4. No student over sixteen years of age may be transferred to another school or suspended for more than ten school days for disciplinary reasons except in accordance with the section 215.1 or 215.2. No student under sixteen years of age may be transferred to another school or suspended for more than six school days for disciplinary reasons except in accordance with section 215-3.

—

SECT. 60. 1. Strike out the paragraph and insert in place thereof the following:

1. He may review all cases of suspension or discipline of pupils which are referred to him under section 215.

The Rules were suspended and the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of Feb. 14, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Mar. 20, 1969

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, at 3:25 p. m., and adjourned at 5:02 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

A meeting of the School Committee began at 5:02 p. m., and adjourned at 5;40 p. m.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

Dec. 23, 1968—Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High, Paul V. Connell, teacher, junior high, should read "$7300" instead of $6500.

Norcross District, Dorothy Ford Evans, teacher, primary, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Jan. 20, 1969—John A. Andrew District, Barbara Seyez Coen, teacher, primary, should read "$7700" instead of $6500.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Jan. 20, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

Christopher Gibson District — Florence Avent Hadley, teacher, primary, should read "to teacher assistant Community Relations Coordinator."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of Robert Palson, Acting Head of Department, Boston Trade High School, January 8, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers, who had been retired under the State-Boston Retirement System:

Henry Grew District — Margaret M. Smith, Mar. 4, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics—Margaret L. Mahony, Mar. 16, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

RETIREMENT ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of School Health Services—Joseph Laserson, School Physician, March 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

Oct. 14, 1968 — Martin District — Pamela R. Marsh, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Dec. 23, 1968—Rice Franklin District — Teresa O. Vargas, teacher, jr. high ($6500—anniversary date, Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Brighton High School—Mary Keating Jordan, teacher, high school ($6500—anniversary date, March 1), March 1, 1969.

Girls High School—Claire B. DiFelice, teacher, high school (from teacher, jr. high, W. Irving Jr. High), Mar. 1, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Elizabeth G. Sloane, teacher of reading (from teacher, high school, J. E. Burke High Sch.), March 1, 1969.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High — George A. Banfield, teacher, jr. high ($6500 — anniversary date, March 1), March 1, 1969.

John F. Kennedy District—Catherine B. Shea, teacher of reading (from teacher, special class, J. F. Kennedy Dist.), March 1, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Margaret B. Keefe, teacher of reading (from teacher, elem., Mary Hemenway Dist.), March 1, 1969.

Minot District — Dorothea C. McLaughlin, teacher of reading (from teacher, elem., Minot Dist.), March 1, 1969.

Washington Allston District—Suzanne J. Bere, teacher of reading (from teacher, primary, W. Allston Dist.), March 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

INSTRUCTION OF EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach emotionally disturbed children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the date indicated.

Elizabeth Wall Camplese, Elliot Glassman, John Waggett, March 11, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named non-instructional aide to the Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children:

Leonard Ciavarro, March 10, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TEACHER AIDES UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to be employed as teacher aides under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Project for the 1968-1969 school year at $3.00 per hour for each school day (7 hours maximum).

Thelma Dixon	Mildred Funderburg
Ellen Gamperts	Ruth Hayes
Carrie Mitchell	Thelma Henderson
Stephen Perry	Florence Price

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt and Tierney—3.

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Department of Special Classes—Cornelia Cronin, teacher, special class, March 10, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Roslindale High School — Jeannette O'Donnell Robinson, teacher, high school, February 13, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School, Alice Tucholski Noble, teacher, junior high, March 4, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement, Jean M. Ritchie, research assistant, Title I, March 10, 1969, through March 9, 1970—leave following marriage.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and

provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Dearborn District — Michelle Weinstein Chansky, teacher, primary, January 27, 1969.

John Winthrop District—Nancy Sheldon Donovan, teacher, elementary, January 14, 1969.

Girls' High School—Mary Ann Brenda O'Keefe, teacher, high school, January 26, 1968.

Department of Home Economics—Joanne M. Fish Kenny, teacher, high school, March 1, 1969.

Trade High for Girls—Ruth A. Hurlburt Nickerson, Senior Assistant, February 1, 1969.

Roslindale High School — Jeannette O'Donnell Robinson, teacher, high school, February 14, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

John Winthrop District — Francis J. Manning, assistant principal, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School —Eunice M. McCarthy, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified;

Department of Fine Arts—Angela M. Cannata, Supervisor, March 31 through April 3, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, as indicated, without change of salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Edmund P. Tileston District — Florence McMullen Thorp, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, Feb. 3, 1969.

Henry Grew District — Roslyn Wernick Greenwald, teacher, primary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, Mar. 18, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District—Kitty Belsky Bateman, teacher of reading to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, Mar. 19, 1969; Yvette Stein, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Chapman District, Mar. 1, 1969.

Brighton High School—Mary Keating Jordan, teacher, high school, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Mar. 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Dorchester High School — Philip J. Gibbons, Junior Master, as acting Head of Department (vice William Leary), December 12, 1968.

Elihu Greenwood District — Timothy F. Galvin, Assistant Principal, as acting Principal (vice Mary Gleason), March 4, 1969; Marilyn C. Murphy, teacher, elem., as acting Assistant Principal (vice Timothy F. Galvin), March 4, 1969.

Boston Trade High School — George Gold, senior instructor, as acting Head of Department, Sept. 1, 1968, Salary Order No. 6.

Boston Trade High School — Robert Belt, senior instructor, as acting Head of Department (vice Robert Palson), January 13, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Lewis Junior High School, Model Demonstration SubSystem—Title I—Ann McGlinchy, teacher, junior high, married Feb. 15, 1969, new name, Ann McGlinchy Grady.

William Howard Taft Junior High — Eleanor F. McNamara, teacher, junior high, married December 27, 1968, new name, Eleanor McNamara Miskell.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Faith Ina Siegel, teacher, junior high, married February 22, 1969, new name, Faith Siegel O'Daniel.

Agassiz District — Catherine F. Bergen, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married March 30, 1968, new name, Catherine Bergen Pimental.

Blackinton—John Cheverus District—Josephine N. Gallo, teacher, junior high, married Feb. 16, 1969, new name, Josephine Gallo Antico.

Henry Grew District—Sheila M. Wall, teacher, kindergarten, married Feb. 15, 1969, new name, Sheila Wall Shoulberg.

Paul A. Dever District—Rita F. McConathy, teacher, primary, married Dec. 28, 1968, new name Rita McConathy Bailey.

Roger Wolcott District — Jane Donegan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Nov. 9, 1968, new name, Jane Donegan Cregg.

Mather District—Mary-Ellen C. Powers, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Feb. 15, 1969, new name, Mary-Ellen Powers Cafferty.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Roger Beattie, Educational Specialist, is hereby authorized to travel to New York City to see the Two Bridges School and learn about community participation in school decentralization, April 11, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $100. To be funded under Title III ESEA, Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That John Gorman, Educational Specialist, and Frank Galvin, Educational Specialist, are hereby authorized to travel to Suburban New York City, March 27 and 28, 1969, to see middle schools in Bedford, Mamoroneck, and Plainview, New York, at a cost not to exceed $100.00 each. To be funded under Title III ESEA, Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Mary M. Keefe, Supervisor, Vision Resources Services, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual International Convention Council of Exceptional Children, to be held in Denver, Colorado, April 8-12, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $335.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Charles W. Sharkey, Chairman, High School Mathematics Council, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of Teachers of Mathematics, to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 23-26, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $265.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Anthony L. Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, is hereby authorized to attend the Metropolitan School Facilities Planning Group, N. Y., April 30-May 3, 1969, Rochester, New York, at a cost to the City not to exceed $165.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the National School Boards Association, to be held in Miami, Florida, April 10-16, 1969, and the AASA — Superintendents over 300,000, to be

held in New Orleans, April 17-20, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $500.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Spencer Tobin, Labor Relations Consultant, is hereby authorized to attend the National School Board Association Conference, to be held in Miami, Florida, April 12-15, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $245.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote';

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That John S. Dooley, Director, Audio Visual Instruction, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention of Audio Visual Instruction, to be held in Portland, Oregon, April 26-May 1, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $435.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Rollins Griffith, Assistant Director, Dept. of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the Second Annual Administrators' Conference, at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, March 25 to 27, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $50. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Florence G. Beahan, Assistant Director, Department of Kindergartens, is hereby authorized to attend the 1969 Study Conference of the International Association for Childhood Education, to be held in Houston, Texas, April 6 to 11, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $489. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Marion J. Fahey, Director, Department of Elementary Supervision, is hereby authorized to attend the International Reading Association Convention, to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, April 30 to May 3, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $250. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Dorothea T. Callahan, Principal, John Marshall District, is hereby authorized to attend the Boston Elementary Principals Association Convention, to be held in Las Vegas, Nevada, April 14 to 18, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $410.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

ORDERED, That Agnes T. O'Neil, Curriculum Design Specialist, Department of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the National Art Education 10th Biennial Conference, New York City, March 29-April 5, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $275. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That Dorothy P. Cash, Educational Specialist, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to travel to North Bennington, Vermont, to observe the Leicershire Training School and the Prospect School, March 9-11, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $100. To be funded under Title III, ESEA, Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

REPORTS ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Anthony Galeota, Chief Engineer, and Leo Burke, Business Manager, on their attendance at the School Lighting Convention, Sponsored by General Electric Co., held in Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 23-25, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, submitting, in accordance with

the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Herbert C. Hambelton, Associate Superintendent, on his visit to the Bureau of Curriculum Development, Newark, New Jersey, Public Schools, February 18 and 19, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Edward B. Leach, Director, Dept. of Distributive Education, on his attendance at the National Conference on Adult Dis. Education, held in Memphis, Tenn., Jan. 27-30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

SALARY ADJUSTMENT

ORDERED, That Leo T. Mavreles, Junior Master, Boston Technical High School, be restored to the 8th step of the 1967-1968 salary schedule as of May 1968 and that a salary adjustment in the sum of $900.00 be made for the 1967-1968 school year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

MEMBERSHIP IN AMERICAN COUNCIL ON EDUCATION

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to arrange for the payment of $155.00 to the American Council on Education for the membership dues for the period March 1, 1969, to February 28, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

—

APPLICATION FOR APPROVAL OF P.L.—89-10, Title V

ORDERED, That the application for the project entitled "Strengthening Local Educational Agencies, P.L. 89-10, Title V," be approved and that the Superintendent of Schools be authorized to act in behalf of the School Committee in all matters related thereto.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Messrs, Eisenstadt and Lee—2.

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Raymond Flynn who will conduct a study of existing recreational and physical education facilities both within and external to Boston public school buildings before July 15, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $50.00 per diem for a maximum of 36 days, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,800.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement for affiliation between the Boston School Committee and the Children's Hospital School of Nursing under which the School of Nursing will provide a program of instruction and experience in the nursing of children to students from the Trade High School for Girls between December 16, 1968, and November 16, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement between the Boston School Committee and the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital under which the hospital will provide annually 27 weeks' course of clinical training and experience to a maximum of 20 students enrolled in the Practical Nurse Training Program at Trade High School for Girls.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. Eisenstadt, and Lee—2

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an arrangement for obstetrical affiliation between the Boston School Committee and

the Boston Hospital for Women under which the hospital will accept Trade High School for Girls students for a course of instructional and clinical experience in obstetrical nursing covering a period of eight weeks or fifty-six days.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and the Massachusetts General Hospital under which the hospital agrees to provode annually 35 weeks' course of clinical training and experience to a maximum of 20 students enrolled in the Practical Nurse Training Program at the Trade High School for Girls.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee—2

ELIGIBLE LISTS

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, transmitting the Eligible List as a result of the November 1968 N.T.E., Boston, December 7th examinations and the regular December examinations—Dec. 26-31, 1968.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 6, 1967, Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers — at the places indicated by the respective rating.

1969

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV-IVA HIGH SCHOOL—

XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH

ART

Certificate Expires

June 30, 1972

Rating and Name

780 — Brenda S. Engel, 743 — Roberta B. Bedford, 725—Rebecca M. Bernhardt, 724—Gloria Sobel Smith, 721—Judith M. Williams, 716—Lillian G. Christman, 714 —Ellen J. Winder, 705 — Marsha Seeve Rolston, 698—Susan E. Winegar, 697 — Rhoda N. Bloom, 696—Richard J. Casabonne, 686—Evelyn Griffin O'Brien, 671 —Susan R. Weil, 665—Paul W. Shackford, 665—Ellen Shandalove, 640 — Mara D. Amolins, 638—Marilyn Kane Ronane, 632—Rita Sherman Oster, 605 — Carolyn J. Boriss.

BIOLOGY (IV-IVA Only)

June 30, 1972

774—Robert S. Akeson, 755—Mary L. Zimmerman, 750 — Elizabeth J. Touhill, 733—Julia E. Krebs, 717—Christine C. Capernaros, 693—Joseph F. Dotoli, 665—Vera Gehlert, 655—James J. Ryan, 643—Dorothy T. Marinelli, 636 — Vincent M. DiTaranto, 633—Carol Norris Strout, 632 —John A. Blundo, 623—Kathleen R. DeRemer, 611—Sarantos J. Manos.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING AND GENERAL BUSINESS

721 — **Gerard E. Lawler, 639 — **Norman R. Tessier, 683 — Robert E. Colozzo, 677—Robert W. Ford, 677—Leon B. Goldberg, 654—Walter J. Silva, 648—Dominic V. Sacchetti (XXXIII Only), 639—Jacqueline A. Wynne, 629—Alexander Amore.

SHORTHAND AND TYPING

(IV-IVA Only)

694 — Margaret A. O'Connor, 674 — Yvonne Belanger Monette, 652 — Adrienne M. Giacobbe, 629 — Gail M. Thalheimer.

OFFICE PRACTICE

(IV-IVA Only)

664—Lynne J. Cochran.

CHEMISTRY (IV-IVA Only)

645—**Robert A. Cattabriga, 752 — Carl W. Albright, 674—Jeremiah E. Donovan, 672—Richard P. Maciel, 654—Kevin J. Zenewicz, 642—John J. Garrity.

ENGLISH

719—**Richard S. Willits, 620—**William M. Fitzgerald, 757 — Elizabeth C. Reavis, 745—Joanne G. Kollin, 738—Adrienne C. Milton, 735 — David B. Berley, 732—Elaine L. Bacci, 727—Ellen R. Azer, 725—Joanne C. Adlerstein, 722—Christine A. Davidson, 716—Janet M. Ivari, 713—Karen L. Meyn, 711—Maryann E. Duffy.

709—Richard T. Marr, 706—Glenda A. Goodman, 702 — Carol A. Allard, 702 — Carol M. Wills, 691—Susan E. Stewart, 691—Karen G. Race, 690 — Robert M. Franklin, 689—Arthur J. McCarron, 688 —Kathleen M. Dwyer, 688—Kathleen M. McCarthy, 687—Carol A. Murphy, 686 — Lorraine E. Colby, 682 — Anne M. McCarthy, 679—Daniel J. McCarthy, 678—Marie E. Morse, 678—Joanne Cavallaro Cuoco, 675—Maureen T. Whalen, 673 — Kathleen E. Kroen, 669—Donna A. Jackson, 669—Ellen C. Lesiak, 667—Frances K. Tomasello, 665—Christine B. Sabbag, 664—Margaret A. MacDonnell, 663—Joan B. Goldberg, 660—Pauline J. Colton, 654 —Robert F. Noltenmeier.

654—Leo S. Maciejewski, 651 — Mary E. Cahill, 650—William S. Hurst, 650 — Francis M. Donlan, 648—Ann N. Grigaliunas, 648 — James F. O'Brien, 644 — Dorothy A. Madden, 644—Susan D. Murphy, 642—Marion C. Costello, 641—Mary F. Everett, 641—Marvellen Hart, 640 —

Jeannette Johnson, 640—Lucile D. Burt, 639—Karen A. Swanson, 639—Arlene F. Bowman, 639—Mary A. Wilkes, 638 — Mary G. Connolly, 638—Barbara G. Romano, 637—Dominick J. Pizzuto, 636 — Brian J. Quinn, 635—Barbara Coutinho, 634—Marjorie A. Lind, 633 — Christine Curran Brandt, 632—Rita T. Leary, 632—Jane P. Nagle, 631—Marie I. Anastasia, 631—Margaret M. Kerressey.

625—Margaret M. Spencer, 624 — Joseph A. Scibilia, 624—Maureen F. Sweeney, 621—Elaine R. Cohen, 620—Nancy L. Dytman, 619—Lynn Tallmadge Oberfield, 619—Joanne Duby, 612—Sandra L. Powell, 610—Sylvia D. Smith, 608—Walter H. Crockett, 604—Kathleen M. Shea.

FRENCH

751 — **Lionel J. LaBarge, 739 — **John E. McGrath, 737 — Elliot L. Glickler, 725—Elaine B. Crespolini, 719—Judith A. MacInnis, 717—Janet I. Moriarty, 713—Mary J. Sheldon, 707—Leocadia Zebrowska Dybczak, 706—Paula M. Tarutz, 700 — Barbara Laprise Harris, 692—Janine Chapman James, 687—Marjorie C. Henderson, 685 — Deborah R. Kaplan, 684—Laura Longarini Pagliarini.

675—Kathryn M. Portle, 673 — Barbara J. Tarlow, 669—Mary J. Fitzgibbon, 667—Marguerite Gurekian, 666 — Joanne M. DiPaulo, 664—William R. LaCourse, 658—Marion L. Teal, 654 — Priscilla A. Mellen, 650—Salvatore Della Cioppa, 650—Jacqueline H. Wolf, 649 — Janica M. Ciampa, 649—Margaret T. Marinelli, 645—Denise M. Ford, 643—Judith Wolfe Sokolove, 633—Resa D. Matt.

GENERAL SCIENCE

774—Robert S. Akeson, 755—Mary L. Zimmerman, 752—Carl W. Albright, 750—Elizabeth J. Touhill, 733 — Julia E. Krebs, 717 — Christine C. Capernaros, 693—Joseph F. Dotoli, 681 — Stanley F. Drezek, 665—Vera Gehlert.

649—Eugene A. Burke, 643 — Dorothy T. Marinelli, 616—Joel N. Kane, 611—Sarantos J. Manos.

GEOGRAPHY
June 30, 1972

650 Peter DeDominici
643 Stephen P. Carroll

GERMAN (IV-IVA Only)
June 30, 1972

719 Emilie Norris
699 Alan H. Foster
662 Walter G. Stoltze
615 John C. Muxie

HISTORY
June 30, 1972

651 *Paul J. Ellison
745 **Kenneth F. Renaud
726 **Warren R. Emerson
722 **Robert P. Dunford
714 **William J. Gordon
701 **Thomas W. Kellett
666 **William H. Maher
665 **George D. Cravenho
656 **Paul F. Griffin
647 **Henry A. Quigg
639 **Thomas Carty
744 Jacqueline S. Kopell
740 Linda M. Neville
738 Marcia Y. Butman
730 Kathleen M. Gilligan
729 Paula C. Micholet
725 Lawrence G. Maguire
720 Susan E. Dietz
719 Judith A. Moroney
714 Sidney J. Feldman
711 Laurel P. Dew
710 Ronald E. Tremblay
707 Margaret F. Dempsey
706 Ruth E. Silver
706 Phyllis L. Sibilia
706 Patricia F. Murphy
706 Helen G. Donovan
705 Carol L. Baird
702 Noreen B. Galvin
702 Phyllis E. Tisch
701 Alan D. Methelis
701 Arthur J. McDevitt
700 Peter G. Golden
700 Rochelle R. Bronstein
699 Patricia A. Mahoney
697 Catherine A. Horn
696 Diane L. Boari
694 Louise A. Spinelli
691 Margellen McCarthy
690 Yvonne Johnson Shore
683 Patricia A. Hern
681 Linda E. Ziff
681 Thomas J. Glynn
680 Patricia S. Roscoe
679 Susan A. Sullivan
677 George M. Abizaid
676 Claudia A. Pine
676 Jeanne E. Shannon
676 Frances B. Sebra
674 Claudia E. Ternullo
672 Michael B. Gradone
671 Jane F. Ackerman
671 Mary J. Blanchard
668 Sharyn J. Weiss
667 Priscilla Solmon
666 John J. Reynolds
664 Patricia W. Pratt
658 John L. Cadogan
657 Michael A. Sher
651 James F. Gilmore
648 Betsy Huyler Owen
648 Paul Caponigro
645 Marcia A. Dennett
642 John F. Costello
642 Jane K. Heffernan
641 Louise A. Cudak
636 David R. Stern
634 Elaine M. Cawley
631 Susan A. Waldman
627 John A. Poto
624 William A. O'Flanagan

ITALIAN
June 30, 1972

631 Antonia K. Keleher

LATIN
June 30, 1972

734 Dianne Haley Close
730 Rosann Cacace
683 Joseph J. Connors

MATHEMATICS
June 30, 1972

652 *Edward H. Sahagian

711 **Melvin Pollard
623 **Salvatore W. Giglio
740 Joyce M. Hurley
704 Patricia G. Mosellen
695 John J. DeMarco
683 Patricia A. Rivnak
679 Robert W. Lee
673 Richard G. Haldeman
672 Dianne P. Luboff
670 Roberta L. O'Leary
664 Arlene Piorkowski
662 Charlotte M. Miles
660 Deborah L. Rudy
649 Arnold S. Barron
644 John F. Maloney
644 Carl M. Berliner
643 David F. Bernard
638 Kevin M. Reddy
625 Lloyd G. Hanna

MECHANICAL DRAWING
(IV-IVA Only)
JUNE 30, 1972

691 **Frederick L. Smith
750 Jeremiah J. Driscoll
647 James M. Burke

PHYSICS (IV-IVA Only)
June 30, 1972

752 Carl W. Albright

SPANISH
June 30, 1972

657 **Robert S. Smith
716 Riva Gliksberg Soibelman
713 Barbara C. Gaquin
687 A. Thomas Pellegriti
673 Betsey L. Ozer
658 Glenda R. Shapiro
635 Diane M. Parenteau

VIII ELEMANTARY SCHOOL
GRADES IV-VI CERTIFICATE
Certificate Expires June 30, 1972

Rating Name
747 **James H. Crowley
642 **Salvatore C. Arena
621 **James G. Coughlin
617 **John J. McCarthy
776 Shirley A. Galvin
762 Gertrude A. Bennett
755 Peter A. Umans
754 Kathleen M. O'Sullivan
746 Cecelia Kilgallen Reddy
738 Jacquelyn E. Gaudion
737 Joanne Koltnow
737 George P. Moran
735 Sharyn M. Kenney
734 Antonia Pompeo Tobin
733 Carol A. Reaney
732 Carla M. Swanson
731 Joseph E. McKeigue
731 Susan M. O'Connell
730 Paul W. Stoddard
729 Anne M. Lemelin
729 Quen Gee
729 Enid Levinson Stillman
727 Maureen E. Stone
725 Francine Turkowitz
723 Janet M. McCormack
722 Jane A. Klein
722 AnneMarie H. Switlekowski
720 Marie E. Harrington
719 Richard F. Gibbons
718 Joan M. Sheehan
717 Donna K. Levey
716 Ruth M. Murphy
715 Jean M. Ladner
715 Barbara J. Connell
715 Florence S. Feldman
714 Dorinda A. Gershman
713 John A. Wyatt
712 Laurie B. Walter
712 Jean L. Timmerman
712 Kate Concannon
709 Judith A. Barry
709 Margaret M. Tkacik
709 Lois M. Brickley
708 Enid J. Koss
706 Elaine D. Sullivan
706 Irene S. Pincus
706 Margaret M. Reardon
705 Mary E. Ahern
705 Joseph A. Kennedy
705 Dorothy A. Collins
704 Martha M. Rafferty
703 Nancy A. Finkel
703 Kathleen H. Waters
702 Catherine M. DeRosa
701 Archangel Santos
699 Susan B. Noel
699 Virginia C. Vento
698 William G. Ferullo
698 Linda E. Albanese
698 Karen E. Campbell
698 Eileen F. Kelly
697 Kathleen M. Dunn
697 Laura N. Jawitz
697 Diane M. Marrama
696 Joyce Freedman Snierson
696 Leslie S. Herman
696 Ellin M. Kaufman
696 Suzanne M. Dargin
695 Marsha E. Hunter
695 Frances J. Sullivan
695 Ronda Franklin Spitzer
695 Judith A. August
695 Susan Lum Grillo
694 Lillian T. Lemire
694 Kathleen M. Lynch
694 Karen Kivlan
693 Barbara A. Curley
693 Leslie M. Abis
693 Ann Marie M. Donovan
692 Ann E. Gilraine
692 Patricia F. Holland
691 Anna J. Pressman
691 Sheila M. Cronin
691 Mary P. McManus
691 Maureen A. Malia
691 Linda L. Morin
691 Paula G. McAuliffe
689 Thomas L. Harrison
688 Anne Conners Underwood
688 Karen J. Nelson
688 Carol A. O'Brien
688 Eileen Goldberg
687 Ruth T. Jordan
686 Janet E. Cannata
686 Sandra J. Wolf
686 Phyllis G. O'Keefe
685 Vivienne T. Proto
685 Priscilla B. Winkler
685 Janet H. Palmer
684 Ann Marie Geary

684 Richard P. Kenney
683 Michele M. Doocey
683 Helen M. McNicholas
683 John C. Dushku
681 Cecilia F. Doherty
681 Nancy A. Jones
681 Sharon N. Casper
680 Irene E. Prantis
680 Virginia M. Tisei
680 Virginia M. Casey
679 Patricia A. Fallon
679 Joan E. Mitchell
679 Claire A. Hartwig
678 Elyse Lackey
678 Lorraine A. Pickett
678 Donna A. Butman
677 Paula M. Greene
677 Geraldine M. Caton
676 Audrey S. Demerer
676 Anne F. O'Rourke
676 Yolanda M. Rigali
676 Helen F. Lynch
675 Linda J. Karmiohl
675 Noreen C. Abati
675 Gale W. Litchfield
675 Karen A. Brown
675 Sandra DeCristoforo
675 Nancy M. Horgan
675 Cynthia H. Zabot
674 Elizabeth H. Stoia
674 Susan F. Bishop
673 Arlene E. Nord
673 Susan J. Starkweather
673 Patricia A. McGrath
672 Patricia M. Kennedy
671 Gretchen A. Anderson
670 Boaz M. Shattan
670 Catherine A. Franco
670 Jane M. McKenna
670 Jane F. Toland
670 Edmund J. Begley
670 Caryn B. Nadler
669 Ludy I. Winter
669 Kathleen M. Tone
669 Judy E. Semonian
669 Robert L. Cuddi
668 Marylou T. McCarrick
668 Margaret O'B. Connors
667 Nicholas B. Martorano
667 Susan R. Orne
667 Kathleen E. Brown
666 Barbara J. Fulton
666 Thomas E. Gulley
666 Susan M. Cleveland
666 Barbara M. Finstein
666 Natalie A. Cleveland
666 Carolyn B. Pulman
665 Jean N. Seegraber
665 Joyce M. Fitzsimmons
665 Barbara S. Sherman
664 Margaret M. Lucey
664 Barbara M. Donovan
663 Helen Schank Shea
663 Mary A. Beaton
662 Maryann T. Kalistian
662 Judith G. Ananian
662 Eileen P. Buckley
661 Eileen C. Guarnotta
661 Donna M. Kulesza
661 Maureen P. Dailey
660 Mary P. Collins
660 Robert J. Sawtelle
660 Rita M. Moran
659 Kathleen Whitley Wisniewski
659 Trudi Gamerman Linas
658 Kathleen T. Molloy
658 Susan A. Zahka
658 Eileen M. Ochman
657 Mary M. Hennessy
657 Susan H. Zeide
655 Janet Crawford Colby
654 Janet F. Toscano
653 Ginette M. Gallant
653 Helen E. Hennessie
653 Dolores A. Ziolkowski
652 Roberta Prout Pearson
651 Susan D. Jordalen
650 Deborah A. Wainer
649 Athena D. Carras
649 Anne M. Galvin
648 Peter C. Walsh
648 Elaine A. Palmeira
647 Paula C. Buckley
647 Peter J. Pellegriti
646 Rosemary Keegan
645 Claire T. Radley
643 Alice J. Gutowski
642 Barbara J. Donovan
642 John P. Gilmore
640 Ettore A. Lombardo
637 Lucille M. Zurowick
637 Kathleen E. Farrell
637 Marita A. Sullivan
636 Paula S. Kaufman
635 Mary P. Canavan
633 Nancy M. Hudlin
632 Mary D. Lanata
632 Ronald G. Kfoury
632 Judith B. Nurnberg
631 Lois B. Mandel
631 Alice Knoff
630 Francine M. Lancia
628 Beverly A. DeGrappo
628 Frank J. Biondo
625 Linda R. Spiegel
618 Sherri-Ann Swartz

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

Certificate Expires June 30, 1972

Rate Name
745 Joan Donoghue Creedon
739 Theresa M. Annese
736 Virginia R. Warcholik
735 Alice V. Petrone
730 Kathleen M. O'Sullivan
727 Carol A. Paradiso
723 Susan J. Molis
722 Barbara A. Kutz
718 Jean M. Bagley
715 Carolynn Parmet
714 Jean B. Blazar
711 Martina B. McCarthy
710 Linda M. Kenny
708 Linda A. Ivas
708 Janey A. Kuchinsky
707 Elizabeth A. Marcus
707 Mary E. Cate
704 MaryAnn T. Kalistian
703 Paula P. Blair
701 Sue E. Stine
700 Catherine McDonnell Parker
700 Brenda Rothkopf Krasnow

699 Donna M. Connolly
698 Ann E. Gilraine
698 Nancy M. Samen
696 Janice E. Rimer
695 Margaret A. Currul
695 Joanna V. Chodes
695 MaryAnne E. Hayes
694 Patricia A. Krol
694 Marga S. Cooper
693 Jane Harman Brewer
692 Anne M. Lemelin
692 Susan M. Kilroy
692 Donna M. Clark
690 Mary A. Glasheen
690 Barbara J. Ford
689 Joan M. Nelson
686 Diane C. Keating
686 Joan M. Donato
686 Kathleen A. Oben
685 Laraine Lamond
681 Loretta M. Herman
680 Ginette M. Gallant
679 Nancy C. Hacker
679 Kathryn R. Weinland
679 Rosemary J. Rizzo
678 Dorothy F. Doyle
678 Nancy McKenna
676 Dorothy A. Collins
676 Annmarie Geary
676 Christine A. Skane
675 Virginia M. Tisei
675 Carol A. Ernest
675 Katharine A. Rowse
675 Joyce Goldstein Roos
674 Joyce Pfeffer
673 Patricia F. Cinardo
673 Nancy Nowokunski
672 Mary M. Joyce
672 Helene M. Kelley
672 Ruth L. Lyons
671 Kate E. Concannon
669 Margaret M. Tkacik
668 Mary A. Bergin
668 Kathleen M. Makin
666 Athena D. Carras
666 Judy E. Semonian
666 Anne E. Styles
665 Margaret L. Nichols
664 Phyllis G. O'Keefe
664 Carolyn D. Bergen
663 Carol Anderson
662 Cynthia A. Cataldo
662 Debra L Schoenberg
662 Carol F. Vento
662 Helen F. Lynch
662 Lois M. Brickley
661 Nancy D. Collins
661 Sandra L. Holm
661 Jane F. McIntyre
660 Carol A. O'Brien
660 Marylou T. McCarrick
660 Kathleen M. Donahue
660 Gail E. Titcomb
659 Ida M. DeToma
658 Patricia M. Hickey
658 Patricia B. Keane
657 Barbara A. Rice
657 Eileen F. Kelly
657 Elizabeth M. Hickey
656 Ilene S. Pincus
655 Paula M. Greene
654 Margaret Sullivan
654 Dolores A. Ziolkowski
654 Margaret A. O'Leary
654 Susan A. Zahka
653 Linda F. Moroney
650 Patricia A. Fallon
650 Caren D. Bloomberg
649 Judith P. Sherwin
648 Leona Leamy
648 Helen Schank Shea
648 Janet E. Cannata
648 Barbara M. Donovan
647 Laura H. Szyp
647 Mary A. DeCoster
647 Irene E. Prantis
647 Mary E. Ahern
647 Laura M. Wharton
647 Linda E. Albanese
647 Mary M. Doherty
647 Kathleen E. McSweeney
646 Geraldine M. Caton
646 Nancy M. Horgan
646 Cynthia L. Goldfarb
646 Patricia A. Grimm
644 Barbara A. Paul
644 Virginia M. Casey
644 Anne M. Shelden
643 Jan N. Ryerson
642 Mary C. Cahalane
641 Eileen P. Buckley
640 Susan G. Harris
640 Alice J. Gutowski
640 Mary Louise Day
639 Maureen P. Dailey
638 Diane D. Wasserman
638 Mary E. Donohoe
638 Caryn B. Nadler
636 Cecilia F. Doherty
636 Deborah Conant
636 Mary E. Holmes
635 Rosemary T. O'Reilly
635 Amy T. Doherty
635 Virginia C. Agar
633 Catherine M. DeRosa
632 Susan F. Bishop
632 Ruth T. Jordan
631 Patricia Moran Ouellet
630 Kathleen M. Curran
629 Geraldine M. Coughlin
628 Ruth M. Murphy
628 Susan T. Cronin
628 Nanci Chernau Judelson
627 Martha T. Leddy
627 Carolyn Gray
626 Suzanne J. Kertesz
624 Jane D. Burgess
623 Jane C. O'Donnell
622 Rose M. Colombo
622 Bobbye M. Booker
620 Dilys Merriss Staaterman
619 Hattie Jones Steward

X KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE
Certificate Expires June 30, 1972

Rating Name
744 Melissa Will Ridlon
737 Alice V. Petrone
736 Virginia R. Warcholik
727 Carol A. Paradiso
721 Marcia L. Mitchell
714 Carolyn D. Bergen
712 Marga S. Cooper

706 Barbara J. Ford
703 Paula P. Blair
701 Patricia L. Smith
700 Janice E. Binder
698 Nancy M. Samen
696 Phyllis A. Kasiecki
693 Ina R. Miller
687 Deborah W. Gamsby
687 Kay F. Arnold
687 Helen F. Burke
687 Diane C. Marston
686 Diane C. Keating
686 Kathleen A. Oben
685 Judith L. Manzoni
685 Laraine Lamond
683 Eileen A. Maloney
682 Dorothy F. Doyle
679 Kathryn R. Weinland
672 Jana E. Golan
672 Helene M. Kelley
672 Ruth L. Lyons
671 Patricia Hurty Bradley
670 Carolyn A. Langdon
669 Margaret A. Currul
666 Kathleen M. McCarthy
665 Donna M. Clark
658 Mildred Hoar Serena
649 Judith D. Potter
649 Mary A. Bergin
649 Mary E. Cate
646 Ethel G. April
646 Jean B. Blazer
646 Cheryl L. Breeman
641 Martha T. Leddy
638 Diane D. Wasserman
635 Amy T. Doherty
635 Virginia C. Agar
630 Kathleen M. Curran
626 Dell Redington
624 Jane D. Burgess
624 Mary M. Joyce
623 Jane C. O'Donnell
622 Bobbye M. Booker
619 Mary J. Spellane

XI SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

SHOP INSTRUCTORS

Certificate Expires June 30, 1972

Rating Name

635 William D. Murphy

SPECIAL CLASSES

661 **John R. Kearns
755 Catherine M. Coughlin
723 Gilda P. Panciocco
716 Sara E. McLaughlin
714 Kathleen Curran Davis
705 Kathleen A. Mulherin
698 Ann B. White
698 Aphrodite M. Pananos
698 Roberta Levin Twedt
686 Janey A. Kuchinsky
678 Mary E. Spellman
671 Elizabeth M. Hickey
666 Linda M. Goulet
661 Sandra Lee Mertz
659 Ruth Countryman
655 Elaine M. Bienvenue
655 Deborah A. Wainer
651 Jeanne C. Sylvestre
648 Rhonda M. Pill
639 Sylvia A. Johnson
628 Thomas E. Gulley

XXI DAY AND EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS CERTIFICATE

AUTO BODY AND FENDER WORK

Certificate Expires June 30, 1972

Rating Name

712 Salvatore L. Nicastro

AUTO MECHANICS

625 Hugo C. Crescenzi

BAKING

738 **John F. Stokinger

CARE OF HAIR AND SKIN

666 **Raymond F. Farrell
704 Gwendolyn Oliver Hardy
667 Frances Doucette Breslin
646 Mildred C. Giello

CARPENTRY

653 **Warren F. Paglari
671 Ralph F. Stowe

ELECTRICITY

698 *Joseph A. Marrone
629 Paul G. Jones

ELECTRONICS

740 **Thomas J. Klimiata
760 Joseph A. Schindler

XXXI DAY AND EVENING INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS CERTIFICATE

GENERAL AGRICULTURE MECHANICS

Certificate Expires June 30, 1972

Rating Name

731 Edmund C. Sprissler

MACHINE DRAFTING

700 **Harold Nasson
643 **John R. Young
653 Thomas A. Trovato

MACHINE SHOP

682 **James J. Costello
677 **Leo McGowan
651 **James A. Dunn
645 **Antone Mello
634 **Anthony J. Arena
648 Alfred J. Kemp

NEEDLE TRADES

727 Josephine Fachy Zavaglia
642 Rose Pantano
628 Henrietta Thompson Cox

PLUMBING

663 **Edward J. Forsberg

PRINTING—COMPOSITION

654 *Donald A. Shaw
700 **Edward A. Hanley
684 **George A. Davison
663 **Salvatore A. Lauro
713 Joseph V. Kremer
694 Joseph M. Petrie

PRINTING—OFFSET (PRESSWORK)

730 **Frederick L. Gibbs

SHEET METAL

692 **Henry G. Welsh
633 **Nicholas J. Albanese

WELDING

674 **Arthur J. Brady

XXXVI SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE

769 Sarah Westcott Drew
748 Francine Jackson Johnson

XXXIX INSTRUCTOR OF BANDS AND

ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS
CERTIFICATE
STRING INSTRUMENTS
703 Louis E. Siagel
672 Walter D. White
XL SPEECH AND HEARING
Rating Name
755 Nancy O. Nordmann
743 Diane M. MacArthur
740 Michaela M. Judkins
702 Susan B. Bronstein
667 Janice Weil Rudy
XLI TEACHER OF READING
CERTIFICATE
684 Claire McDonald Loftus
666 Esther Curran Molloy
XLIII PHYSICAL EDUCATION
CERTIFICATE
692 **Joseph A. Barnes
738 Robert F. Adkins
697 Dianne E. Riley
687 Jerry A. Robinson
679 Rocco W. DiLorenzo
647 Steven L. Cohen
645 John J. Farrell
631 Brian J. Donnelly
621 Clifford E. Sherman
XLIV MUSIC EDUCATION (VOCAL)
CERTIFICATE
718 **Clarence E. Walter
719 Paul K. Cappers
717 Ronald B. Brown
XLV TEACHER OF EMOTIONALLY
DISTURBED PUPILS CERTIFICATE
Rating Name
704 Carol R. Boucher
695 Dorinda A. Gershman
648 Natalie Klein
638 Nancy K. Chiu
XLVI SCIENCE ADVISER
CERTIFICATE
701 Samuel Greenwald
651 Paulet M. Kirley
XLVII HOME ECONOMICS
CLOTHING
718 Audrey L. Roland
718 Donna L. Richards
708 Carol A. Whitby
697 Mary E. MacFarlane
666 Catherine A. Lewis
645 Mary E. Green
FOODS
718 Donna L. Richards
713 Lillian Tsetsilas Balasalle
XXI SCHOOL NURSE CERTIFICATE
740 Roma Byrne Vangel
735 Barbara Whitmeyer Mulligan
727 Madeleine Cartier Casale
721 Anne I. Clasby
714 Maureen Newman Mahoney
713 Kathleen A. Speer
712 Margaret Connor Lombardi
707 Zelda Selya Silverman
673 Theresa Malin Jarosiewicz
*Disabled Veteran **Veteran
Placed on file.

—

PROMOTIONS, APPOINTMENTS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named employees be provisionally promoted to the positions listed and assigned to the offices indicated, to take effect on April 1, 1969.

Margaret P. Holland, Senior Clerk and Typist, provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Technical High School.

Jeanne T. Cole, Senior Clerk and Typist, provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Dorchester High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS —0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named employees be provisionally promoted to the positions listed and assigned to the offices indicated, to take effect on April 2, 1969.

Mary-Lois Coyne, Clerk, provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children.

Ethel Polonsky, Clerk and Stenographer, provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Home Economics.

Bernadette M. O'Brien, Clerk and Typist, provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Personnel Office.

Maureen K. Barry, Clerk and Typist, provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named employees be provisionally promoted to the positions listed and assigned to the offices indicated, to take effect on April 1, 1969.

Alice Boodro, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Business School.

Theresa Marotta, Senior Clerk and Typist, provisionally promoted to Principal Account Clerk-School Secretary, East Boston High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS —0.

ABSENT —Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

ORDERED, That certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons be promoted to the position of Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs, Department of Planning and Engineering, to take effect on the dates as indicated.

Edward J. Moritz to take effect on March 19, 1969.

Walbert J. LaPlante to take effect on March 26, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

ORDERED, That Martin G. Stahly, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Chief Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gasfitting, to take effect April 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

ORDERED, That the following-named persons employed in the positions indicated be permanently appointed to the offices listed, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates shown.

Margaret M. Sullivan, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, permanently appointed to Educational Planning Center-Title III, to take effect on April 2, 1969.

Barbara M. Murray, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, permanently appointed to Dorchester High School, to take effect on April 1, 1969.

Josephine M. Reid, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, permanently appointed to Longfellow District, to take effect on April 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

ORDERED, That Eleanor R. Craven, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Title I Programs, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for fifteen days from March 24, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

ORDERED, That Ethel L. Higgins, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for thirty days from March 6, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

ORDERED, That Lester W. Franklin, Senior Electrical Engineer, Dept. of Planning and Engineering, be granted an extension of leave, without pay, for one year from March 29, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Grayce Leary, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Public Works Department, Boston, be transferred to the position of Senior Clerk and Stenographer in the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect on March 26, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

CUSTODIANS, LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians be granted leaves of absence, without pay, for six months from the dates listed:

Edward J. Moritz, Senior Building Custodian—March 19, 1969.

William F. MacGahie, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian—April 1, 1969.

Angus Griffin, Senior Building Custodian—March 5, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of Mar. 10, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

April 7, 1969

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2;27 p. m., and recessed at 2:39 p. m., resumed at 2:42 p. m., and adjourned at 7:01 p. m.

A meeting of the School Committee began at 2:39 p. m., and recessed at 2:42 p. m., resumed at 8:43 p. m., and adjourned at 9 p. m.

The Executive Session began at 7:08 p. m., and recessed at 8:43 p. m., resumed at 9 p. m., and adjourned at 9:05 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Jan. 6, 7, 30, Feb. 4, 14 and 19, 1969, were omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION—GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES—1969

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936 as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963:

Amount certified by City Auditor	$63,730,433
Estimated Income 1969	1,493,500
Unexpended Balance 1968	635,210
Total	$65,859, 143

Placed on file.

The Business Manager submitted the following communication:

In compliance with your instructions and with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, I submit herewith the proposed appropriation within the statutory limit in the amount of $65,859, 143.00 which will provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes of the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1969.

The total amount required for General School Purposes for 1969 is $72,262,-633.00. An additional appropriation of $6,403,490.00 must be requested of the Mayor for his recommendation to the City Council.

Respectfully submitted,
(Signed) Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

Placed on file.

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936 as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, the sum of $65,859,143.00 is hereby appropriated to provide in part for the needs for General School Purposes in the Boston Public Schools for the fiscal year 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS ESTIMATED TOTAL AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION FOR ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS —1969

Amount available under the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, viz., $1.70 on each $1,000 of average valuation	$2,502,929
Unexpended balance, 1968	22,319
Total amount available for appropriation	$2,525,248

Placed on file.

ORDERED, That in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 224 of Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of Acts of 1963, an appropriation of $2,525,248 is hereby made to meet the estimated cost of "alteration and repair of school buildings and for furniture, fixtures and means of escape in case of fire, and for fire protection of existing buildings and for improving existing school yards" for the fiscal year 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

TOTAL REQUIREMENTS FOR ALL SCHOOL PURPOSES—1969

	Appropriated by School Committee	Request to Mayor	Total Amount Required
Alterations and Repairs	$ 2,525,248	$3,363,996	$ 5,889,244
General School Purposes	65,859,143	6,403,490	72,262,633
Totals	$68,384,391	$9,767,486	$78,151,877

Paced on file.

The following communication was offered:

April 7, 1969

Honorable Kevin H. White
Mayor of Boston
City Hall
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

Enclosed are orders passed by the School Committee at the meeting of

April 7, 1969, making appropriations for Alterations and Repairs and General School Purposes.

The total amount needed for 1969 for General School Purposes is $72,262,633. Because that total exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($65,859,143), the School Committee respectfully requests your Honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for General School Purposes in the sum of $6,403,490.

The total amount needed for 1969 for Alterations and Repairs is $5,889,244. Because that amount exceeds the amount available for appropriation by the School Committee ($2,525,248), the School Committee respectfully requests your Honor to recommend to the City Council to appropriate the additional amount needed for Alterations and Repairs in the amount of $3,363,996.

Respectfully submitted,
(signed) Edward J. Winter
Secretary to School Committee

It was agreed by the following vote to send the foregoing communication to the Mayor:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Mar. 10, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER ATTENDANCE
AT CONVENTIONS

The order authorizing John Kerrigan, Chairman, Paul Tierney, Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Paul McDevitt, members, to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement in San Diego — should read "Mar. 26 to 30, 1969" instead of Mar. 27 to 29.

The order authorizing William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, William G. Tobin, Herbert Hambelton and Paul Kennedy, to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement in San Diego — should read "Mar. 26 to 30, 1969" instead of Mar. 27 to 29.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers:

English High School — Matthew J. Ruggiero, master, Feb. 7, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Lucille Guaragna Troy, teacher of foods, junior high, April 24, 1968.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

ORDERED, That the communication from the Superintendent under date of Feb. 4, 1969, reporting the resignation of Mary E. Gallagher, school nurse, be amended to show her retirement from active service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named members of the Boston School System, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School—Janet R. Fuchs, teacher, high school, Mar. 1, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School—Marlena L. MacNeil, teacher, high school, Dec. 10, 1968; C. Gail Washington, teacher, high school, Aprl 30, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—June G. Weiskopf, teacher, high school, Mar. 31, 1969.

South Boston High School—Jane Paffard Nichols, teacher, high school, Feb. 28, 1969.

Dudley-Dillaway District — Georgette R. Micheletti, teacher, primary, Feb. 28, 1969; Mary Moroney Murray, teacher, primary, Mar. 17, 1969.

Henry Grew District — Annmarie O'Connor Stanton, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Mar. 10, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Hannah Schneeberg, teacher, elementary, Oct. 31, 1967.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—Barbara A. Green, teacher, special class, Mar. 21, 1969.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Anne C. Hammond, teacher, junior high, Mar. 24, 1969.

Paul A. Dever District—Joan M. Donnelly, teacher, primary, Mar. 13, 1969.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Maureen T. Johnson, teacher, junior high, Mar. 20, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Elizabeth C. Kadeljian, teacher, kindergarten, Mar. 3, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Kathleen Brushett Murphy, teacher, kindergarten, Mar. 7, 1969.

Dept. of Music Education—Phoebe J. Payne, instrumental instructor, Feb. 28, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

ORDERED, That the communication from the Superintendent, under date of Mar. 20, 1969, reporting the retirement of Joseph Laserson, school physician, under the State-Boston Retirement System, be amended to show his retirement

to be as a veteran, pension to be at the rate of $4,046.40 per annum.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Section 58 of Chapter 32 of the General Laws as amended:

Boston Latin School — James H. Locke, Jr., master, $5,772.87 per annum, Mar. 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Ellis Mendell School — James J. Healy, senior building custodian, Mar. 28, 1969.

Norcross District—Eleanor F. Sullivan, elementary teacher, Title I, Mar. 6, 1969.

Albert Palmer School—Achille Maraggia, senior building custodian, Mar. 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Boston Technical High School—John T. Keiran, head of department (from master Boston Latin School), Mar. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—James L. Mahoney, assistant director (from shop foreman), June 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Hugh O'Brien District — Margaret Sacks Wepman, teacher, primary ($7050 —anniversary date March 1), March 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was recieved from the Superintendent under date of April 7, 1969, reporting that, subject tothe approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening schools for the term 1968-1969.

High School

Clerical Assistant—Suzanne E. Rennie, March 20, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Ed-Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1968-69;

Re-assignment

Club Leader

James W. Kennedy, effective March 19, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors—James N. Sweeney, Jr. (Basic Education: English) Daniel Webster School—at $7.00 per hour—Feb. 28, 1969 (Sub. for Mr. Zirpolo).

Alfred L. Chabot (Prod. Mach. Oper.: Shop)—East Boston High School (New)—March 10, 1969.

Max R. Corbett (Prod. Mach. Oper.: Shop)—East Boston High School (New) —March 10, 1969.

Eugene J. Kirby (Prod. Mach. Oper.: Related) — East Boston High School (New)—March 10, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(UNDER TITLE III)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E. S. E. A. of 1966, to take effect February 23, 1969 and until August 31, 1969.

Assistant to Teacher—$4.00 per hour —Mary L. Powell.

General Aide—$2.00 per hour—David E. Gillis, James Kelley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

James K. Andruss, Air Frame Mechanic, February 4, 1969.

William L. Slattery, Air Frame Mechanic, February 4, 1969.

Kevin F. Anglin (sub.), Cook Chef, March 3, 1969.

Assistant Instructor

Norman C. Cox, Air Frame Mechanic, February 4, 1969.

Laid over.

—

TEACHER COACHES

High School

(to take effect—April 1, 1969)

Outdoor Track

Department of Physical Education — Joseph J. Collins, Henry L. Dionisio, Joseph F. Fielding, Frederick E. Irons.

Laid over.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (Men)

High School

(to take effect—Spring: April 28 through June 13, 1969; Fall: Sept. 15 through Oct. 17, 1969)

Rowing

Boston Latin School — Carmine A. Vara.

Boston Technical High School — Robert C. Martell.

Boston Trade High School — Charles D. Hudson.

English High School—Joseph A. Yalmokas.

Department of Physical Education — James L. Ryan.

Laid over.

—

PLAY TEACHERS (Men)

High Schools

(to take effect April 21, 1969)

Golf

Department of Physical Education — Malcolm J. Flynn, Edward J. Golden, Thomas E. Johnson, James F. Walsh.

Laid over.

DAY SCHOOL FOR IMMIGRANTS

Edward McFadd, Special Assistant, March 26, 1969.

Laid over.

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

The Superintendent submitted under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3, of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Bertha J. Abbott, Kathleen M. Ahern, Sandra M. Akmentins, James H. Ambler, Judith G. Ananian, Paul F. Applebaum, Lewis B. April, Joan Atkociunas, Jane P. Atwell, Rosalie C. Bailey, Robert S. Baker, Helen M. Z. Baron, Philip P. Berestecki, Rebecca M. Bezant, Stephen M. Beyer, Gerald F. Blake, Jr., Henry H. Bolter, Julia A. M. Bocchino, Priscilla R. Bock, Henrietta Shannon Bonnet, William T. Boothman, Sandra L. Bowles, Susan A. Brill, Jacqueline Brodeur.

Carole Cassler, Charles F. Carmody, Auristel Castillo, Linda M. Catti, Thomas J. Cavanagh, Lawrence C. Chesler, Jonathan Chipman, Paul E. Clancy, Jr., Susan M. Cluster, William F. Cody, Charles S. Coit, Madeline C. Coit, Richard M. Corrigan, Patricia M. Coughlan, Paul R. Coughlin, Daniel I. Cronin, Diana M. Crystal, Carol A. Cubell, Susan S. Culbertson, William J. Cullen, Joseph F. D'Alelio, Leslie Dalrymple, Lorraine J. Dance, Jimmy Dancy.

Marshall Brombier, Sheila Browne, Judith B. Bruce, Richard P. Bruno, Susan M. Buck, Dester Burley, Edward B. Burns, Susan E. Burns, Daniel P. Byrnes, Anne Cammer, Wayne A. Canton, Anna M. Casey, Richard Eber, Milton H. Elbogen, Diane F. Epstein, Linda A. Esenlohr, Harriett K. Fanburg, Jeanne M. Faveloro, Robert Field, Arlene J. Fierman, Stewart R. Fink, Ellen B. Fisher, George T. Fisher, Mary Fitzpatrick, Margaret A. Foley, Michael F. Foley, Sheldon H. Forman, Friedberg, William, Paul B. Gallagher, Nona B. Gandelman, Michael I. Gardner.

Linda D. Gibson, Mildred C. Giello, Margaret K. Glesk, Steven M. Glickel, Clarence E. Glover, Ethan Gluck, Ellen Goodale, Glenda A. Goodman, David Goulston, Nurjhan B. Govan, Carol L. Graybeal, Bennett Greenberg, Patty M. Griesemer, Mary M. Griffin, Haber, Andrea, Tana G. Hahn, Lloyd Hanna, Gael L. Hanson, Walter F. Hardiman, David S. Harper, Frederick H. Harrison, Bartlett Harvey, Jr., Arthur Haupt, Tamara Havens, Sarah B. Hearon, Stephen W. Helden, Joseph C. Hill, Catherine F. Holt, William F. Hone, Bradley M. Honoroff.

Susie Davis, Allen Dee, Thomas A. Demma, Joseph F. Darsinos, Robert J. David, Jacalyn Diesenhouse, Robert A.

DiMartile, Walter R. Donway, James T. Dowdy Robert R. Dreyfus, William Dykstra, Jr., Winifred S. Hope, Judith A. Humber, Stephen B. Hyman, Janice M. Ingham, Erika Isakson, Margo L. Jefferson, Sarah A. John, Pamela Johnson, Robert E. Jolley, Lynn J. Josephson, Elizabeth Katz, Marion E. Katzenbach, Joseph T. Kelley, Robert Kessler, W. Erik Kestling, Anne B. Kirchheimer, Diane M. Klempher, Lois M. Kline, John D. Koob.

June D. Krassas, Eric R. Lacy, David LaLima, Patricia A. Lamarre, Nancy J. Lang, Suzanne G. M. Lawson, Mary F. Leadley, Stephen A. Lerer, Kathleen M. Lestition, Laurie A. Levesque, Louis N. Levine, Hilary S. Long, Madeline R. Lynch, Thomas G. Mahoney, Frank A. Manies, Ellen S. Mandell, Helen J. Marks, Donna M. Martinelli, William Marshall, Jr., Anne S. Martin, Patrick K. McCaffrey, Ann G. McCann, Robert J. McKenna, Beverly L. McLernon, Michael A. McMiller, Donna J. McShane, David P. McSweeney, Michael W. Metzler, Martin D. Meyers, Leo J. Millman.

Shirley Mills, David W. Mitten, David T. Mountz, Terrence P. Morris, Barbara P. Moss, Edith C. Moss, Janet L. Morrison, Jacqueline M. Morrissey, Mary L. Murphy, Susan M. Murphy, Stephen J. Myers, Linda Naar, Marie D. Natoli, Dorothy G. Nelson, Mary E. Nickerson, Margaret A. Nilsson, Thomas H. Noble, Thomas F. O'Brien, William H. O'Donnell, Latrichea L. Oliver, Edward C. O'Malley, Jr., Richard T. O'Shana.

Hugh K. Parker, Jr., Patricia Parkis, Peter W. Parsons, George Patterson, Barbara J. Pearson, Pamela J. Pearson, Kathleen J. Peters, Mary-Ellen Perlow, Claudia A. Pine, Sandra L. Pond, Arthur Powers, Anice J. Price, Polly S. Raffel, Karen G. Rawler, Dennis R. Reigle, JoAnne V. Rein, Philip N. Reitz, Howard Lee Rheingold, Phyllis H. Ricci, Robert W. Richards, Diane E. Richardson, Natalie Richstone, Ralph L. Roberts III, Albert S. Robinson, Frederick W. Roloff, Carolyn Rose, Jeanne Rosenberg.

Marcia H. Rosenthall, Stephen R. Ross, Cathy L. Rothbard, Belinha P. Rowley, Richard A. Rubin, Christine B. Sabbag, William H. Sanders, Selina Schlessinger, Eleanore Schloss, Beverly J. Schneider, Jeffrey H. Schneider, Thomas J. Sherman, Ira S. Sheffey, Marshall E. Simpkins, Marilyn Smalley, Sharon Stack, Matthew P. Stackpole, Karen Stamm,, Gail E. Starkey, Willa S. Stern, William B. Strauss, Joseph A. Sullivan, Ruth Sussman, Jaye L. Swartz, Ocie L. Sydnor.

Sheila M. Tansey, Madelyn Taube, Nancy F. Tillman, Carol A. Tolson, Joseph J. Trantolo, Jr., E. Alison Ullman, Virginia A. Vida, Jonathan Wallach, Stephanie E. Walter, Carl E. Waltman, Jr., John H. Welch II, Barbara E. Winchester, Paul B. White III, Ruth B. Whitlock, Stephanie L. Whitlock, Donald J. Widman, Judith M. Williams, Gerard B. Willis, Lucy I. Winter, Daniel Wolfman, Steven A. Wolin, Chad C. Wright, Armand Yazejian, Gerald R. Zientara.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Boston Trade High School—Michael G. Loughman, toolkeeper, Feb. 3, 1969.

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

NON-PROFESSIONAL AID

ORDERED, That Linda Viscusi be appointed a temporary Non-professional aid at the Horace Mann School for the Deaf for the period Jan. 27 to June 30, 1969, salary to be at the rate of $2.00 per hour.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that the leave of absence without pay, granted at the meeting of May 9, 1968 to Myra Mazer, teacher, special class, Horace Mann School, for the period September 1, 1968 through June, 1969, be rescinded.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that John W. Haverty, Principal, M. Gertrude Godvin School, be designated as representative of the Boston Public Schools at the consistory in Rome at which Bishop John J. Wright, one of our distinguished graduates, will be consecrated a Cardinal, and therefore, be granted leave of absence with pay, no expenses, for the period April 28, 1969 through May 2, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Mary Sheehan Cahill, teacher, primary, March 10, 1969.

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Margaret Mitchell Doyle, teacher, kindergarten, March 18, 1969.

Hyde Park High School — Kathryn Cotter Fitzgerald, teacher, high school, March 31, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District—Susan Miller Kane, teacher, elementary, March 10, 1969.

William E. Russell District—Dianne Casey Kenney, teacher, elementary, March 21, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates indicated and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Jeanne Keating Kirrane, teacher, junior high, March 10, 1969.

Longfellow District—Carolyn Powers Maney, teacher, elementary, March 5, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Polly Smith Parnell, teacher, primary, February 5, 1969.

Hyde Park High School — Maureen Buckley Ryan, teacher, high school, March 7, 1969.

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Valerie Barlow Sullivan, teacher, junior high, March 5, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr.7, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Bigelow District — Jeanne Gemmel Kenney, teacher, primary, March 19, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Virginia Ackley Jenner, teacher, special class, August 31, 1969.

Dept. of Educ. Inv. and Measurement — Mary F. Delaney, research assistant, March 31, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District — Sybil G. Sheriff, teacher, primary, March 19, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Theodore Lyman District — Jane R. Mellen, teacher, elementary, March 10, 1969, through March 9, 1970.

Beethoven District — Patricia C. Cardillo, teacher, primary, April 15, 1969, through May 9, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Janice Bushey, teacher, kindergarten, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Dept. of Kindergarten — Barbara J. Guiness, teacher, kindergartens, April 29, 1969, through June 20, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Patricia C. Quinn, teacher, March 17 through March 30, 1969, U. S. Naval Reserve—Annual Training Duty.

Jamaica Plain High School—Patricia A. Ferren, teacher, high school, March 15, 1969, through March 28. 1969, U. S. Naval Reserve—Annual Training Duty.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dept. of Fine Arts — Ina Balansky, teacher, jr. high, March 31 through April 3, 1969.

Boston Latin School — Max Leiter, Head of Science Dept., March 27 and 28, 1969.

Boston Latin School — Kenneth A. Johnson, Head of Dept., March 28, 1969.

Hyde Park High School — Thomas J. McGrimley, guidance counselor, April 28, 29, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of fifteen days from the date stated:

Boston Trade High School—Dudley J. Walsh, senior instructor, May 7, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS —Mr. Lee — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 10 days from the date started:

Boston Latin School — James H. Locke, Jr., master, March 18, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Hugh O'Brien District — Margaret Sacks Wepman, teacher, primary, to Patrick F. Lyndon District, March 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated·

Hyde Park High School—Joyce Wong, teacher, physical education, married Nov. 10, 1968, new name Joyce Wong Gee.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Judith Concannon, teacher, elementary IV-VI, married June 30, 1968, new name Judith Concannon Donovan; Brenda M. Power, teacher elementary IV-VI, married Feb. 15, 1969. new name Brenda Power DeNinno.

Dept. of Home Economics—Cynthia N. Croopnick, married Mar. 1, 1969, new name Cynthia Croopnick Lome.

Placed on file.

—

REELECTION OF ASSOCIATE SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969, presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Joseph McKenney, Associate Superintendent, for a term of six years beginning Sept. 1, 1969.

The secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called, respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt—Mr. McKenney.
Mr. Lee— Mr. McKenney
Mr. McDevitt—Mr. McKenney
Mr. Tierney—Mr. McKenney
Mr. Kerrigan—Mr. McKenney

The Chair thereupon declared Joseph McKenney unanimously re-elected Associate Superintendent for a period of six years beginning Sept. 1, 1969.

—

REELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 7, 1969 presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of William T. Miller, Assistant Superintendent, for a term of six years beginning Sept. 1, 1969.

The Secretary was directed to call the roll and the members as their names were called respectively stated that they voted as follows:

Mr. Eisenstadt—William T. Miller
Mr. Lee—William T. Miller
Mr. McDevitt—William T. Miller
Mr. Tierney—William T. Miller
Mr. Kerrigan—William T. Miller

The Chair thereupon declared William T. Miller unanimously re-elected Assistant Superintendent for a period of six years beginning Sept. 1, 1969.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Mildred B. Griffith, Assistant Director, Department of Elementary Supervision, is hereby authorized to attend the 47th Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, to be held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 23 to 26, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $245. To be charged to Title I, ESEA 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Jeanne A. Sullivan, assistant director, Department of Elementary Supervision, is hereby authorized to attend the International Reading Association Convention, to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, April 30 to May 3, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $250. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Mary Abbott, teacher, Department of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the National Art Education Eastern Regional Conference, to be held in New York City, Apr. 3 to 5, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $130. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Lutheran Association for Works of Mercy to carry out a proposal entitled "Section III—Description of Title I Project Activities 1968-1969," payment therefor not to exceed the sum of $1,702.00 to be paid by the City as funds become available from the Massachusetts State Department of Education.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

TEACHERS NOT TO BE REEMPLOYED SCHOOL YEAR 1969

ORDERED, That the Secretary of this Committee be and he is hereby authorized and directed to give in the name and behalf of this committee, to each teacher hereinafter named, notice under General Laws (Ter. Ed.) Chap. 71, sec. 41 (as amended by St. 1950, Ch. 283), that such teacher is not to be employed for the school year commencing Sept. 1, 1969:

Donald J. Agnetta, Bernice P. Alexander, Harold H. Beckford, Lynne E. Marco Bell, Frances Cusick Benson, Harriet Dorothy Berman, Veronica Croke Callahan, Elizabeth Wall Camplese, Sarah C. Daner, Gloria M. DeLisle, R. William DiLorenzo, Margaret Kelly Dolan, Helen C. Donovan, Anne Hiller Eckman, Beatrice B. Farrell, Sylvia Y. Gordon, Vivian C. Green, Matthew Grzyb, Barbara L. Harris, Mildred J. Haughton, Cynthia B. Heenan.

Elizabeth R. O. Higgins, Marilyn K. Keenan, R. E. Smith Kelly, Ellen E. Kennedy, Ruth Winfield Love, Chester J. Macierowski, Emory Leroy Miller, Jean McCarty Noel, Laura S. Pagliarini, Louis Palena, Eugene F. Peyton, Sherley A. T. Phillips, Samuel A. Pino, Irene Ryan Ready, Kenneth F. Renaud, Sarah M. Roland, Mildred H. Serena, Ann R. Slovin, Anthony M. Taverna, Golden Marks Wasser, Mildred M. Zaharoff, Patricia M. Woods, Gerald A. Moran, Nanette Sekuler Rochberg.

Librarian—Elizabeth S. Wright.

Temporary Teachers—Mary Lou Kenney Burke, Michael G. Cataldo, Irma Gail Cohen, Ida M. Fields, Samuel J. Gorvine, Zelda Rosenberg Green, Paul Michael Hoare, Eleanor M. Howard, Philip J. Kent, Claire B. Kiley, John T. Maloney, Bridget R. Murphy, Evelyn S. Palken, Frances P. Pearl, Charlotte Sokoloff.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

ORDERED, That the following name be inserted in the Eligible List submitted to the School Committee under date of March 20, 1969:

GEOGRAPHY
Certificate Expires June 30, 1972

Rating Name
709 Patricia A. Mahoney

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

1. ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks as indicated:

Grades I to VI

Arithmetic

Bezuska, et al., Contemporary Mathematics Program, William Sadlier Company, c1968.

Text 1a (Consumable), Grade I, net $.87

Text 1b (Consumable), Grade I, net $.87

Text 2a (Consumable), Grade II, net .87

Text 2b (Consumable), Grade II, net $.87

Text 3, Grade III, net $1.41

Text 4, Grade IV, net $1.44

Text 5, Grade V, net, $1.62

Text 6, Grade VI, net $1.62

f.o.b. Jersey City, N. J.

English

Anderson, et al., New Directions in English, Harper & Row, Inc., c1969.

New Directions in English 1 (Consumable), Grade I, net $.87

New Directions in English 2 (Consumable), Grade II, net $1.17

New Directions in English 3, Grade III, net $2.85

New Directions in English 4, Grade IV, net $2.91

New Directions in English 5, Grade V, net $3.00

New Directions in English 6, Grade VI, net $3.12

f.o.b. Shipping Pt.

Dawson, et al., Language for Daily Use, Harcourt Brace & World, c1968.

Let's Talk and Listen (Consumable), Grade I, net $.90

Let's Talk and Write (Consumable), Grade II, net $1.20

f.o.b. Shipping Pt.

Monroe, et al., Language and How to Use It, Scott Foresman & Co., c1969.

Language and How to Use It, Bk. 3, Grade III, net $2.40

Language and How to Use It, Bk. 4, Grade IV, net $2.40

Language and How to Use It, Bk. 5, Grade V, net $2.40

Language and How to Use It, Bk. 6, Grade VI, net $2.40

f.o.b. Shipping Pt.

Pollock, et al., Macmillan English Series, Macmillan Company, c1969.

MacMillan English Series, Bk. 1 (Consumable), Grade I, net $.51

Macmillan English Series, Bk. 2 (Consumable), Grade II, net $1.35

f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Reid et al, Ginn Elementary English, Ginn & Company, c1967.

Elementary English, Bk. I-1 (Consumable), Grade I, net $.81

Elementary English, Bk. I-2 (Consumable), Grade I, net $.81

Elementary English, Bk. II-1 (Consumable), Grade II, net $.99

Elementary English, Bk. II-2 (Consumable), Grade II, net $.99

f.o.b. Waltham, Mass.

Roberts et al, Roberts Linguistics Series, Harcourt Brace & World, c1968.

The Roberts English Series, Bk. 1 (Consumable), Grade I, net $1.65

The Roberts English Series, Bk. 2 (Consumable), Grade II, net $1.65

f.o.b. Shipping Pt.

Shane et al, Laidlaw English Program Series, Laidlaw Brothers, c1969.

Beginning English 1, (Consumable), Grade I, net $.90

Beginning English 2 (Consumable), Grade II, net $.90

f.o.b. Lisle, Illinois

Geography

Lyons et al, Lands, Peoples, and Cultures of the World, Williams Sadlier Company, c1968.

North America, Grade V, net $4.29

Europe and Asia, Grade VI, net $4.29

f.o.b. Jersey City, N. J.

Music

Sur et al, This Is Music, Allyn & Bacon, c1968.

This Is Music, Book 4, Grade IV, net $2.28

This Is Music, Book 5, Grade V, net $2.37

This Is Music, Book 6, Grade VI, net $2.49

f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Watters et al, The Magic of Music, Ginn & Company, c1968.

The Magic of Music, Book 5, Grade V, net $2.58

The Magic of Music, Book 6, Grade VI, net $2.58

f.o.b. Waltham, Mass.

Reading

Bamman et al, Invitation to Adventure Series, Benefic Press, c1967.

With American Heroes, Grade IV, net $2.55

With Athletes and Artists, Grade V, net $2.70

With World Heroes, Grade VI, net $2.85

f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois

Brown et al, Skyline Series, McGraw Hill, c1967.

Out Jumped Abraham, Grade I, net $1.41

Watch Out for C, Grade I, net $1.41

The Hidden Lookout, Grade II, net $1.41

Who Cares! Grade III, net $1.41

Hightstown, N. J.

Carillo et al, Experience Readers, Chandler Publishing Co., c1968.

Take a Big Look, Grade II, net $2.49
f.o.b. Shipping Pt.
Johnson et al, The Read System, American Book Company, c1968.
First Step, Grade I, net $.81
Second Step, Grade I, net $.81
Johnson et al, American Book Company, c1968.
And So You Go! Grade I, net $.78
Be On the Go! Grade I, net $.78
Can You? Grade I, net $.78
Days and Ways, Grade I, net $1.86
Each and All, Grade I, net $2.04
Far and Away, Grade II, net $2.22
Gold and Silver, Grade II, net $2.28
High and Wide, Grade III, net $2.43
Ideas and Images, Grade III, net $2.43
Joys and Journeys, Grade IV, net $2.91
Kings and Things, Grade V, net $2.91
Launchings and Landings, Grade VI, net $2.97
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio
Lumley et al, Pacesetters in Personal Reading, Lyons & Carnahan, c1969.
The Fish Who Weren't, Grade I, net $2.10
Moon City, Grade II, net $2.25
Thief in the Basement, Grade III, net $2.40
Widdershins, Grade IV, net $2.49
Unwilling Witch, Grade V, net $2.55
The Thousand Voices of Timothy Reece, Grade VI, net $2.70
f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois
Robinson et al, Bright Horizons, Scott Foresman Company, c1969.
Bright Horizons, Book 1, Grade I, net $2.13
Bright Horizons, Book 2, Grade II, net $2.37
Bright Horizons, Book 3, Grade III, net $2.70
Bright Horizons, Book 4, Grade IV, net $3.30
Bright Horizons, Book 5, Grade V, net $3.30
Bright Horizons, Book 6, Grade VI, net $3.30
f.o.b. Shipping Pt.
Russell et al, Enrichment Readers—100 Edition, Ginn & Company, c1968.
Come With Us, Grade I, net $.81
Under the Apple Tree, Grade I, net $1.80
Open the Gate, Grade I, net $1.98
Ranches and Rainbows, Grade II, net $2.25
Fun and Fancy, Grade III, net $2.31
f.o.b. Waltham, Mass.
Sheldon et al, Basic Reading Series, Allyn & Bacon, c1968.
Picture Stories, Grade I, net $.84
Picture Stories and Words, Grade I, net $.90
At Home, Grade I, net $.72
Here and There, Grade I, net $.75
Here and Away, Grade I, net $.75
At Home and Away, Grade I, net $1.83
Our School, Grade I, net $1.83
Our Town, Grade I, net $2.10
Fields and Fences, Grade II, net $2.10
Town and Country, Grade II, net $2.19
Magic Windows, Grade III, net $2.34
Story Caravan, Grade III, net $2.34
Open Gates, Grade III, net $2.67
Believe and Make Believe, Grade IV, net $2.82
Finding the Way, Grade V, net $2.94
Arrivals and Departures, Grade VI, net $2.97
f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.
Whipple et al, City Schools Reading Program, Follett Publishing Co., c1968.
It Happened in the City, Grade II, net $1.98
f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois
Social Science
King et al, Social Science Program, Laidlaw Brothers, c1968.
People at Home, Grade I, net $1.77
Families and Social Needs, Grade II, net $2.10
Communities and Social Needs, Grade III, net $2.70
Regions and Social Needs, Grade VI, net $3.15
f.o.b.Lisle, Illinois
Social Studies
Samford et al, Learning for Living in Today's World, Benefic Press, c1968.
You Are Here, Grade I, net $1.89
You and the Neighborhood, Grade II, net $2.22
You and the Community, Grade III, net $2.70
You and Regions Near and Far, Grade IV, net $3.66
You and the United States, Grade V, net $4.17
You and the Americas, Grade V, net $4.17
You and the World, Grade VI, net $4.47
f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois
Editorial Staff, United States, Fideler Company, c1965.
California and the West, Grade V, net $4.41
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Editorial Staff, United States, c1966.
Alaska, Grade V, net $2.61
Hawaii, Grade V, net $2.61
New England, Grade V, net $2.61
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Editorial Staff, United States, Fideler Company, c1967
Midwest and Great Plains, Grade V, net $4.47
The Northeast, Grade V, net $4.47
The South, Grade V, net $3.46
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Editorial Staff, American Neighbors, Fideler Company, c1966.
Caribbean Lands, Grade V, net $4.41
South America, Grade V, net $3.06
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Editorial Staff, American Neighbors, Fideler Company, c1967.

Brazil, Grade V, net $2.61
Canada, Grade V, net $3.26
Mexico, Grade V, net $2.91
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Editorial Staff, Europe, Fideler Company, c1964.
Italy, Grade VI, net $2.91
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Editorial Staff, Europe, Fideler Company, c1966.
Germany, Grade VI, net $3.06
Norway, Grade VI, net $2.91
Soviet Union, Grade VI, net $3.06
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Editorial Staff, Europe, Fideler Company, c1967.
France, Grade VI, net $2.91
The British Isles, Grade VI, net $3.06
The Netherlands, Grade VI, net $2.91
Spain, Grade VI, net $2.91
Switzerland, Grade VI, net $2.91
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Editorial Staff, Asia, Africa, Australia,, Fideler Company, c1966.
Africa, Grade VI, net $2.91
Australia, Grade VI, net $2.61
China, Grade VI, net $3.06
Japan, Grade VI, net $2.91
Southeast Asia, Grade VI, net $3.46
f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Spelling

Monroe et al, Spelling Our Language, Scott Foresman Co., c1969.
Spelling Our Language, Book 1, Grade I, net $.81
Spelling Our Language, Book 2, Grade II, net $1.05
Spelling Our Language, Book 3, Grade III, net $2.04
Spelling Our Language, Book 4, Grade IV, net $2.10
Spelling Our Language, Book 5, Grade V, net $2.10
Spelling Our Language, Book 6, Grade VI, net $2.10
f.o.b. Shipping Pt.

Supplementary Readers

Iverson et al, Literary Readers, L. W. Singer Co., c1969
Sidewalks, Grade I, net $1.98
Skylines, Grade I, net $2.34
City Lights, Grade II, net $2.64
Busy Harbors, Grade III, net $2.82
f.o.b. Shipping Pt.
Potter et al, Told Again Tales From Many Lands, Charles E. Merrill Co. c1968.
Hawaiian Tales, Grade IV, net $2.13
Indian Tales, Grade V, net $2.13
Eskimo Tales, Grade VI, net $2.13
Columbus, Ohio

Thesaurus

Greet et al, A Beginning Thesaurus, Scott Foresman Co. c1969.
A Beginning Thesaurus, Grade III, net $2.31
f.o.b. Shipping Pt.

Grades VII to XII

Business Education

(General)

Bassett et al. Business Filing and Records Control. South Western c1964. Grade XI. net $2.37
f.o.b. Shipping Point
Friedman & Grossman. Modern Clerical Practice. Pitman Publishing Co. c1968. Grade XI. net $5.22
f.o.b. Publisher
Gregg et al. Applied Secretarial Practice. Gregg Division-McGraw-Hill Book Co. c1968.
Grade XII. net $4.47
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Hoffman et al. Mathematics for Business Occupations. Gregg Division-McGraw-Hill Book Co. c1968. Grade XI. net $4.47.
f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.
Olson and McNelly. Business and Consumer Arithmetic. Prentice-Hall. c1969. Grade IX. net $4.77
f.o.b. Englewood Cilffs, N. J.
Walsh et al. Principles of Data Processing. Pitman Publishing Corp. c1968. Grade XI. net $5.21
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Civics and Government

Ebenstein and Mill. American Government in the Twentieth Century. Silver Burdett Co. c1968. Grade XI. net $5.40
f.o.b. Publisher
Goldberg. Challenges in Our Changing Urban Society. Laidlaw Brothers. c1969. Grade IX. net $3.00
f.o.b. Lisle, Illinois
Hanna, John Paul. Teenagers and the Law. paperback. Ginn and Co. c1967. Grade IX. net $1.38
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Quigley and Longaker. Conflict, Politics and Freedom. paperback. Ginn and Co. c1968. Grade IX. net $.97
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.
Resnick and Nerenberg. American Government in Action. Charles E. Merrill. c1969. Grade XI. net $4.95
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Dictionaries

Urdang et al. The Random House Dictionary of the English Language, College Edition. L. W. Singer Co. c1968. Grade IX. net $5.96
f.o.b. N. Y.

Distributive Education

Levy et al. Essentials of Merchandise Information — Nontextiles. Pitman Publishing Corp. c1968. Grade XI, net $4.47
f.o.b. Publisher
Reich et al. Basic Retailing. Pitman Publishing Corp. c1960. Grade XI, net $3.15
f.o.b. Publishers

Economics and Sociology

Alexander et al. The Modern Economy in Action. Pitman Publishing Corp. c1968. Grade XII. net $5.73
f.o.b. Shipping Point
Brown and Wolf. Economics: Principles and Practices. Charles E. Merrill Pub. Co. c1968. Grade X. net $4.77
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Calderwood and Fersh. Economics in Action. The Macmillan Company c1968. Grade XI, net $5.01
f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Coleman, John R. Comparative Economic Systems. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1968. Grade IX. net $2.49
f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Daugherty and Madden. The Economics Process. Scott, Foresman & Co. c1969. Grade XI. net $4.20.
f.o.b. Oakland, N. J.

Hurwitz and Shaw. Economics in a Free Society. Oxford Book Company. c1965. Grade XI. net $3.50
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

ENGLISH
(Grammar and Language)

Allen et al. Speech in American Society. Chas. E. Merrill Pub. Co. c1968. Grade IX. net $4.50
f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio

Allen et al. A Linguistic Approach to Writing Series. c1967. Noble & Noble. paper.
Exploration I, Grade VII. net $.99
Exploration II. Grade VII. net $1.20
Discovery I. Grade VII. net $.99
Discovery II. Grade VII. net $1.20
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Bellafiore, Joseph. Words at Work. c1968. Amsco Publications, Inc. Grade IX. net $1.25
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Blumenthal, Joseph C. English 2600,; A Programmed Course in Grammar and Usage. paper. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1969. Grade IX. net $2.10
f.o.b. Norwood

Blumenthal et al. The English Language Series. c1962. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc.
English 3200. Grade X. net $2.97
f.o.b. Norwood—paper

Carr, Julian W. c1967. Reader's Digest Educational Division—paper.
Help Yourself to Improve Your Reading, part 3. Grade X. net $.75
Help Yourself to Improve Your Reading, part 4. Grade X. net $.75
f.o.b. Shipping Point

Fillmer et al. Composition Through Literature Series. c1967. American Book Co.
Book A. Grade VII. net $2.85
Book B. Grade VIII. net $2.85
Book C. Grade IX. net $2.97
f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio

Fraenkel, Berd. New Aspects of Language 3. Series. paper. c1967. Ginn and Co. Languages of the World. Grade X. net $1.50
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Fraenkel, Berd. New Aspects of Language 4. Series. paper. c1967. Ginn and Co.
Language in Culture. Grade X. net $1.50
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Gordon et al. A Programmed Approach to Writing—paper. c1968. Ginn and Company. Grade IX. net $1.95
f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Hamon and Bromberg. Our American Language. c1968. Globe Book Company. Grade VII. net $2.70
f.o.b. N. Y. C.

Harsh et al. Laidlaw Linguistic Series. c1969. Laidlaw Brothers.
New Approaches to Language and Composition, Bk. 7. Grade VII. net $3.30
New Approaches to Language and Composition, Bk. 8. Grade VIII. net $3.30
f.o.b. Lisle, Ilinois

Hertel et al. Creating Clear Images. c1967. The Fideler Company. Grade VIII. net $3.62
f o.b. Grand Rapids, Michigan

Hood. Educators Publishing Service. c1967.
Precis Writing Practice. Grade XI. net $2.20
Precis Writing Practice, paper. Grade XI. net $1.20. f.o.b. publisher.

Hyde and Brown. Composition of the Essay. c1967. Addison-Wesley Pub. Company. Grade XII. net $2.52. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Jochen and Shapiro. Vocational English 1. c1968. Globe Book Company. Grade IX. net $2.25. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Kerrigan et al. Wm. H. Sadlier, Inc.
Patterns in English I. c1968. Grade VII. net $2.94
Patterns in English II. c1967. Grade VIII. net $2.94. f.o.b. Jersey City, N. J.

Kitzhaber et al. Oregon Curriculum Series. c1968. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc.
Language/Rhetoric I. Grade VII. net $3.48
Language/Rhetoric II. Grade VIII. net $3.48. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Levine. Vocabulary for the High School Student, paper. c1967. Amsco School Pub. Grade IX. net $1.35. f.o.b. publisher.

Moore, W. Edgar. Creative and Critical Thinking. c1967. Houghton-Mifflin Co. Grade XII. net $5.20. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Moreda, Natalie. Grow in Word Power, paper. c1967. Reader's Digest Educ. Div. Grade IX. net $.60. f.o.b. publisher.

Shafer et al. c1968. Silver Burdett Company. paper.
Success in Reading 5. Grade IX. net $1.65
Success in Reading 6. Grade X. net $1.65. f.o.b. publisher.

Sisk and Herman. Lessons in Critical Reading and Writing Series. c1968. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. paper. Henry James's Washington Square and Daisy Miller. Grade XI. net $1.50
f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Steward & McKinney. Success in Writing 3. c1968. Addison-Wesley Pub. Company. Grade IX. net $2.22. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Tanner et al. English 9. c1968. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company.

Grade IX. net $3.45. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

(READING and LITERATURE)

Aloian, David. Stories Storytellers. c1968. Addison-Wesley Pub. Company. Grade IX. net $3.15. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Barrows, Marjorie Wescott. Macmillan Literature Heritage Series. Macmillan Company. Currents in Drama. c1968. Grade VII. net $1.00. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J. paper.

Berkley et al. Singer/Random House Literature Series. c1969. The L. W. Singer Co.

The Literature of America. Grade IX. net $4.74

The Literature of England. Grade IX. net $4.95

Approaches to Literature. Grade IX. net $

Patterns of Literature. Grade IX. net $4.56. f.o.b. shipping point.

Brodkin and Pearson. Modern American Essays. c1967. Globe Book Company. Grade IX. net $2.88. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Brown, Frank. Adventuring in the City. c1968. Globe Book Company. Grade VII. net $3.00. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Bush, Jarvis E. Macmillan Literary Heritage Series. c1968. Macmillan Company. Currents in Nonfiction. paper. Grade VII. net $1.02. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Chase et al. Values in Literature. c1968. Houghton-Mifflin Company. Grade IX. net $3.99. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Christ. c1968. Oxford Book Company.

Myths and Folklore. Grade IX. net $3.25

Myths and Folklore. paper. Grade IX. net $2.00. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Christ and Potell. The New Companion Series. c1968. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. Adventures in Living. Grade X. net $4.50. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Cline et al. Spectrum: Literature, Language and Composition 1. c1969. Ginn and Company. Grade IX. net $4.68. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Corbin, Richard. Macmillan Literary Heritage Series. c1968. The Macmillan Company. Currents in Poetry. paper. Grade VII. net $.87. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Cottrell and Steinberg. Insight Series. c1968. Noble and Noble Pub. Company. Insight: The Experience of Literature. Grade X. net $4.17. f.o.b. N.Y.

Daiches et al. Houghton-Mifflin Literature Series. c1968. Houghton-Mifflin Company. English Literature. Grade XII. net $4.80. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Gibson. Miracle Worker. paper. c1962. Bantam Book Company. Grade X. net $.50. f.o.b. publisher.

Goodman, Roger. World-Wide Short Stories. c1966. Globe Book Company. Grade IX. net $2.40. f.o.b. N.Y.C

Green. Five Biographies. c1967. The Globe Book Company. Grade IX. net $3.30. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Halpern and Lougee (ed.). Comparative Classics. c1968. Noble & Noble.

The Red Badge of Courage: All Quiet on the Western Front. Grade IX. net $2.70

Comparative Short Stories: Present and Past. Grade IX. net $2.70

f.o.b. N.Y.

Havighurst et al. Houghton-Mifflin Literature Series. c1968. Houghton-Mifflin Co. Exploring Literature. Grade VIII. net $3.90. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Iverson et al. Singer/Random House Literature Series. c1969. L. W. Singer Co.

Panoramas of Literature. Grade VII. net $3.96

Pursuits of Literature. Grade VIII. net $3.99. f.o.b. shipping point.

Josephs and Steinberg. Insight; American Literature. c1968. Noble & Noble Pub. Co. Grade XI. net $4.80. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Janeway et al. Houghton-Mifflin Literature Series. c1968. Houghton-Mifflin Co. Discovering Literature. Grade VII. net $3.90. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Kitzhaber et al. Oregon Curriculum: A Sequential Program in English Series. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1968.

Literature I. Grade VII. net $4.02

Literature II. Grade VIII. net $4.02

f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

O'Donnell et al. Harper & Rowe Basic Reading Series. c1969. Harper & Row Pub.

Searchlights on Literature. Grade VII. net $4.02

Compass Points in Literature. Grade VII. net $4.02.

f.o.b. Evanston, Illinois.

Olsen and Swinburne. Crossroads Series. c1969. Noble & Noble Pub., Inc.

Tomorrow Won't Wait. paper. Grade VII. net $.96

Breaking Loose. paper. Grade VII. net $.96. f.o.b. Pine Brook, N. J.

Pumphrey and Johnson. The New Companion Series: Adventures in Literature. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1968. Adventures for You. Grade VII. net $3.90. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Rideout, Albert K. Introducing Biography. c1968. Chas. Scribner's Sons. Grade IX. net $2.97. f. o. b. N. Y. C.

Roberts, Marcia. Reading Shakespeare paper. c1968. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. Grade XII. net $1.35. f. o. b. Norwood, Mass.

Robinett and Bell. English; Target 1. c1968. Harcourt, Brade & World, Inc. Grade VII. net $2.25. f. o. b. Norwood Mass.

Sheldon & McCracken. c1968. Allyn & Bacon, Inc.

High Trails. Grade VII. net $3.69.

Widening Views. Grade VIII. net $3.69.

f. o. b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Sheratsky and Keisman. The Creative Arts: Four Representative Types. c1968.

Globe Book Company. Grade X. net $3.30. f. o. b. N. Y. C.

Scheitzer, John C. c1968. Chas. Scribner's Sons, Inc.

A Variety of Short Stories, paper. Grade IX. net $1.38

Discovery Short Stories. paper. Grade IX. net $1.32. f.o.b. Totowa, N. J.

Slack and Steinberg. Insight: English Literature. c1968. Noble & Noble, Inc. Grade XIII. net $4.17. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Stroud and Gordon. The Literature of Comedy: An Anthology. c1968. Ginn and Company. Grade X. net $4.11. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Velder and Hoffman. Journeys in English, Bk. 1. c1968. Globe Book Company. Grade VII. net $3.15. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

FRENCH

Brodin and Ernst. Gens de France. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1968. Grade XII. net $5.10. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Dale and Dale. D. C. Heath & Company. c1968.

Cours Preparatoire de Francais, Premier Cycle. Grade VII. net $3.72

Cours Preparatoire de Francais, Deuxieme Cycle. Grade VII. net $3.84

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Neuschatz, Huebenec. Parlez-Vous Francais? D. C. Heath Company. c1958. Grade IX. net $3.96. f.o.b. Englewood, N. J.

Sempe, Goscinny—Edited by Charles Kaplan. Les Aventures du Petit Nicolas. Macmillan Company. c1966. Grade IX. net $3.39. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

GEOGRAPHY

Ben-Jochannan et al. Lands, Peoples, and Cultures of the World Series. c1969. W. H. Sadlier, Inc. Africa, paper. Grade VIII. net $2.10. f.o.b. Jersey City.

Crain et al. World Culture Groups Series. c1969. W. H. Sadlier, Inc. Oriental World Ocean World, paper. Grade VIII. net $2.49. f.o.b. Jersey City.

Bradley, John Hodgdon. World Geography. c1968. Ginn and Company. Grade VII. net $5.46. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

DeVorsey and Hodgkins. World Culture Groups Series. W. H. Sadlier. c1968. Western Europe, Eastern Europe. Grade VIII. net $2.10. f.o.b. Jersey City. paper.

Hills and Hills. American Neighbors Social Studies Series. c1968. Fideler Company. Canada. Grade VII. net $3.26. f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Jennings, Jerry E. The United States Social Studies Series. c1967. The Fideler Company. The Northeast. Grade VII. net $4.47. f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Jennings and Smith. United States Social Studies Series. c1967. Fideler Co. The South. Grade VII. net $3.46. f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Mensoian and Brooks. World Culture Groups Series. c1968. W. H. Sadlier, Inc. Arab World New Africa, paper. Grade VIII. net $2.10. f.o.b. Jersey City.

Reith, John W. The United States Social Studies Series. c1968. Fideler Company.

California and the West. Grade VII. net $4.41

Study Guide for California and the West. Grade VII. paper. net $1.45

f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Michigan

Saveland et al. Lands and Peoples of the World Series. Ginn and Company.

World Resources — Western Hemisphere. c1966. Grade VII. net $2.70. paper

World Resources — Eastern Hemisphere. c1968. Grade VIII. net $2.85. paper. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Saveland et al. Lands and Peoples of the World Series. c1968. Ginn and Company. World Resources. Grade VIII. net $5.25. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Schwartz and O'Connor. Exploring the Non-Western World. c1968. Globe Book Co. Grade VIII. net $4.80. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Webb et al. World Culture Groups Series. c1967. W. H. Sadlier, Inc. Anglo America, Latin America, paper. Grade VII. net $2.10. f.o.b. Jersey City.

GERMAN

Boll, Heinrich. Nicht Nur Zur Weihnachtszeit, Der Mann mit Den Messern. paper. American Book Co. c1959. Grade XI. net $1.20. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Glaettli. Die Vierte Kurve, A Graded Reader. American Book-Van Nostrand. c1968. Grade IX. net $1.40. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Goes, Albrecht. Unruhige Nacht. American Book Company. c1955. paper. Grade X. net $2.00. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Kriegel and Tracy. Deutsche Gedichte. American Book Company. c1963. paper. Grade X. net $1.40. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Rechtschaffen et al. Literatur Fur Den Deutschunterricht, Erste Stufe paper. American Book Company. c1964. Grade IX. net $1.40. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Remarque. Drei Kameraden, Erich Marie Remarque. paper. American Book Company. c1957. Grade XI. net $2.60. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Remarque. Zeit Zu Leben Und Zeit Zu Sterben. paper. c1961. American Book Company. Grade XI. net $2.00. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Spaethling & Weber. A Reader in German Literature. Oxford University Press. c1968. net $——. Grade X. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Thomas R. Hinton (Ed.). Seventeen Modern German Stories. c1965. Oxford University Press. Grade XII. net $1.25. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

GREEK

Chase & Phillips. A New Greek Reader. paper. Harvard University Press. c1955. Grade XI. net $6.00. f.o.b. publisher.

Freeman & Lowe. Greek Reader for Schools. Oxford University Press. c196 . Grade X. net $1.50. f.o.b. New York City.

HISTORY
AMERICAN

Arbital, Samuel. Today's World Series. Creative Educational Society, Inc. Cities and Metropolitan Areas. c1968. Grade VIII. net $5.95. f.o.b. publisher.

Goldberg, Daniel. Challenges in Our Changing Urban Society. Laidlaw Brothers. c1969. Grade IX. net $3.00. f.o.b. Lisle, llinois.

James, Leonard F. American Foreign Policy, paper. c1967. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade X. net $1.47. f.o.b. shipping point.

Johnson, Walter. The United States since 1865. c1968. Ginn and Company. Grade X. net $5.22. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Link, Arthur S. The Growth of American Democracy. c1968. Ginn and Company. Grade X. net $5.22. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Shafer et al. 1865 to the Present. c1966. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade XI. net $3.99. f.o.b. Lisle, Illinois.

Silver, James F. The United States Yesterday and Today. c1968. Ginn and Co. Grade VII. net $2.49. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Sobel-Oliver. Our Changing World. Laidlaw Bros. c1969. Grade VIII. net $5.40. f.o.b. Lisle, Illinois.

Todd and Curti. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1968.

Rise of the American Nation: Vol. I. Grade IX. net $5.10

Rise of the American Nation; Vol. II. Grade IX. net $5.10.

f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Powell, Daniel. Ideas in Conflict. paper. c1967. Scott, Foresman & Company. Grade X. net $1.71. f.o.b. shipping point.

(ANCIENT)

Breasted, James. Ginn and Company. c1967.

Ancient Times. Grade IX. net $6.60

Ancient Times — The Greeks, Vol. 2. Grade IX. net $2.22. paper

Ancient Times — The Romans, Vol. 3. Grade IX. net $2.22. paper

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Hanscom et al. Voices of the Past Series. Macmillan Company. c1967. paper. Readings in Ancient History. Grade IX. net $1.98. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Hayes and Hanscom. Mainstreams of Civilization Series. Macmillan Company. c1968. Ancient Civilizations, Vol. paper. Grade IX. net $3.51. f.o.b. Riverside.

(GENERAL)

Fitzgerald et al. The China Giant. paper. c1967. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade X. net $1.65. f.o.b. shipping point.

Stavrianos, Leften S. A Global History of Man. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1968. Grade XII. net $5.43. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

HOME ECONOMICS

Baker and Fane. Understanding and Guiding Young Children. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1967. Grade VII. net $5.49. f.o.b. publisher.

Gawne, E. J. Dress. c1969. Chas A. Bennett Company, Grade X. net $6.75. f.o.b. Peoria, Ill.

Pollard et al. Experience in Homemaking. c1968. Ginn and Company. Grade IX. net $4.68. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Smart & Smart. Living and Learning with Children, c1961. Houghton-Mifflin Co. Grade VII. net $3.90. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Todd-Roberts. Clothes for Teens. c1969. D. C. Heath & Company. Grade VII. net $4.65. f.o.b. shipping point.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Delmar Publishers. Printing Layout and Design. c1955. Delmar Publishers, Inc. Grade X. net $4.20. f.o.b. shipping point.

ITALIAN

Cantarella. "Prosatori del Novescento." c1967. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade X. net $2.96. paper. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Speroni and Golino. Leggendo e Ripassando. c1968. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade X. net $3.15. paper. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

LATIN

Cobban and Colebourn. Civis Romanus. c1967. St. Martin's Press. Grade IX. net $1.80. f.o.b. publisher.

Gillingham et al. Plaurus for Reading and Production. paper. Scott, Foresman & Co. c1968. Grade X. net $1.80. f.o.b. shipping point.

Gunmere, Horn. Classical Myths and Legends. c1967. Scott, Foresman & Company. Grade X. net $1.80. paper. f.o.b. shipping point.

Reed, Maud. St. Martin's Press.

Julia; A Latin Reading Book. c1965. Grade VII. net $1.25

Camilla: A Latin Reading Book. c1966. Grade VIII. net $1.25

f.o.b. publisher.

COMPUTER MATHEMATICS

Albrecht et al. Computer Methods in Mathematics. paper. c1969. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. Grade X. net $4.50. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Dodes, Irving A. IBM 1620 Programming for Science and Math. c1963. Hayden Book Company. Grade IX. net $5.40. f.o.b. publisher.

Hatfield et al. Computer Assisted Mathematics Program Series. c1968. Scott, Foresman and Company. Computer Assisted Mathematics, first course. paper. Grade VII. net $2.16. f.o.b. shipping point.

Organick, E. I. A Fortran IV Primer. paper. c1966. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. Grade IX. net $4.40. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

McCracken, Daniel D. A Guide to Fortran IV Programming. paper. c1965. John Wiley & Sons. Grade X. net $3.60. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

MATHEMATICS

Blank, Albert A. Calculus 1. c1968.

Houghton-Mifflin Company. Grade XII. net $6.00. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Brownell et al. Ginn Modern Mathematics Series. Ginn and Company.

Mathematics We Need, Level J-1. c1965. Grade VII. net $4.17

Mathematics We Need, Level J-2. c1966. Grade VII. net $4.38

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Dilley et al. Raytheon Education Company. c1968.

Mathematics — Modern Concepts and Skills, Bk. 1. Grade VII. net $3.60

Mathematics — Modern Concepts and Skills, Bk. 2. Grade VIII. net $3.90

f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Dolciani et al. Modern School Mathematics Series. c1968. Houghton-Mifflin. Algebra 2 and Trigonometry. Grade X. net $4.65. f.o.b. Burlington.

Dolciani et al. Modern School Mathematics Series. c1967. Houghton-Mifflin. Algebra. Grade VIII. net $4.59. f.o.b. Burlington.

Dressler, Isidore. Comprehensive Tenth Year Mathematics. c1966. Amsco School Publications, Inc. Grade IX. List $3.40. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Dressler and Rich. Comprehensive Eleventh Year Mathematics. c1960. Amsco School Publications. Grade X. net $3.50. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Edgerton and Carpenter. Fundamentals of Algebra, Course 2. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1968. Grade IX. net $4.59. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Gundlach et al. c1968. The New Laidlaw Mathematics Program. Laidlaw Brothers.

Junior High Mathematics 7. Grade VII. net $3.33

Junior High Mathematics 8. Grade VIII. net $3.33. f.o.b. Lisle, Ill.

Halliday et al. c1968. William H. Sadlier, Inc.

Contemporary Mathematics 7. paper. Grade VII. net $2.34

Contemporary Mathematics 8. paper. Grade VIII. net $2.34

f.o.b. Jersey City. N. J.

Hood et al. Wiley Mathematics Program Series. c1969. John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Mathematics I. Grade VII. net $3.54

Mathematics II. Grade VIII. net $3.54

f.o.b. N.Y.C

Jacobson and Chinn. Elementary Functions. c1968. Silver Burdett Company. Grade XI. net $3.45. f.o.b. publisher.

Johnson et al. Secondary Mathematics Series. c1967. Addison-Wesley Pub. Co. Algebra and Trigonometry. Grade X. net $4.62. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Jurgensen et al. Modern School Mathematics Series. c1969. Houghton-Mifflin Co. Geometry. Grade IX. net $4.65. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Munro et al. Mastering Modern Trigonometry. c1968. Oxford Book Company. Grade X. net $1.50. f.o.b. N.Y.C. paper.

Nichols et al. Modern Geometry. c1968. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade IX. net $4.47. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Nichols and Garland. Modern Trigonometry. c1968. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade X. net $4.20. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Payne et al. Harbrace Mathematics Series. c1969. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc.

Algebra One. Grade VIII. net $4.35

Algebra Two with Trigonometry. Grade IX. net $4.65

f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Rosenberg et al. Geometry, A Dimensional Approach. c1968. The Macmillan Company. Grade IX. net $5.10. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Rosskept et al. Silver Burdett Company. c1969.

Foundations of Secondary School Mathematics, Bk. 1. Grade VII. net $3.75

Foundations of Secondary School Mathematics, Bk. 2. Grade VIII. net $3.75. f.o.b. publisher.

McMackin et al. Mathematics of the Shop. c1968. American Book-Van Nostrand. Grade IX. net $4.47. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Skeen, Kenneth C. Using Modern Mathematics. c1967. L. W. Singer Company. Grade IX. net $3.60. f.o.b. shipping point.

Tapper and Shapiro. c1968. Educators Publishing Service.

Math Aptitude Review. paper. Grade X. net $1.50

Math Achievement Level I. paper. Grade X. net $1.50. f.o.b. publisher.

Thomas, George B., Jr. Calculus and Analytic Geometry. c1968. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. Grade XII. net $10.80. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ulrich and Payne. Harbrace Series. c1969. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. Geometry. Grade IX. net $4.95. f.o.b. Norwood.

Wernick, William. Analytic Geometry. c1968. Silver Burdett Company. Grade XI. net $3.54. f.o.b. publisher.

Willoughby, Stephen S. Probability and Statistics. c1968. Silver Burdett Company. Grade XI. net $3.30. f.o.b. publisher.

Yager and Hirth. Preparatory Mathematics. c1969. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade VIII. net $4.80. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Henderson et al. Modern Algebra Structure & Function, Bk. II, Webster-McGraw Hill. Grade IX. net $4.35. c1968. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

MUSIC

Eisman et al. Making Music Your Own Series. c1968. Silver Burdett Company.

Making Music Your Own – Bk. 7. Grade VII. net $3.96

Making Music Your Own—Bk. 8. Grade VIII. net $3.96. f.o.b. publisher.

Landis et al. Exploring Music — The

Junior Book. c1968. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade VII .net $3.51. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Machlis, Joseph. Music: Adventures in Listening. c1968. W. W. Norton & Company. Grade IX. net $4.02. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Pitts et al. Our Singing World Series. c1966. Ginn and Company.

Singing Juniors. Grade VII. net $3.45

Singing Teenagers. Grade VIII. net $3.48. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

SCIENCE
(BIOLOGY)

BSCS. Biology Teachers' Handbook. c1968. John Wiley & Sons. Grade X. net $5.60. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Nason & Goldstein, Biology Introduction to Life. c1969. Addison-Wesley Publishing Company. Grade IX. net $5.86. f.o.b. publisher.

Vallin, Jean. Basic Biology in Color Series. Sterling Publishing Company.

The Animal Kingdom, Vol. 1. c1966. Grade VIII. net $3.99

The Plant World, Vol. 2. c1967. Grade VIII. net $3.99. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

CHEMISTRY

Bailer et al. University Chemistry. c1965. D. C. Heath & Company. Grade XI. net $7.96. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Brown, Theodore L. General Chemistry. c1968. Charles E. Merrill Pub. Co. Grade X. net $7.46. f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

Dorf and Troik. Mastering Modern Chemistry. c1968. Oxford Book Company. Grade X. net $3.20. f.o.b. publishers.

O'Connor et al. Chemistry: Experiments and Principles. c1968. D. C. Heath & Co. Grade X. net $5.16. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Smoot et al. Chemistry: A Modern Course. c1968. Charles E. Merrill Pub. Co. Grade X. net $4.95. f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

GENERAL

Abraham et al. Interaction Science Curriculum Project Series. Rand McNally & Co. Interaction of Matter & Energy. c1968. Grade IX. net $4.47. f.o.b. publisher.

Bishop et al. Focus on Earth Science. c1969. Chas. E. Merrill Pub. Company. Grade IX. net $5.10. f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

Brandwein et al. Concepts in Science Series. c1968. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc.

Energy: Its Forms and Changes. Grade VII. net $4.95

Life: Its Forms and Changes. Grade VIII. net $4.35

Matter: Its Forms and Changes. Grade IX. net $4.35

f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Frazier and Smith. The Laidlaw Science Program. c1969. Laidlaw Brothers. The Biological Science. Grade VIII. net $4.59. f.o.b. Lisle, Ill.

Hibbs and Eiss. The Laidlaw Science Program. c1969. Laidlaw Brothers. The Earth-Space Science. Grade IX. net $4.59. f.o.b. Lisle, Ill.

Johnson, Thomas. A Creative Understanding Book Series. c1968. Creative Educ. Press. When Nature Runs Wild. Grade IX. net $4.95. f.o.b. shipping point.

Oxenhorn and Idelson. Pathways in Science Series. c1968. Globe Book Company.

The Materials of Nature. Grade VII. net $1.50. paper

The Materials of Life. Grade VIII. net $1.50. paper

The Earth We Live On. Grade IX. net $1.50. paper. f.o.b. N.Y.C.

Ramsey et al. Modern Earth Science. c1969. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade IX. net $4.92. f. o. b. Clifton, N. J.

Weisz, Paul B. Biology: The Science of Biology. c1967. McGraw-Hill Book Co. Grade XII. net $7.46. f.o.b. publisher.

PHYSICS

Genzer and Younger. Physics. c1969. Silver Burdett Company. Grade X. net $4.80. f.o.b. publisher.

Kelly and Miner. Physics for High School. c1967. Ginn and Company. Grade X. net $4.80. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

SPANISH

Alpern and Martel. Adventuras de Don Quijote. c1963. Houghton-Mifflin Company. Grade X. net $2.25. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Arjona et al. Spanish Series. c1969. Scott, Foresman & Company. Lengua Espanola II. Grade X. net $4.35. f.o.b. shipping point.

Da Silva, Zenia Sacks. Usted y Yo. c1969. The Macmillan Company. Grade VIII. net $4.47. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Fox, Arturo A. Otras Gentes, Ostros Modos. c1967. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade X. net $2.55. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Lado et al. Tesoro Hispanico. c1968. McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade XII. net $6.36, f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

Michalski et al. Spanish: Oral Approach 3. c1968. Ginn and Company. Grade IX. net $4.98. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Pittaro, John. Cuentos y Mas Cuentos. c1968. D. C. Heath & Company. Grade X. net $3.24. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Rodrigues, Mario B. Graded Spanish Readers. c1950. Houghton-Mifflin Co. Cuentos de Ambos Mundas. paper. Grade X. net $2.36. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Turk et al. El Espanol al Dia, Bk. 3. c1968. D. C. Heath & Company. Grade XI. net $4.24. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

SPELLING

Madden et al. Sound and Sense in Spelling Series. c1968. Harcourt, Brace & World.

Sound and Sense in Spelling 7. Grade VII. net $1.95

Sound and Sense in Spelling 8. Grade VIII. net $1.95. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Patton and Johnson. Language Mastery Spellers Series. c1968. Chas. E. Merrill Pub. Co.

Language Mastery Speller 7. Grade VII. net $1.86

Language Mastery Speller 8. Grade VIII. net $1.86. f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

---

2. ORDERED, That the revised editions of the following-named textbooks are hereby authorized for use as indicated to take the place of the old editions of the same;

Grades I to VI

English

Pollock et al. The Macmillan English Series. Macmillan Company. c1968.

Macmillan English Series, Book 3. Grade III. net $2.91

Macmillan English Series, Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.91

Macmillan English Series, Book 5. Grade V. net $3.15

Macmillan English Series, Book 6. Grade VI. net $3.15

f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Geography

Cutright et al. Macmillan Social Studies. Macmillan Company. c1969.

Living as School Friends. Grade I. net $2.55

Living in Places Near and Far. Grade II. net $2.64

Living in America Today and Yesterday, Grade III, net $3.21

Living in Our Country and Other Lands. Grade IV. net $3.60

Living in the Americas. Grade V. net $4.47

Living in the United States. Grade V. net $4.20

Living in the Old World. Grade VI. net $4.47. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Drummond et al. Our World Today Series. Allyn & Bacon Company. c1969.

Journey Through Many Lands. Grade IV. net $3.96

Journey Through the Americas. Grade V. net $4.86

Journey Through the Eastern Hemisphere. Grade VI. net $4.86

f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Goetz et al. Our World Today Series. Ginn & Company. c1968.

At Home Around the World. Grade IV. net $4.05. f.o.b. Waltham, Mass.

Gross et al. Our World Today Series. Follett Publishing Company. c1969.

Exploring Regions Near and Far. Grade IV. net $3.96

Exploring Regions of the Western Hemisphere. Grade V. net $4.59

f.o.b. Chicago, Illinois.

Mathematics

Nichols et al. Elementary Mathematics Series. Holt, Rinehart & Winston Co. c1968.

Patterns and Structure. Book 1. Grade I. net $1.53

Patterns and Structure. Book 2. Grade II. net $1.53

Patterns and Structure. Book 3. Grade III. net $2.97

Patterns and Structure. Book 4. Grade IV. net $2.97

Patterns and Structure. Book 5. Grade V. net $2.97

Patterns and Structure. Book 5. Accelerated. Grade V. net $2.97

Patterns and Structure. Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.97

Patterns and Structure. Book 6. Accelerated. Grade VI. net $2.97

f.o.b. shipping point.

Music

Landek et al. Making Music Your Own Series. Silver Burdett Pub. Co. c1968.

Making Music Your Own. Book 2. Grade II. net $2.43

Making Music Your Own. Book 3. Grade III. net $2.46

Making Music Your Own. Book 4, Grade IV. net $2.49

Making Music Your Own. Book 5. Grade V. net $2.67

Making Music Your Own. Book 6. Grade VI. net $2.79

f.o.b. shipping point.

Spelling

Botel et al. Patterns in Spelling and Writing. Follett Pub. Co. c1969.

Patterns in Spelling and Writing. Book B. Grade II. net $1.86

Patterns in Spelling and Writing. Book C. Grade III. net $1.86

Patterns in Spelling and Writing. Book D. Grade IV. net $1.86

Patterns in Spelling and Writing. Book E. Grade V. net $1.86

Patterns in Spelling and Writing. Book F. Grade VI. net $1.86.

Patton et al. Language Mastery Speller. Charles E. Merrill Co. c1968.

Language Mastery Speller. Book 2. Grade II. net $.96

Language Mastery Speller. Book 3. Grade III. net $.96

Language Mastery Speller. Book 4. Grade IV. net $.96

Language Mastery Speller. Book 5. Grade V. net $.96

Language Mastery Speller. Book 6. Grade VI. net $.96

f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

DICTIONARIES

Webster. School Dictionary. American Book Co. c1969. New Practical School Dictionary. Grade VI. net $3.42. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

(General)

Archer et al. c1968. General Office Practice. Gregg Division, McGraw-Hill Book Company. Grade XI. net $4.47. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

CIVICS AND GOVERNMENT

Bruntz and Edgerton. Understanding Our Government. c1968. Ginn and Co. Grade XI. net $5.40. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ludlum et al. American Government. c1967. Houghton-Mifflin Co. Grade XI. net $5.25. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Reiber and Nelson. World History Series. c1964. Scott, Foresman & Company. The U.S.S.R. and Communism: Source Readings and Interpretations. paper. Grade X. net $2.40. f.o.b. shipping point.

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Wingate and Samson. Retail Merchandising. c1968. South-Western Pub. Company. Grade X. net $4.35. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

ECONOMICS AND SOCIOLOGY

Mortenson et al. Understanding Our Economy. c1967. Houghton-Mifflin Company. Grade XII. net $4.87. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

ENGLISH

(GRAMMAR AND LANGUAGE)

Dawson et al. Language for Daily Use Series. c1969. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc.

Language for Daily Use 7. Grade VII. net $3.45

Language for Daily Use 8. Grade VIII. net $3.45. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Pollack et al. The Macmillan English Series. c1969. The Macmillan Company.

The Macmillan English Series 10. Grade X. net $3.69

The Macmillan English Series 11. Grade XI. net $3.72

The Macmillan English Series 12. Grade XII. net $3.72

f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Stegner et al. Modern Composition Series. c1969. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc.

Modern Composition 1. Grade VII. net $2.82

Modern Composition 2. Grade VIII. net $2.82

Modern Composition 3. Grade IX. net $3.45

Modern Composition 4. Grade X. net $3.45

Modern Composition 5. Grade XI. net $3.45

Modern Composition 6. Grade XII. net $3.45. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Warriner et al. Composition: Models and Exercises Series. c1969. Harcourt, Brace & World. Advanced Composition: A Book of Models for Writing. Grade XII. net $3.00. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Warriner et al. English Grammar and Composition Series. c1969. Harcourt, Brace & World. English Grammar and Composition: Complete Course. Grade XII. net $3.60. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Pollack et al. The Macmillan English Series. c1969. Macmillan Co.

The Macmillan English Series. Bk. 7. Grade VII. net $3.69

The Macmillan English Series. Bk. 8. Grade VIII. net $3.69

The Macmillan English Series. Bk. 9. Grade IX. net $3.69

f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

(Reading & Literature)

Schorer et al. Houghton Mifflin Literature Series. c1968. Houghton-Mifflin Company. American Literature. Grade XII. net $4.80. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

Smith et al. Best of Literature Series. Bobbs-Merrill Company.

Voyages in Reading. c1969. Grade VII. net $3.30

Challenges in Reading. c1969. Grade VIII. net $3.45

Riches in Reading. c1967. Grade IX. net $3.87. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Van Doren et al. Houghton-Mifflin Literature Series. Houghton-Mifflin Company. Insights into Literature. c1968. Grade XII. net $5.40. f.o.b. Burlington.

Christ and Potell. The New Companion Series: Adventures in Literature. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1968. Adventures for Today. Grade IX. net $4.50. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Kinchloe and Locke. The New Companion Series: Adventures in Literature. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. c1968. Adventures Ahead. Grade VII. net $4.14. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

FRENCH

Cote et al. Ecouter at Parler. c1968. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade IX. net $3.72. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Etmekjian et al. Speaking French. c1968. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. Grade VII. net $3.57. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Harris and Leveque. Basic Conversational French. c1968. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade IX. net $5.63. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Staff of the Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. A-LMM French, Level One. c1969. Grade X. net $3.45. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

GEOGRAPHY

Withington and Fisher. Europe, Asia and Africa Social Studies Series. Fideler Co. Southeast Asia. c1968. Grade VIII. net $3.49. f.o.b. Grand Rapids.

Cutright et al. Social Studies Series. c1969. The Macmillan Company. Living as World Neighbors. Grade VIII, net $4.59. f.o.b. Riverside, N. J.

Pitts, Forrest R. Europe, Asia & Africa Social Studies Series. The Fideler Company, Japan, c1966. Grade VIII, net $2.94. f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Raman, T. A. Europe, Asia & Africa Social Studies Series. The Fideler Company. India, c1968. Grade VIII, net $3.09, f.o.b. Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Glendinning, Robert M. Tiegs-Adams Series. c1966. Ginn and Company. Your Country and the World. Grade VII. net $5.22. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Jackson, W. A. Douglas. World Geography and World Cultures Series. c1966. The Fideler Co. Soviet Union. Grade VIII. net $3.39. f.o.b. Grand Rapids.

Koleuzon and Heine. Our World and Its People. c1968. Allyn & Bacon, Inc.

Grade VII. net $5.25. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

HISTORY
(AMERICAN)

Eibling et al. The Laidlaw History Series. c1968. The Laidlaw Brothers.

The Story of America. Grade VIII. $4.59

History of Our United States. Grade VIII. $4.59. f.o.b. Lisle, Illinois.

Graff, Henry F. The Free and the Brave. Star Edition. c1968. Rand, McNally Co. Grade VIII. net $5.46. f.o.b. Hammond, Ind.

Heller and Potter. One Nation Indivisible. c1968. Chas. E. Merrill Pub. Co. Grade VII. net $4.95. f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

Schwartz and O'Connor. Exploring American History. Globe Book Company. Grade VII. c1968. net $4.65. f.o.b. New York.

Wilder et al. This Is America's Story. c1968. Houghton-Mifflin Company. Grade VII. net $5.25. f.o.b. Burlington, Mass.

(ANCIENT)

Cassidy et al. Long Ago in the Old World. Chas. E. Merrill Company. Grade VII. c1969. net $3.72. f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

GENERAL

Wallbank and Schrier. Living World History. c1969. Scott, Foresman & Co. Grade X. net $5.40. f.o.b. shipping point.

HOME ECONOMICS

Starr, Mary Catharine. Management for Better Living. D. C. Heath & Co. Grade IX. c1968. net $5.01. f.o.b. shipping point.

Craig, Hazel. Thresholds to Adult Living. c1969. Chas. A. Bennett Company. Grade IX. net $5.34. f.o.b. Peoria, Ill.

LATIN

Breslove et al. Latin, Our Living Heritage, Bk. II. c1969. Latin, Our Living Heritage, Bk. I. c1968. Chas. E. Merrill Co., Grade IX, net $4.35 each, f.o.b. Columbus, Ohio.

MATHEMATICS

Brown et al. General Mathematics, Bk. 1. c1968. Laidlaw Brothers. Grade IX. net $3.45. f.o.b. Lisle, Illinois.

Dressler, Isidore. Comprehensive Ninth Year Mathematics. Amsco School Pub. Inc. Grade VIII, c1966, net $3.40, f.o.b. shipping point.

Keedy et al. c1968. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc.

Exploring Modern Mathematics, Bk. 1. Grade VII. net $3.60

Exploring Modern Mathematics, Bk. 2. Grade VIII. net $3.60

f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

McMackin et al. Mathematics of the Shop. c1968. American Book-Van Nostrand. Grade IX. net $4.47. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Peters and Schaaf. Algebra—A Modern Approach, Bk. 1. American Book-Van Nostrand. Grade IX. c1968. net $. f.o.b. Cincinnati, Ohio.

MUSIC

Serposs and Singleton. Music in Our Heritage. c1969. Silver Burdett Company. Grade IX. net $3.96. f.o.b. publisher.

Sur et al. This Is Music Series. c1968. Allyn & Bacon, Inc.

This Is Music 7. Grade VII. net $3.51

This Is Music 8. Grade VIII. net $3.51

f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Science
(Biology)

Biological Sciences Curriculum Study. c1968. Rand McNally & Company. High School Biology, BSCS Green Version. Grade IX. net $6.57. f.o.b. Hammond, Ind.

Otto and Towle. Modern Biology. c1969. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade IX. net $5.46. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

Weiz, Paul B. Biology: The Science of Biology. McGraw-Hill Pub. Company. Grade XII. c1967. net $7.96. f.o.b. Hightstown, N. J.

(GENERAL)

Beauchamp et al. Basic Science Program. c1968. Scott, Foresman & Company.

Everyday Problems in Science. Grade VII. net $4.47

Science Is Understanding. Grade VIII. net $4.14. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Branley et al. Science Horizons Series. c1968. Ginn and Company.

The World of Life. Grade VII. net $3.99

The Physical World. Grade VIII. net $3.99. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

Ramsey et al. Modern Earth Science. c1969. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. Grade IX. net $4.92. f.o.b. Clifton, N. J.

SPANISH

Ginsburg et al. Segunda Vista. c1966. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. Grade X. net $4.59. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Staff of Modern Language Materials Development Center. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. A-LM Spanish, Level One. c1969. Grade X. net $3.45. f.o.b. Norwood, Mass.

Turk and Allen. c1968. D. C. Heath & Company.

El Espanol al Dia, Bk. 1. Grade IX. net $4.38

El Espanol al Dia, Bk. 2. Grade X. net $4.38. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Ind.

SPELLING

Chew, Tobias O. Refresher Speller. c1967. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. Grade X. net $2.04. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

—

3. ORDERED, That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks are hereby dropped from the lists:

Lewis et al. Family Meals and Hospitality. Macmillan Company. c1960. Grade 10.

Allen & Howland. The Earth and Our States. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1966. Grade 4.

McNelly et al. Business and Consumer Arithmetic. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1964. Grade 9.

Posey. Civics & Government—Civics for Young Americans. Harper & Row. c1966. Grade 11.

Webster. New World Dictionary. American Book Company. c1966. Grade 9.

The Center of Safety Education. Man and the Motor Car. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1962. Grade 9.

Bailey & Walker. Our English Language, First Course. American Book Company. c1961. Grade 9.

Dieerick & Carlton. Harcourt, Brace & World. Vocabulary for College II. paper. c1964. Grade 11; Vocabulary for College II. c1965. Grade 9.

Sterling et al. English Is Our Language, 7; English Is Our Language, 8. c1961. Grades 7-8. D. C. Heath Company.

Bronte. Wuthering Heights. Harper & Row. c1964. Grade 10.

Thoreau, Walden (HMC). Harper & Row. c1950. Grade 10.

Mondelle. French Conversational Review Grammar. American Book Company. c1962. Grade 11.

Guerber. Marchen und Erzalungen, Part 1. D. C. Heath Co. Grade 10.

Wesselhoeft. Elementary German Grammar. D. C. Heath Company. Grade 10.

Liebman & Young. The Growth of America. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1966. Grade 7.

Morey. Morey's Ancient People. American Book Co. c1933. Grade 10.

Robinson et al. History of Civilization Earlier Ages. Ginn & Co. c1960. Grade 9.

Fehr & Schult. Essential Mathematics Series: Mathematics at Work. Grade 7: Mathematics in Life. Grade 8. c1962. D. C. Heath Company.

Kenner et al. Concepts of Modern Math, Book 3. American Book Company. c1955. Grade 11.

Mayor & Wilcox. Contemporary Algebra, First Course. Prentice-Hall, Inc. c1965. Grade 9.

Wren et al. D. C. Heath Company. c1962 Learning to Use Arithmetic 7: Learning to Use Arithmetic 8. Grades 7-8.

Carpenter et al. Allyn & Bacon Company. c1960. Its Relation to Us. Grade 7: How We Adapt Ourselves to It. Grade 8: How We Use and Control It. Grade 9.

Elliott & Wilcox. Physics: A Modern Approach. Macmillan Co. c1959. Grade 10.

Betts & Kilgallon. Language Arts Speller. American Book Company. c1961. Grade 8.

Webster. Webster's Dictionary for Boys and Girls. American Book Company. c1962. Grade 6.

Bracken et al. Harper & Row. New Building Better English Series: Book 3; Book 4; Book 5; Book 6. c1966. Gr. 3-6.

Bradford. Longman's Canada French Series; Un Peu de Francais; Encore un Peu de Francais; On Parle Francais; Parlez et Lisez. c1962. Grades 5-6.

Baldwin. Makers of American History. Noble & Noble. c1966. Grade 5.

Hartman. Builders of the Old World. D. C. Heath Company. c1959. Grade 6.

Lansing & Emerson, History of the March Series: Makers of the Americas. D. C. Heath Company. c1963. Grade 5.

Ver Steeg. The Story of Our Country. Harper & Row Publishing Company. c1965. Grade 6.

Ware. The Story of Man's Past. Ginn and Company. c1967. Grade 5.

Vinton. Our Nation's Builder. Charles E. Merrill Company. c1966. Grade 5.

Wolfe & Krone. Together We Sing Series; Music Round the Clock; Music Round the Town; Music Through the Year; Music Across Our Country; Voices of America; Voices of the World. c1963. Follett Company. Gr. 1-6.

Bethul, Bookmark Reading Series; Holiday Reader. Noble & Noble Publishing Company. c1964. Grade 3.

Sandrus et al. Famous Mysteries. Science Research Association. c1955. Grade 6.

Wann et al. Allyn & Bacon, Inc. c1962. Living in Our Times Series: Learning About Our Families. Grade 1; Learning About Our Neighbors. Gr. 2.

Bond et al. Lyons and Carnahan. Developmental Science Series: Getting Ready; Looking at Science; Thinking About Science; Knowing About Science; Experimenting in Science; Living with Science; Looking Ahead with Science. c1963. Grades 1-6.

Fraiser et al. L. W. Singer, Inc.. c1962. Singer Science Series: Science for You; Science All the Year; Science Adventure; Science Discoveries; Science Experiments; Science Problems. Gr. 1-6.

Durbaha. Fundamentals of Carpentry Tools, Vol. 1; Practical Construction, Vol. 2. c1961 and c1956. American Technical Society. Grade 10.

Feirer. Chas. A. Bennett Company. Bench. Woodwork. c1965; Drawing & Planning. c1963. Grade 7. Woodworking for Industry. c1963. Grade 10.

Lush & Engle. Ind. Arts Electricity. Chas. A. Bennett Company. c1965. Gr. 7.

Bast. Modernizing & Repairing Upholstered Furniture. Bruce Pub. Company. c1956. Grade 10.

Loper. Basic Electricity I Direct Current Fundamental. Delmar Pub. Company. c1963. Grade 9.

Funk and Wagnalls. Simpson Cassell's New Latin Dictionary, Indexed. c1959. Grade 9.

Payne, Lucille. The Lively Art of Writing. Follett's Pub. Company. c1965. Grade 11.

Goodwin et al. Greek Grammar Review. Ginn & Co. c1958. Grade 10.

Lynch. A First Course in Calculus. Ginn & Co. c1964. Grade 12.

Dawson et al. Language for Daily Use 7. Ginn & Co. c1965. Grade 8.
McGuire. Daniel Boone. Harper & Row. c1961. Grade 7.
Anderson. Wild Bill Hickock. Harper & Row. c1960. Grade 7.
Rambeau. The Mystery of Monk's Isle. Harr-Wagner Pub. Co. c1965. Gr. 7
Mansion. Shorter French & English Dictionary. D. C. Heath. Grade 9.
Ebenstein. Communism in Theory & Practice. paper. Holt, Rinehart, Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade 12.
Winston. Senior Dictionary, Indexed. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1957. Grade 10.
Stegner. Modern Composition, Bk. 5. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1964. Grade 11.
Gauthier et al. Les Grandes Ecrivains Francais. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade 12.
Fitzgerald. Teachers' Guide to Living Things. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1966. Grade 8.
Del Rio. Amelia. Poesia Hispanica Unos Mom. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965. Grade 11.
Williams. Spanish & English Dictionary. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1962. Grade 10.
Swearingne. The World of Communism. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1962. Grade 10.
Nelson. Flower, Plant Pro in the Greenhouse. Interstate Printing & Pub. Company. c1966. Grade 11.
Spears. High School Journalism. The Macmillan Co. c1964. Grade 9.
Llewllyn. How Green Was My Valley. Macmillan Company. c1964. Grade 9.
Cooke. Basic Math. for Electricity. McGraw-Hill. c1960. Grade 11.
Groneman et al. General Shop. McGraw-Hill. c1960. Grade 10.
Helper et al. Architecture Drafting & Design. McGraw-Hill. c1965. Grade 10.
Cogli. Photo Offset Fundamentals. McKnight Pub. Co. c1960. Grade 10.
Edgar. Graphic Architectural Drafting. McKnight & McKnight Pub. Company. c1960. Grade 10.
Soderburg. Finishing Materials. McKnight & McKnight Pub. Co. c1959. Grade 10.
Nobles. Idylls of the King. Noble & Noble. c1965. Grade 9.
Valerii, Mynors C. Catulli Carmina. Oxford University Press. c1960. Gr. 10.
Wickham, E. C. Horace Selected Odes. Oxford University Press. c1963. Gr. 10.
Fleck et al. Living With Your Family. Prentice-Hall. c1965. Grade 10.
Olson. Ind. Arts for the General Shop. Prentice-Hall. c1961. Grade 7.
Olson. Wood and Woodworking for Ind. Arts. Prentice-Hall. c1965. Grade 9.
Physical Sc. Study Comm. of Ed. Serv. Prentice-Hall. Grade 8.
Pooley. Accent U. S. A. Scott, Foresman & Co. c1965. Grade 7.

Meserve & Sobol. Prin. of Advanced Mathematics. L. W. Singer. c1964. Gr. 12.
Sacks. Theory & Prac. of Arc Welding Van Nostrand Co. c1943. Grade 9.
Ford et al. Compton's Illustrated Science Dictionary. F. E. Compton. c1963. Gr. 7.
Duff. Barnes & Noble. Golden Age; Silver Age. c1963. Grade 10.
Preston, Richard J. American Tree. M. I. T. Press. c1961. Grade 11.
Page, T. E. Horace Odes Book 1 thru 4. St. Martin's Press c1964. Grade 12.
Fitzgerald. Teachers Guide to Living Things. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1966. Grade 8.
Del Rio. Amelia. Poesia Hispanica Unos. Mom. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, Inc. c1965 Grade 11.
Williams. Spanish & English Dictionary. Holt, Rinehart & Winston. c1962. Gr. 10.
Swearingne. The World of Communism. Holt, Rinehart & Winston, c1962. Gr. 10.
Nelson. Flower & Plant Pro. In The Greenhouse. Interstate Ptrg. & Pub. Company. c1966. Grade 11.
Spears. High School Journalism. The Macmillan Co. c1964. Grade 9.
Llewllyn. How Green Was My Valley. Macmillan Company. c1964. Grade 9.
Cooke. Basic Math. for Electricity. McGraw-Hill. c1960. Grade 11.
Groneman et al. General Shop. McGraw-Hill c1960. Grade 10.
Helper et al. Architecture Drafting & Design. McGraw-Hill. c1965. Grade 10.
Cogli. Photo Offset Fundamentals. McKnight Pub. Co c1960. Grade 10.
Edgar. Graphic Architectural Drafting. McKnight & McKnight. Pub. Company. c1960. Grade 10.
Soderburg. Finishing Materials. McKnight Pub. Co. c1959. Gr. 10.
Nobles. Idylls of The Kind. Noble & Noble. c1965. Grade 9.
Valerii, Mynors C. Catulli Carmina. Oxford University Press. c1960. Gr. 10.
Wickham, E. C Horace Selected Odes. Oxford University Press. c1963. Gr. 10.
Fleck et al. Living With Your Family. Prentice-Hall. c1965. Grade 10.
Olson. Ind. Arts for the General Shop. Prentice-Hall. c1961. Grade 7.
Olson. Wood and Woodworking for Ind. Arts. Prenctic-Hall. c1965. Grade 9.
Physical Sc. Study Comm. of Ed. Serv. Prentice-Hall. Grade 8.
Pooley. Accent U. S. S. Scott, Foresman & Co. c1965. Grade 7.
Meserve & Sobol Prin. of Advanced Mathematics. L. W. Singer. c1964. Gr. 12.
Sacks. Theory & Prac. of Arc Welding. Van Nostrand Co. c1943 Grade 9.
Ford et al. Compton's Illustrated Science Dictionary. F. E. Compton. c1963. Gr. 7.
Duff. Barnes & Noble. Golden Age; Silver Age. c1963. Grade 10.
Preston. Richard J. American Tree. M. I. T. Press. c1961. Grade 11.
Page, T. E. Horace Odes Book 1 thru 4. St. Martin's Press. c1964. Grade 12.

Kincheloe-Pumphrey — Adventures in Lieterature Series: Adventures for you. c1962. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. Grade 7.
Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF PUPIL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELING

ORDERED, That a special committee be established by the School Committee to investigate the Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling: to make recommendations to the School Committee for the improvement of that department's operations; and be it further

ORDERED, That all departmental records pertinent to this investigation be made available to this special committee; and be it further

ORDERED, That the findings of this special committee be submitted to the School Committee by the close of school in June 1969.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messers. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Lee—1

AMENDMENTS TO PLAN TOWARD ELIMINATION OF RACIAL IMBALANCE

ORDERED, That the Board of Education of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts be requested to approve the following amendments to the previously approved Plan Toward the Elimination of Racial Imbalance in the public schools:

1. Project V1966-67 Plan — Replacement for the Norcross School — capacity will be 1000 with approximately 300 of these 1000 seats to be reserved under our open enrollment plan for children attending imbalanced schools in the South End area of the city. These seats would be kept open for such pupils for a reasonable length of time when the school is ready for occupancy.
2. Project XIII 1967-68 Plan — will be divided into two parts — "A" and "B".

   XIII— A — The elementary school will have its capacity increased to 1000 pupils — 300 of these 1000 seats would be reserved under our open enrollment plan for children attending imbalanced schools, and these 300 seats would be kept open for such pupils for a reasonable length of time when the school is ready for occupancy.

   XIII —B — There will be a middle school—grades 6-8 on the same site as XIII-A which will have a capacity of 1100 pupils. 200 of these 1100 seats would be reserved under our open enrollment plan for children attending imbalanced schools, and these 200 seats would be kept for such pupils for a reasonable length of time when the school is ready for occupancy.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That there be allowed and paid to the following — named school physicians in the Department of School Health Services, compensation at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per hour for extra services at the Science Fair in the Boston Latin School on the dates indicated:

Frederick Brown, M.D., School Physician

March 29, 1969 — one session (four hours)

Maurice C. Fisher, M. D., School Physician

March 28, 1969 — one session (three and one-half hours)

Joseph Laserson, M.D., School Physician

March 28, 1969 — one session (three and one-half hours)

Charles Silverstein, M. D., School Physician

March 29, 1969 — one session (four hours)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

SUMMER PROGRAMS—MODEL DEMONSTRATION SUBSYSTEM

ORDERED, That approval be given to the application for a grant to conduct the Summer Programs of the Model Demonstration Subsystem from July 1 to July 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That approval be given to the application for a grant to conduct Summer Enrichment and Remediation Laboratories from June 23 to August 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That approval be given to the application for a grant, under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-064, to conduct the Work-Study Program from August 1 to 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Frances J. Kelleher, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, to take effect March 21, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Patricia M. Costello, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be provisionally promoted to the position Principal Clerk-School Secretary and assigned to the Trade High School for Girls to take effect on April 15, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Frank W. Esposito, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, be provisionally promoted to Supervisor of School Buildings Plumbing and Gasfitting, to take effect April 7, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named Clerk and Typists be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect April 9, 1969:

Susan M. Bird — Dept. of Title I Programs
Helen F. Carew — Dept. of Teacher Placement
Ann J. Ferris — Office of Personnel
Alexandria J. Kamel — Dept. of Teacher Placement
May M. MacArthur — Dept. of Teacher Placement
Muriel E. Poole — Secretary's Office
Suzanne Rennie — Dept. of Physical Education
Mary L. Spence — Board of Examiners

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, John Quinn, Senior Building Custodian, be provisionally promoted to Stores Control Inspector, to take effect April 16, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That Beatrice C. Murray, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 60 days from January 22, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Catherine H. Killeen, Administrative Secretary, Department of Physical Education, be granted a further extension of sick leave, without loss of pay for a period of 30 days from March 29, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of Matthew M. Mallen, Chief Electrical Engineer, Department of Planning and Engineering, be established at the rate of $233.50 per week for the period July 1 through August 31, 1968, and $238.50 per week for the period September 1 through December 31, 1968.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Cornelius D. Driscoll, Department of Planning and Engineering, Supervisor of School Buildings, Alterations and Repairs, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of six months from April 9, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs, Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Gertrude A. O'Connor, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, assigned to Dorchester High School, be re-assigned without change of rank or salary to the Francis Parkman District, to take effect April 1, 1969 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the appointment of the following junior building custodians,

as presented and approved at the meeting of March 10, 1969, be rescinded;

Harry Smith

Elmer S. Boudreau

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE TO CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of March 20, 1969 granting leaves of absence to Edward J. Moritz, William F. MacGahie and Angus Griffin be amended by indicating the leave for Edward J. Moritz to be for three months instead of six months.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Walbert J. LaPlante, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay, for three months from March 26, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect March 26, 1969:

Harold W. Knight, from John F. Kennedy to Charlestown High School

Salvatore J. Tardanico, from Mary E. Curley Junior High to Michelangelo School

Francis R. Pierce, from Charles E. Mackey to Washington Irving Junior High School

William H. McManus, from William Bradford (temporary) to Wyman School

Thomas S. Manning, from Audubon to Ellis Mendell School (effective March 31, 1969)

Francis E. Broderick, from Choate Burnham to Albert Palmer (effective April 1, 1969)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of March 20, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Apr. 22, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston at 2:37 p. m., and recessed at 2:40 p. m., resumed at 2:48 p. m., and recessed at 3:12 p. m., resumed at 7:37 p. m., and adjourned at 7:40 p. m.

A conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston began at 2:40 p. m., and recessed at 2:48 p. m., resumed at 3:12 p. m., and adjourned at 5:45 p. m.

The Executive Session began at 5:50 p. m., and adjourned at 7:37 p. m

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

Boston Public Schools
Office of the Business Manager
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108
April 22, 1969

To the School Committee of the City of Boston:

Under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949 and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the School Committee is required to certify not later than May 1st of each fiscal year to the Board of Assessors the amount of the appropriations made by the School Committee that must be raised by taxation.

The final total of the appropriations made by the School Committee for school purposes for the year 1969 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations is $68,384,391.00 made up as follows:

(a) General School Purposes	$65,859,143.00
(b) Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	2,525,248.00
Total	$68,384,391.00

The Business Manager recommends the passage of the accompanying orders certifying the Board of Assessors that the sum of $66,233,362.00 is to be raised by taxation for school purposes in the year 1969, within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations. This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Leo J. Burke
Business Manager

Placed on file.

—

NOTICE TO BOARD OF ASSESSORS

1. ORDERED, That under the provisions of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1945, Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, the Board of Assessors is hereby notified that the School Committee of the City of Boston has appropriated for the fiscal year 1969 the sum of $68,384,391.00 for maintenance of the Boston Public Schools (General School Purpose $65,859,143.00 plus Alterations and Repair of School Buildings, $2,525,248.00).

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

2 ORDERED, That the Board of Assessors is hereby further notified that of the amount appropriated for maintenance (General School Purposes and Allterations and Repairs), as specified in the preceding order, viz., $68,384,391.oo the sum of $66,233,362.00 within the statutory power of the School Committee to make appropriations, should be included in the total amount to be raised by taxation for maintenance. The balance, $2,151,029.00 will be obtained as follows:

Unexpended balance, Alteration and Repair of School Building, 1968	$ 22,319.00
Unexpended Balance, General School Purposes, 1968	635,210.00
Estimated income General School Purposes, 1969	1,493,500.00
Total of Credits for Maintenance (General School Purposes and Alteration and Repair of School Buildings)	$2,151,029.00

(This is exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve.)

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

Nays—0

SUMMARY

The following summary shows the appropriations which have been made by the School Committee, the total credits, and the amount to be raised by taxation for the fiscal year 1969, but exclusive of any additional appropriation for General School Purposes which the City Council may approve:

	Appropriations by School Committee	Credits	Amounts to be Raised by Taxation
School Committee — General School Purposes	$65,859,143.00	$2,128,710.00	$63,730,433.00
Department of Planning and Engineering — Alteration and Repair of School Buildings	2,525,248.00	22,319.00	2,502,929.00
Totals	$68,384,391,00	$2,151,029.00	$66,233,362.00

Placed on file.

The foregoing was ordered spread upon the record.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of Feb. 19, Mar. 6, 20, 1969, we omitted, the Committee approving then as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 23, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Boston Latin School—Owen L. O'Malley, junior master, $6500 (anniversary date Sept. 1), should read—"Roslindale High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of February 14, 1969 be amended as follows:

UNDER ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

Maurice J. Downey, Director, is hereby authorized to attend the National Convention — American Personnel & Guidance, Las Vegas, Neveda, Mar. 29 -April. 3, 1969, should read "at a cost to the City not to exceed $439," instead of $410.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows;

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dec. 23, 1968: Norcross District—Paul M. Lyons, teacher, primary, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Jan. 20, 1969: Abraham Lincoln district—Lorraine Foley Ashe, teacher, junior high, should read "$7200" instead of $6500. Dept. of School Health Services—Mary Skaletsky Lamond, school nurse, should read "$9131" instead of $6728.

Mar. 20, 1969: Brighton High School —Mary Keating Jordan, teacher, high school, should read "$8500" instead of $6500.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of March 10, 1969 be amended as follows:

Under amendment of Regulations, Sect. 215.2—In the first sentence between the words "continued" and "flagrant", insert the word "or", so that said sentence will now read as follows: A head master or principal may suspend a school offender who is over sixteen years of age for continued or flagrant violations of ordinary school discipline and good behavior.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on April 11, 1969, of William L. Cannon, Assistant Superintendent.

Placed on file.

The Superintendent offered the following preamble and resolutions:

RESOLUTION ON THE DEATH OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT WILLIAM L. CANNON

WHEREAS, On April 11, 1969, God in His infinite wisdom summoned from our midst Mr. William L. Cannon, Assistant Superintendent of the Boston Public Schools; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee mourns the irrevocable loss of this capable and conscientious teacher and administrator who devoted his rich talents to the service of the pupils of the Boston Public Schools with effectiveness and distinction for thirty-two years as Teacher, Assistant Principal, Principal, and Assistant Superintendent; and

WHEREAS, He gave further exemplification of his ideals of service as an officer in the United States Navy during World War II; as a member of numerous educational organizations; and as a leader in community activities; and

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee, the administration, and the entire personnel of the Boston Public Schools recognize and appreciate his many splendid contributions to public education particularly during his years as a member of the Council of Assistant Superintendants and have admired and respected him highly for his effective leadership, his loyalty and dedication, and his many other exemplary personal and professional qualities; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee formally record this expression of sorrow at the death of Mr. William L. Cannon and this tribute to his years of distinguished service to the Boston Public Schools; and be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family of our late Assistant Superintendent as a memento of the esteem in which Mr. Cannon was held and as evidence of the sympathy of the Boston School Committee.

The preamble was adopted and the resolutions approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Apr. 15, 1969, of Henry F. Barry, head supervisor of attendance, who had been retired under the Veteran's Retirement System.

Placed on file.

—

TRIBUTE TO HENRY F. BARRY

Mr. Lee: Could I quite mournfully bring up also the death, since our last meeting, of Henry Barry, who was for years in charge of our Attendance Department. I can't keep from saying that Henry Barry was a real person. He had the great granite-like qualities that ring and echo with human sympathy and understanding far more than the mush of modern psychological jargon, in which Colonel Barry refused to sink, in all of his towering years of help to troubled youngsters as chief of our Attendance Department.

I hope perhaps, Mr. Chairman, that minutes of the meeting, which will include what has been said, will be sent to the family of Colonel Barry.

—

The Superintendant regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named teachers:

Boston Business School—Kathleen F. Roche, teacher, Mar. 12, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Katharine Sullivan Hoise, teacher, high school, June 1968.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School—Dorothy Pinkul, teacher, high school, August 31, 1969.

Roslindale High School—Patricia S. Murphy, teacher, high school, April 1, 1969.

Mather District—Barbara Doyle Francis, teacher kindergarden, April 8, 1969.

Prince District — Evelyn C. Vogel,

Warren Prescott District—Roberta W. Forgione, teacher, elem. IV-VI, April 3, 1969.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, reporting the resignation of Paula E. Nugent, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Education Investigation and Measurement, to take effect April 3, 1969.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, reporting the resignation of the following-named cafeteria attendant, to take effect March 25, 1969:

Boston Trade High School — Doris Sheehan.

Accepted.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, presented at the meeting of August, 14, 1968:

Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High School —Arnold H. Mactaz, teacher, jr. high ($7700—anniversary date Sept. 1.).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Ellen Brandner Colton, teacher, high school (from: teacher, jr. high, Wash. Irving Jr. H. S.), April 1, 1969.

Mather District — Louise MacDonald Lydon, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($6500—anniversary date, May 1), May 1, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District—John R. Galvin, teacher. elem. IV-VI ($6900—anniversary date, Sept. 1), May 1, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — Rose M. Southworth, teacher, physical education (from: provisional, $6500 — anniversary date, September 1), April 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1968-69:

Re-assignment
General Helpers

Joseph Hines, effective April 28, 1969.

James J. Keegan, effective March 25, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructors

James L. Barnes, John A. Donahue, Air Frame Mechanics, February 20, 1969.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named non-instructional teacher aide, to take effect April 7, 1969:

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children—Rita Lewis.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER AIDES UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named persons be employed as teacher aides under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Project for the 1968-1969 school year at $3.00 per hour for each school day (7 hours maximum) to take effect April 28, 1969.

Florence Bugg, John Charles, Martha Farrar, Sadie Harris, Adrienne Landrum, Vivian Love, Aaron Marsh, Elizabeth Rebeiro, Ruben Rivera, Robert Sosa, Angela Wilson, Mamie Thomas, Alice R. Skeen.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GARDENING

Season of 1969
(To take effect April 15, 1969)
GARDEN ASSISTANTS

John L. Brooks, Carolyn Cohen, Jacqueline Donovan, Joseph Filippone, Michael T. Kelly, Dorothy E. Lacey, Alice G. Moran, Ann Reardon, Ralph Rosenthal, Inez J. Russell, Helen M. Toomey, Paul G. Wendler.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Minot District — Claire Cronin Da Silva, teacher, primary, April 25, 1969.

Dearborn District — Laima Tubis Flynn, teacher, elementary, August 31, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Judith Coley Heard, teacher, elementary, Title I, ESEA, August 31, 1969.

Dudley-Dillaway District — Charity Brunson Parm, teacher, primary, March 30, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Roslindale High School — Patricia Riley McDevitt, teacher, high school, March 24, 1969.

Elihu Greenwood District — Barbara Connolly Hughes, teacher, elementary, January 24, 1969.

Agassiz District — Dorothea Galvin White, teacher, elementary, April 4, 1969.

Longfellow District — Helen Kallenberg Willis, teacher, elementary, Title I, ESEA, January 9, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

William Lloyd Garrison District — Mary C. O'Donnell, teacher, elementary, March 6, 1969, to April 17, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — David S. Bryant, teacher, special class, April 28, 1969, through June 20, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Office of Program Development—Title I ESSA—David P. Durant, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

TRANSERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated;

James M. Thornton, teacher, physical education, Dept. of Physical Education, to the same position in the Boston Trade High School, Jan. 15, 1969.

William J. Lichtman, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Jr. High School, to the Mather School, May 1, 1969.

Robert E. Lynch, assistant principal, Mather School, to the same position in the Rice-Franklin District, May 1, 1969

Alice Tucholski Noble, teacher, jr. high, Thomas Edison Jr. High School, to the same position in the Dept. of Fine Arts, Mar. 6, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Boston Latin School—Ellen Brandner Colton, teacher, high school, to the Washington Irving Junior High School, April 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1969.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School — Lester E. Gallagher, assistant principal, to Paul A. Dever School, March 26, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Bigelow District — Jeanne Gemmel Kenney, teacher, primary, to Henry Grew District, March 20, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Theodore Lyman District — Suzanne Abrams, teacher, elem, IV-VI, to the Julia Ward Howe District, March 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

William Lloyd Garrison District—Carol Wagner Rabetz, teacher, primary, to the Charles Sumner District, Sept. 1, 1968 to Aug. 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Dorchester High School — Robert J. Callahan, jr. master, as Head of Dept. —Science (vice Francis Santosuosso) Mar. 10, 1969.

Hyde Park High School — Marie E. A'Hearn, teacher, high school, as acting Head of Department (Cornelius Murphy), Feb. 24, 1969.

South Boston High School—Mary D. Colleran, teacher, high school, as acting Head of Department (vice Marie T. Hayes) Oct. 1, 1968.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—George J. Hermiston, teacher, jr. high, as acting assistant principal (vice Nicholas Najjar) Sept. 16, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Jr. High School—Clare A. Joyce, teacher, jr. high, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary A. Curran) March 19, 1968.

Elihu Greenwood District—Charles J. McLean, teacher, elem IV-VI, as acting assistant principal, November 22, 1968.

Francis Parkman District—Claire M. Morrissey, teacher, elem., as acting assistant principal (vice Francette Madigan) March 7, 1969.

M. Gertrude Godvin School—Richard J. Maloney, teacher, jr. high as acting assistant principal (vice Leo J. Raftery) March 13, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Christopher J. Tosney, instructor, as acting Shop Foremen, (vice Jeremiah F. McAuliffe) April 7, 1969.

Boston Trade High School—John Arcadipane, trade instructor, as acting Head of Dept. (vice John Tragakis) Jan. 16, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Apr. 22, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Dorchester High School—Judy Chotiner, teacher, high school, married February 16, 1969 new name Judy Chotiner Baron.

Dearborn District—Marsha Faye Davis, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married February 9, 1969 new name Marsha Davis Andelman.

Henry Grew District—Virginia C. Vento, teacher, primary, married April 5, 1969 new name Virginia Vento Ferrara.

John Winthrop District — Dorothy Quirk, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married February 15, 1969 new name Dorothy Quirk Moran.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That James McDonough, Headmaster, Trade High School for Girls, be reimbursed in the amount of $350.00 for expenses incurred in attending the American Vocational Association Convention held in Dallas, Texas, Dec. 6-14, 1968. To be charged to George Barden Fund.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Herbert G. Forsell, Coordinator Administrative Services, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to attend the American Educational Data System Convention, to be held in Portland, Oregon, May 5-9, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $550. To be funded under Title III, ESEA Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John M. Gray, Educational Specialist, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to attend the American Educational Data System Convention to be held in Portland, Oregon, May 5-9, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $550. To be funded under Title III, ESEA Project GASP 68-5760.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That John R. Coakley, Associate Director, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to attend the American Educational Data System Convention, to be held in Portland, Oregon, May 5-9, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $550. To be funded under Title III, ESEA Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Katherine H. McLeod, Director, Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, is hereby authorized to attend the National Conference on Social Welfare, to be held in New York City, May 25-29, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $165.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That James W. Dailey, Director, Data Processing Center, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention of the Association for Educ. Data Systems, to be held in Portland, Oregon, May 5-9, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $435.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Patricia Marsh, is hereby authorized to visit the Campus School at Hunter College, New York City, New York, on May 20, 1969, to observe the program for gifted children among the disadvantaged, at a cost not to exceed $60. To be funded under Title I, ESEA funds, project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Judith R. Wells, Consultant—Title III, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to travel to Philadelphia for meetings with a feeder-pattern specialist at the Board of Education and with an urban planner at the University of Pennsylvania, Regional Science Institute, April 17 & 18, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $100. To be funded under Title III, ESEA project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Barbara L. Jackson, Developmental Teacher, and Thelma White, Parent Aide, Department of Title I Programs, are hereby authorized to attend the N. E. States Early Childhood Education Conference at the University of New Hampshire, April 25, 26, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $30 per person. To be funded under Title I, ESEA 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That John M. Gray, Educational Specialist, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to attend a conference sponsored by the Educational Coordinates relative to school scheduling practices employing the Stanford School Scheduling System, held in Wilmington, Delaware, on April 17, 18 & 19, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $210. To be funded under Title III, ESEA—Project GASP 68-5760.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Grace R. Whittaker, Teresa A. Hamrock, and Etta B. Madoff, Assistant Directors, Department of Title I Programs, on their attendance at the Twenty-fourth Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, held in Chicago, Illinois, March 16 to 20, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John Kerrigan, Chairman, Paul Tierney, Thomas S. Eisenstadt, Paul McDevitt, members, William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, William G. Tobin, Deputy Superintendent, Herbert Hambelton and Paul Kennedy, on their attendance at the Great Cities Program for School Improvement, held in San Diego, California, March 27 to 29, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John Coakley, Title III, on his attendance at the Conference on Title VII, ESEA, Dept. of Health, Education and Welfare, held in Washington, D. C., March 2-4, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

IN-SERVICE LECTURES

ORDERED, That each of the following-named persons be authorized to deliver in-service lectures in connection with the Science Workshop Seminar for Able Learners, between Nov. 1 and April 30, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $35.00 per lecture:

Sidney Bluhm—2 lectures.
John R. Broderick—2 lectures.
Kenneth W. Brody—2 lectures.
Paul Chamberlin—6 lectures.
John J. Gorman—2 lectures.
James S. Halligan—2 lectures.
Charles E. Jacob, Jr.—4 lectures.
Phineas Tobe—10 lectures.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the School Committee and Carol L. Hills to develop a Model School-Community Program for the Lewis School, to be completed prior to July 1, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $75.00 per day for eleven days, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $825.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Jack R. Childress to supplement and further develop psycho-educational services by Boston University to the Boston Public Schools, total compensation therefor not to exceed the total sum of $2,750.00, to be charged to Title VI-A, ESEA.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

GRADUATION EXERCISES

ORDERED, That the Department of Public Facilities is hereby requested to secure the use of accommodations indicated for the graduation exercises of the several schools on the dates specified.

Boston Business School, New England Life Hall, Thursday evening, June 5, 1969.

Boston Latin School, War Memorial Auditorium, Wednesday afternoon, June 4, 1969.

Boston Technical High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Thursday evening, June 12, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girl, War Memorial Auditorium, Tuesday afternoon, June 10, 1969.

Brighton High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Friday afternoon, June 6, 1969.

Charlestown High School, Faneuil Hall, Tuesday evening, June 3, 1969.

Dorchester High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Monday afternoon, June 9, 1969.

English High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Monday evening, June 9, 1969.

Girls' Latin School, War Memorial Auditorium, Tuesday evening, June 10, 1969.

Hyde Park High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Thursday evening, June 5, 1969.

Roslindale High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Thursday afternoon, June 5, 1969.

South Boston High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Wednesday evening, June 11, 1969.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Monday morning, June 9, 1969.

Washington Irving Junior High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Tuesday morning, June 10, 1969.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Wednesday morning, June 11, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School, War Memorial Auditorium, Wednesday afternoon, June 11, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXTBOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named book which was dropped through error is to be re-submitted:

Ware et al. Ginn and Company. c1967. The Story of Man's Past. Grade VI. net $3.99. f.o.b. Indianapolis, Inc.

Laid over.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named books, now authorized for use as textbooks are hereby dropped from the lists as new series have replaced them:

Madden & Carlson. c1960. Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. Success in Spelling. Grade VII. Success in Spelling. Grade VIII.

Patton & Johnson. c1963. Chas. E. Merrill Company. Spelling for Word Mastery. Grade VII. Spelling for Word Mastery. Grade VIII.

Mikels et al. c1960. Chas. Scribner's Sons. Short Stories for English Courses. Grade XI.

Laid over.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named textbook is hereby authorized for use in the Manpower Development Training Act Classes:

Zbar, Orne. Ryder Publications. Advanced Servicing Techniques, Vol. 1. (No. 0363.) List Price $8.25. f.o.b. New York.

Laid over.

THIRD STAGE PLAN TOWARD THE ELIMINATION OF RACIAL IMBALANCE

ORDERED, That the Third Stage Plan Toward the Elimination of Racial Imbalance in the Boston Public Schools, be accepted and forwarded to the Board of Education of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the Curriculum Guide for Special Classes, Trainable Level, Life Preparation Center, be adopted and that 1,000 copies be printed as School Document No. 13, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

SUBURBAN-URBAN EXCHANGE

ORDERED, That the project entitled "Suburban-Urban Exchange—Hamilton Junior High School, Hamilton, Massachusetts, and Lewis Junior High School, Roxbury, Massachusetts," be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Linda M. Richardson, Clerk and Typist, on provisional promotion to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, East Boston High School, be transferred to the Personnel Office with the rank of Clerk and Typist, to take effect April 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Mary J. Rowley, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect April 23, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners, be paid additional compensation on a time and one-half basis for five hours' overtime service in connection with the National Teachers Examination interviews on April 12, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Sally S. Kritzman, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Secretary, be provisionally promoted to Administrative Secretary in that office, to take effect April 16, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Joanne Kromhout, Clerk and Stenographer, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Industrial Accident Board, be transferred to the Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect on April 30, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 22, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned Vivian D. Love, senior clerk and typist, Office of the King-Timilty Advisory Counsel, at the rate of $106 per week, to take effect Apr. 7, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Mcdevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Elmo P. Boari, Chief Supervisor of School Buildings, Alterations and Repairs, be granted a leave of absence without pay, for one year from April 23, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

ORDERED, That Elmo P. Boari, Chief Supervisor of School Buildings, Alterations and Repairs, be appointed to the position of Structural Engineer, Department of Planning and Engineering, to take effect April 23, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Beatrice C. Murray, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 60 days from April 28, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

Nays—0

—

ORDERED, That the salary grades of the following-named positions be changed as indicated, to take effect April 16, 1969:

Computer Operator—from No. 15 to No. 18. Principal Statistical Machine Operator—from No. 17 to No. 19.. Supervisor of Statistical Machine Operations —from No. 2 to No. 22.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote;

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

NOT VOTING—Mr. Lee—1

—

APPOINTMENTS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Building Custodian, to take effect April 23, 1969.

Joseph L. Shea, William E. Arris, John H. Watts, Philip R. Cincotta, John F. Vesey, Alexander J. Beaton.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That William Gabriel, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay, for a period of three months beginning April 30, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect April 23, 1969:

Arthur Armstrong, from Patrick O'Hearn to Mary E. Curley Junior High School; David I. Tobin, from David A. Ellis to Charles E. Mackey School; Robert J. Copson, from Jefferson to John F. Kennedy School; James M. Curley, from Williams to Audubon School; James E. Cawley, from Oliver Holden to Joseph P. Manning School;

Francis J. Flaherty, from Joyce Kilmer (temporary) to Choate Burnham School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments and textbooks laid over at the meeting of April 7, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

April 29, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held at the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, Mattapan, Mass., at 8 p. m., and adjourned 10:30 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

ELECTION OF ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of April 29, 1969, presenting, under the provisions of Chapter 208 of the Acts of 1965, the nomination of Bernard H. Shulman, as Assistant Superintendent, beginning May 1, 1969, for the unexpired term ending August 31, 1974.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the nomination was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS — 0.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

Edward J. Winter,
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 7, 1969.

A meeting, conference and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between 2:30 p. m., and 7:23 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

TRANSFER OF PLAYGROUND LAND TO SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

Whereas, the City of Boston is the owner in fee of a certain parcel of land situated on the southwesterly side of Heath Street in the Roxbury district of Boston, Massachusetts, held by said City for playground purposes and shown as Parcel A on a plan hereinafter referred to; and

Whereas, the City of Boston is the owner in fee of another parcel of land situated on the northwesterly side of Day Street in the Roxbury district of Boston, Massachusetts, held by said City for playground purposes and shown as Parcel B on a plan hereinafter referred to; and

Whereas, the Parks and Recreation Commission has determined that said parcels of land are no longer required for playground purposes; and

Whereas, the Public Facilities Commission has recommended that said parcels of land be transferred to the care, custody, management and control of the School Department for school purposes: Now, therefore, it is hereby

ORDERED: That Parcel A and Parcel B as shown on a plan by Somerville Engineering Services, Inc., entitled "Plan of Land-Boston (Roxbury), Massachusetts," dated November, 1968, and revised January 23, 1969, be and the same hereby are transferred from the care, custody, management and control of the Parks and Recreation Commission, to the care, custody, management and control of the School Department, for school purposes.

In City Council April 22, 1969. Passed — yeas, nine.

Approved by the Mayor April 23, 1969.

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea,
City Clerk

Placed on file.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING ATTORNEY

ORDERED: That pursuant to Section 1781 of Chapter 149 of the General Laws, as amended by Chapter 633 of the Acts of 1968, the School Committee of the City of Boston be, and hereby is, authorized to designate as of April 1, 1969, an attorney as its representative to bargain collectively with employee organizations for school employees.

In City Council April 28, 1969. Passed.

Approved by the Mayor May 5, 1969.

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea,
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

BEQUEST OF THEODATE BURPEE REMICK

ORDERED: That the sum of one thousand dollars given to the City of Boston by the late Theodate Burpee Remick for the purchase of books for the Brighton High School Library be and the same is accepted with gratitude.

In City Council April 28, 1969. Passed.

Approved by the Mayor May 1, 1969.

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea,
City Clerk

Placed on file.

—

RESOLVED, That the School Committee hereby expresses its gratitude for the generous gift of $1,000 from the late Theodate Burpee Remick, former teacher at Brighton High School, to be used for the purchase of additional books for Brighton High School.

On roll call, the resolution was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dec. 23, 1968: East Boston High School — Eleanor Mazzarelli Alberghini, teacher, high school, should read "to take effect Mar. 18, 1969" instead of Feb. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Lucile D. Stanley, teacher, home economics, should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

Jan. 20, 1969: Abraham Lincoln District — Lorraine Foley Ashe, teacher, junior high, should read "$7300" instead of $7200.

BY PROMOTION

Apr. 7, 1969: Boston Technical High School — John T. Keiran, head of dept. — Mathematics, should read "Dorchester High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the deaths of the following-named members of the Boston School Department:

Boston Business School — Kathleen Roche, teacher, Mar. 12, 1969.

Charlestown High School — Mary Reid, head of department, Dec. 20, 1968.

Dorchester High School — Paul G. Buckley, head of department, Mar. 5, 1969.

Martin District — Ann Glickstein Kaden, teacher, primary, Mar. 16, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 7, 1969, reporting the resignation of the following-named employee, to take effect on the date stated:

Attendance Department — Charles L. Burne, Supervisor of Attendance, April 26, 1969.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dearborn District — Judith Bachner Grossman, teacher, primary, Jan. 17, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District — Robert E. Sandy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Apr. 30, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Nanette Sekuler Rochberg, teacher, elementary IV-VI, May 23, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Mather District — Eleanor B. Colleton, teacher, elem., April 9, 1969.

School Health Services — Esther M. Murhpy, nurse, April 23, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the superintendent certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Mather District — William J. Lichtman, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School), May 1, 1969.

Laid over.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' Latin School — Dianne Haley Close, teacher, high school ($7600 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Boston Technical High School — John A. Blundo, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Kenneth F. Renaud, junior master ($8800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

East Boston High School — Elliot L. Glickler, junior master ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School — Joanna H. Gleba, teacher, high school ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Melvin Pollard, junior master ($9800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roslindale High School — Wendy I. Golsen, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John F. Maloney, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

South Boston High School — Chester Macierowski, junior master ($7700 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), May 1. 1969.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Stephen P. Carroll, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John M. Conley, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Ida Picker Liberman, teacher, junior high ($6500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), May 1, 1969.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Carl M. Berliner, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Antonia K. Keleher, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Vera Gehlert, teacher, junior high ($7800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — David B. Berley, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Elizabeth C. Reavis, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Abraham Lincoln Quincy District — David F. Bernard, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Christopher Gibson District — Donna M. Connolly, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dudley-Dillaway District — Sharyn M. Kenney, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Frances M. Hannon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — John A. Wyatt, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Gertrude A. Bennett, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert P. Dunford, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Patricia A. Mahoney, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Hugh O'Brien District — Paula P. Blair, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John E. Cribben, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Joan M. Nelson, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John A. Andrew District — Kate Concannon, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Mary E. Cate, teacher, primary $7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Winthrop District — James H. Crowley, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Joseph E. McKeigue, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Paul W. Stoddard, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — James G. Coughlin, teacher, elementary IV-VI $7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mather District — Joan Donoghue Creedon, teacher, primary ($8000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

MaryAnne T. Kalistian, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Kathleen M. O'Sullivan, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Carol A. Reaney, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District — Salvatore C. Arena, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jane Harman Brewer, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Joan M. Donato, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Joanne Koltnow, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Janey A. Kuchinskey, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept.), Sept. 1, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District — Julia E. Krebs, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Maureen E. Stone, teacher, elementary IV-VI $7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Maureen E. Ward, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Thomas Gardner District — Peter A. Umans, teacher, elementary IV-VI $7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William E. Russell District — Carol Norris Strout, teacher, junior high ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Ethel Goldberg April, teacher, kindergarten ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Kay F. Arnold, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Carolyn D. Bergen, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Janice E. Binder, teacher, kindergarten ($7800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Patricia Heirty Bradley, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Cheryl Lee Breeman, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jane D. Burgess, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Helen F. Burke, teacher, kindergarten ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 11, Sept. 1, 1969.

Kathleen M. Curran, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Margaret A. Currul, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roseanne Feld, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Barbara J. Ford, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Deborah W. Gambsy, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date

Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jana E. Golan, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Helene M. Kelley, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Carolyn A. Langdon, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ruth L. Lyons, teacher, kindergarten, ($7,000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Eileen A. Maloney, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Judith L. Manzoni, teacher, kindergarten ($8450 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Anita Harmon Marcus, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Diane C. Marston, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Kathleen M. McCarthy, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ina E. Miller, teacher, kindergarten ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Kathleen A. Oben, teacher, kindergarten ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jane C. O'Donnell, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Alice V. Petrone, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1, 1969.

Judith D. Potter, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Nancy M. Samen, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mildred Hoar Serena, teacher, kindergarten ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary J. Spellane, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Music Education — Louis E. Siagel, instrumental instructor ($9000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

UNDER TITLE I-ESEA-
PROJECT 9-035-065

Mary Hemenway District — MaryAnne E. Hayes, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND
RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E.S.E.A. of 1966, to take effect March 24, 1969, and until August 31, 1969.

Instructional Aides — $3.00 per hour

Barbara Campbell, Robert Morelli, Marion Taurasi.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND
JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (P. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor

John E. Foley, Printing —Paste-up Hard Metals, Stripping and Negative Imposition, April 26, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

M.D.T.A. Classes

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor — Kevin F. Anglin (Cook-Chef) — Trade High School for Girls — At $7.00 per hour — 4/14/69 (New).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the military leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Frank V. Thompson Middle School

— Philip K. McLaughlin, teacher, junior high, May 7, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Christopher Gibson District — Mary M. Barstow, teacher, primary, August 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

James P. Timilty Junior High School, Mary B. Harris, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Myra Mazer, teacher, special class, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Henry L. Higginson District — Patricia A. Miller, teacher, primary, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

John F. Kennedy District —Mary T. O'Donnell, teacher, special class, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Bigelow District — Carol A. Taylor, teacher, kindergarten, April 1, 1969, through March 31, 1970.

Dept. of Speech and Hearing — Evelyn Simon Teres, teacher, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

John Winthrop District — Margaret C. Brown, teacher, primary, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Dudley-Dillaway District — Jane Fink, teacher, primary, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Dept. of Physical Education, Joyce Wong Gee, teacher, phys. ed., September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Harvard District —John L. Giso, science adviser, Title I, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Boston Latin School — Norman Gordon, junior master, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Paul A. Dever District — Marilyn J. Grossman, teacher, primary, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Warren District — Kathleen D. Welland, teacher, elementary, May 6, 1969, to June 20, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joan Larner Yasi, teacher, junior high, May 1, 1969.

Hugh O'Brien District — Marie Conway O'Brien, teacher, primary, March 1, 1969, to August 31, 1969.

Christopher Gibson District — Allayne Sullivan, teacher, primary, September 1, 1969, to August 31, 1970.

Dorchester High Annex, Title I-ESEA — Eleanor L. Best, teacher, high school, September 1, 1969, to August 31, 1970.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Mary T. Kelly, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969, to August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Irwin Michael Sallen, Assistant Principal, June 16, 18, 19, 20, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Dept. of School Health Services, Louise S. Holthaus, Chief Supervising Nurse, April 28 through May 9, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

South Boston High School — Francis E. O'Brien, Guidance Counselor, May 5, 6, and 7, 1969.

Boston Trade High School — Rocco J. Sammartano, trade instructor, June 2 through June 6, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Technical High School — John P. Reilly, junior master, May 5 through May 16, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — Robina S. St. Aubin, teacher, high school, May 16 to May 31, 1969, inclusive.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leaves shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

James A. Garfield District — Maureen McDevitt Curtin, teacher, primary, April 1, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Carol Falek Willens, teacher, elementary, March 14, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of twenty-eight days from the date stated:

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Michael J. Gilarde, Assistant Principal, March 13, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of April 22, 1969, transferring William J. Lichtman, teacher, junior high, Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School, to the same position in the Mather District, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

Roberta Moody Alston, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

Annetta Levin Aronson, teacher, primary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

James P. Collins, assistant principal, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield District.

Edith Greenberg Davis, teacher, elementary, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

Margaret Flaherty Egan, teacher, elementary, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Gladys Tennyson Essery, teacher, kindergarten, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Kathryn M. Fairbanks, teacher, elementary, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Frances G. Giardino, teacher, junior high, John W. McCormack Middle School to the same position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Mary G. Howard, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Miriam Katz, teacher, kindergarten, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the same position in the Washington Allston District.

Rose Haddad Kfoury, teacher, elementary, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Margaret R. McEvilla, teacher, elementary, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Mary R. McGillicuddy, teacher of reading, Hugh O'Brien District, to the same position in the William E. Russell District.

Kathleen P. Moriarty, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the John Marshall District.

Helen McCarthy O'Connor, teacher, primary, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

Julia M. Pezzulo, teacher, elementary, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Rita Burak Polit, teacher, elementary, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Lillian Tate Rackliffe, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Edith Weisberg Rubin, teacher, kindergarten, Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the Edmund P. Tileston District.

Phyllis H. Schlafman, assistant principal, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

John F. Shields, teacher, junior high, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the William Barton Rogers Junior High School.

Joseph T. Sullivan, assistant principal, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

Kathleen M. White, teacher, primary, Martin District, to the same position in the John Fitzgerald Kennedy District.

Ernestine Brazand Whittington, teacher, primary, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the Christopher Gibson District.

William D. Bronski, teacher, junior high, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065, Martin Luther King Middle School, to the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approvd by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

Assignments

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

South Boston High School — Chester Macierowski, junior master, to English High School May 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach emotionally disturbed children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the date indicated:

Anthony P. Antico, Lester E. Gallagher, Sylvia Rabin, April 24, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

—

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 7, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School — Francis X. Ahearn, junior master, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Boston Technical High School — Gerald K. O'Neil, junior master, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Brighton High School — Ann C. Donovan, teacher, high school, to

teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

English High School — Paul Collins, junior master, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; David B. Lynch, junior master, to Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Girls' High School — J. A. Self, teacher, high school, to Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1 1969, to Aug. 31 1970.

Hyde Park High School — Peter F. Clark, junior master, to Job Supervisor, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Patricia Tiernan Kelley, teacher, high school, to teacher, Work Study Program. Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Robert Scigliano, teacher, special class, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Thomas F. Maguire, teacher, junior high to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31 1970.

Lewis Junior High School, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-063, the Model Demonstration Subsystem — William T. Power, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Thomas F. Cavanaugh, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Louis P. Perullo, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Joseph T. Daly, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Martin V. Foley, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Frank H. Inzirillo, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Frank J. Mangino, teacher, junior high, to Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Brian Mulcahy, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — James M. Daly, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Abraham Lincoln — Quincy District — Lorraine Foley Ashe, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Jan. 2, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1969, and from Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Howard J. Landers, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Dearborn District —Mark F. Crehan, teacher, special class, to Job Supervisor, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Thomas G. Feenan, teacher, special class, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; John M. Jackson, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Ralph D. Ryan, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1 ,1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Minot District — Francis E. Casey, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Rice-Franklin District — Joseph Arangio, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970; Richard D. DeLello, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — James A. Kelley, teacher, junior high, to teacher, Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — John F. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to Work Study Program, Dept. of Title Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Ida Picker Liberman, teacher, junior high, to Trade High School for Girls, May 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

Department of Vocational Education and Ind. Arts — John L. Keough, shop instructor, to Work Study Program, Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YeAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS —0.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent of Public Schools, is hereby authorized to attend the Great Cities Program for School Improvement

Executive Meeting, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, May 15 and 16, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $185.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent, and Gerald F. O'Donnell, Assistant Superintendent, are hereby authorized to attend the Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents Annual Symposium, to be held in Lynnfield, Massachusetts, on May 19 and 20, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $110.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Henry Scagnoli, Structural Engineer, is hereby authorized to attend the convention of the Met. School Facilities Planning Group, to be held in Rochester, New York, April 30-May 3, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $54.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Mary E. Martin, Principal, Taylor-Stuart District, is hereby authorized to attend the School-to-School Program, to be held in Northfield Inn, Northfield, Massachusetts, May 20 and 21, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $60.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Mrs. Morton Nathan to be a guest speaker at a joint parents' meeting to be held Tuesday, May 6, 1969, at the W. L. P. Boardman School payment therefor to be the sum of $25.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of May 7, 1969, transmitting the Eligible List of candidates of March 24, 1969, Certificate examinations for XXXV. Horace Mann School for the Deaf, XXXV. A. Horace Mann (Aphasic Children).

These names do not constitute a separate Eligible List, but should be inserted in the 1968 list of Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers — At the places indicated by the respective rating.

1969

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEARS ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

XXXV. HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
716	Alice J. Train	June 30, 1972
700	Pamela L. French	June 30, 1972
653	Ettalee Samok	June 30, 1972
645	Martha D. Donnelly	June 30, 1972
627	Barbara J. Morico	June 30, 1972

XXXV. A. HORACE MANN (APHASIC CHILDREN)

691	Anne Robitaille	June 30, 1972

Placed on file

—

WAIVER OF 180-DAY REQUIREMENT FOR HORACE MANN SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the Superintendent be directed to request the Commissioner of Education to waive the 180-day school year requirement for the Horace Mann School for the Deaf to allow the staff of that school to participate in a Centennial Celebration on November 10 and 12, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

EDUCATION COLLABORATIVE FOR GREATER BOSTON

ORDERED, That approval be given for the Education Collaborative for Greater Boston to incorporate under Chapter 180 of the General Laws.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That approval be given for the projects submitted by the Education Collaborative for Greater Boston described in the document enclosed in a letter dated February 25, 1969, addressed to the School Committee members.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, ETC.
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Catherine Henderson, Statistical Machine Operator, data Processing Center, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Trade High School, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Linda M. Richardson, Clerk and Typist, Office of Personnel, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect April 9, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Lucy Crisafulli, Senior Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Principal Account Clerk, to take effect May 14, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Mildred E. Francis, Head Account Clerk, Office of Personnel, be transferred without change of rank to the Office of the Business Manager, at a salary of $183.00 per week, to take effect May 7, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS —0.

—

ORDERED, That Anna Flueckinger, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, be transferred without change of rank or salary, to the Francis Parkman District, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Margaret E. Willis, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, be transferred to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary, William Monroe Trotter School, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tiernery and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Margaret H. McManus, Clerk and Typist, Administrative Services Department, be transferred to Office of the Business Manager, to take effect on May 14, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of junior building custodian, to take effect May 14, 1969:
Chester B. MacPherson, Francis W. Armstrong, James W. McManus, Thomas J. O'Brien, Robert L. Sennott, Donald J. Bushey, Samuel Monsour, William P. Findlay, John F. Carty, Jr., Charles P. O'Neil, Alfonse A. Gerbutavich.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

PROMOTION OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service Cecil J. Campbell, Senior Building Custodian, be provisionally promoted to Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs, to take effect April 23, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Raymond Mellen, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, be provisionally promoted to Supervisor of School Buildings, Electrical Installation and Maintenance, to take effect May 7, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

Edward J. Winter,
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 19, 1969

A conference and meeting of the School Committee were held on May 19, 1969 between 2:25 p. m. and 6:55 p. m. and recessed to May 23, 1969 between 11:02 a. m. and 12:50 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of March 6, and 20, April 7 and 22, 1969 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended at indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dec. 23, 1968—Horace Mann School for the deaf—Kathleen F. O'Leary, librarian, should read "$7300" instead of "$6500."

Jan. 29, 1968—William L. Garrison District—Carol Wagner Rabitz, teacher, primary, should read "teacher, elem. IV-VI," and "Charles Summer District."

May 7, 1969—Girl's Latin School—Dianne Haley Close, teacher, high school, should read "Boston Latin School".

Mather District—Joan Donoghue Creedon, teacher, primary, should read $11,100" instead of $8000.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Patricia H. Bradley, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7400" instead of $7000; Mildred H. Serena, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7800" instead of $7400.

UNDER TRANSFERS

Feb. 14 1969—MaryAnn O'Hare Martin, teacher, high school Girl's High School, should read "to South Boston High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows:

UNDER ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

May 7, 1969—Henry Scagnoli, Structural Engineer, authorized to attend the convention of the Met. School Facilities Planning Group, to be held in Rochester, N. Y., April 30-May 3, 1969, should read "at a cost to the City not to exceed $58", instead of $54.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School—Janet R. Fuchs, teacher, high school, March 1, 1969.

Trade High School for Girls—Elsie S. Santos, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1969.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Libby Gina MacConnell, teacher, junior high, May 1, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Rhona M. Tartakow, teacher, junior high, August 31, 1969.

Agassiz District—Grace W. Donahue, teacher, elem., April 25, 1969.

Bennett District—Margaret M. Killilea, teacher, primary, May 1, 1969.

Edward Everett District—Kathleen M. Love, teacher, primary, May 30, 1969.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf—Judith Gluck Melzer, teacher, Aug. 31, 1969.

James A. Garfield District—Theodore G. Clarke, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Sept. 1, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District—Ann T. Barry, teacher, primary, April 30, 1969.

Sheridan Kennedy District—Edith S. Woods, teacher, primary, June 20, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect May 31, 1969, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Beethoven District—Marion T. Hughes, teacher, elementary.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Walter E. Shaughnessy, shop foreman.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, in accordance with the provisions of Section 7 of Chapter 32, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Latin School—Richard A. Thomas, phys. ed. instructor, April 29, 1969.

Placed on file.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A commmunication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meetings indicated:

May 7, 1969 Hugh O'Brien District—Joan M. Nelson, teacher, primary ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Jan. 20, 1969 Theodore Lyman District—Reni Amwake Fetterolf, teacher, primary ($6500—anniversary date Jan. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented.

APPOINTMENTS
(BY PROMOTION)

Charlestown High School—Robert A. Feeney, Head of Dept.—English (from junior master, Boston Tech. High School), June 1, 1969.

John McCormack, Middle School—Nicholas G. Bergin, Principal (from Asst. Prin. Emily A. Fifield District), June 1, 1969.

Department of Music Education—Doshia C. Dockett, Supervisor, Music Ed. (from teacher, jr. high, Office of Program Dev. Title —I—ESEA Pro. 9-036-063, The Model Demonstration Subsystem), Sept. 1, 1969.

Peter C. Siragusa, Jr., Director (from Supervisor, Dept. of Music Ed., instrumental, Dept. of Music Ed.), June 1, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education, Esther T. O'Sullivan, Supervisor-elem. schools (from teacher, h.s., Dept. of Phys. Ed.), Sept. 1, 1969.

Title I—E. S. E. A.—Project 9-035-065
Enrichment Program

Department of Science—Arthur F. Gustus, Assistant Director (from Supervisor of Science, Dept. of Science), June 1, 1969.

Department of Title I Programs—David H. Reardon, Assistant Director-Enrichment Program (from Assistant Prin., F. V. Thompson Middle Sch.), June 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Joseph H. Renfrew, junior master ($7600—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Girls' Latin School—Joyce M. Hurley, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1969.

John E. McGrath, junior master (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Boston Technical High School—Vincent M. DiTaranto, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1969.

Paul J. Ellison, junior master $7800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Warren R. Emerson, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Charlestown High School—Christine A. Davidson, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

MaryAnn E. Duffy, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Richard S. Willits, teacher, high school (from junior master English High School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dorchester High School—Christine C. Capernaros, teacher, high school ($11,300—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John N. Carvellas, junior master ($7800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Gerard E. Lawler, junior master ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Henry A. Quigg, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

James J. Ryan, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Paula H. Tarutz, teacher, high school ($7000—anninversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

English High School—Joseph F. Dotoli, junior master ($7800—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Hyde Park High School—Roberta O'Sullivan O'Leary, teacher, high school (from teacher, junior high Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Elaine Louie Bacci, teacher junior high ($7000 -anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Thomas Carty, teacher, junior high($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Joel N. Kane, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Patricia Lewis Swinton, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Carol A. Bloom, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dudley-Dillaway District — Patricia A. Krol, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Susan M. O'Connell, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — George P. Moran, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($9900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Ann Robitaille, teacher ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John A. Andrew District — Antonia Pompeo Tobin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($8000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Jean M. Bagley, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District—Martina B. McCarthy, teacher, primary ($9000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William E. Endicott District —Linda M. Kenny, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Speech and Hearing — Nancy House Nordmann, teacher of speech ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941 (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor

Domenic F. Rantuccio, Diesel Engine Preventive Maintenance, May 6, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

MARTIN LUTHER KING JUNIOR MIDDLE SCHOOL

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons to be employed as additional staff in the Satellite Center of the Martin Luther King Junior Middle School under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Project at the rate of $7.00 per hour until June 30, 1969.

Joanne Robinson, Thomas Pawley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt — 3

NAYS — Messrs. Tierney and Kerrigan — 2

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person to be employed as additional staff in the Satellite Center of the Martin Luther King Junior Middle School under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Project at the rate of $7.00 per hour until June 30, 1969.

Ronald Wortham.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt—3

NAYS — Messrs. Tierney and Kerrigan — 2

—

GARDENING

Season of 1969
(to take effect May 1)
Garden Assistant

John F. Sullivan.

Laid over.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the sabbatical leave of absence granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

James J. Chittick District — Joseph W. Fitzgibbon, teacher, elementary, May 16, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' High School—Mary Ann Benda O'Keefe, teacher high school, June 30, 1969.

Beethoven District—Jeanne Russo Richards, teacher elementary, August 31, 1969

Blackinton-John Cheverus District—Francis Giuffrida Amara, teacher primary, August 31, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has teminated the military leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Vincent W. Caristo, teacher junior high, May 2, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

James P. Timility Junior High School, Edward F. DiCenzo, guidance advisor May 15 to May 31, 1969

Trade High School For Girls, Margaret M. St. Aubin, teacher high school, May 16 to May 31, 1969

East Boston High School, Willie C. Williams, junior master, May 15 to May 31, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Trade High School—Michael J. Frongillo, trade instructor, June 3 through June 6, 1969

Boston Trade High School—Philip A. Pirrone, trade instructor, June 3 through June 6, 1969

Boston Latin School—Samuel Resnick, head of Dept., June 6, 9, 10, 11, 1969

Dept.of Physical Education—Jean E Owens, teacher phys.ed., June 16, 18, 19, 20, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 23, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Henry L. Higginson District, Mary Jane Drinkwater, teacher elementry, June 16, 18, 19, 20, 1969

Dept. Voc. Educ. & Industrial Arts, James F. Mawn, shop instructor June 16, 18, 19, 20, 1969

Boston Trade High School, James L. Ryan, trade instructor June 3 through June 6, 1969

Boston Latin School, Kenneth A. Johnson, head of dept. June 9 through 13, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 23, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Dorchester High School, Edward C. Lambert, guidance counselor, May 17, 1969 through May 30, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 23, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

South Boston High School—Albert J. Conte, co-operative instructor, June 3 through June 6, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

Yeas—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 23, 1969, recommending, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named person to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave in any event exceed eighteen months:

Paul A. Dever District—Arlene Hennessey Powers, teacher kindergarten, May 9, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, recommending, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Dept. of Kindergartens—Ruth Sullivan Bryan, teacher of kindergarten, May 1, 1969.

W. L. P. Boardman School—Eileen Michaels Feldman, teacher kindergarten, May 5, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District—Ethel Safran Lerman, teacher kindergarten, May 6, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District—Ann Harkins Pokaski, teacher elementary, May 5, 1969.

Bennett District—Margaret Feener Vogel, teacher elementary, April 29, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dept. of Kindergartens—Joyce L. Brown, teacher kindergarten, April 10, 1969 through June 30, 1969.

James P. Timilty Junior High School—James R. Howard, teacher music, Feb. 3, 1969 through August 31, 1969.

Thomas Gardner District—Mary L. Lucey, teacher elementary, Sept. 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Dept. of Speech and Hearing—Patricia A. Lyons, teacher, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Edward Everett District—Mary Fuhs McMann, teacher elementary, May 9, 1969 through June 20, 1969.

William L. Garrison District—Mary C.O'Donnell, teacher elementary, April 18, 1969 through May 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Boston Latin School—Constantine P. Jameson, master, February 1, 1970 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Eileen M. Conners, teacher high school Sept. 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

ORDERED, That William A. Maisey, Jr., Master, Boston Latin School, be granted a leave of absence, without loss of pay, for the period June 2, through June 5, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 23, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dept. of Home Economics—Elizabeth E. Long, teacher of foods, Jan. 13, 1969 through June 20, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District—Susan M. Madden, teacher elementary, Sept. 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

Washington Allston District—Mary Jane Liddell, teacher special class, May 16, 1969 through May 15, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 23, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Lewis Junior High School—Michael E. Tulysewski, curriculum design specialist, Sept. 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, that the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of sixteen days from the date stated:

Patrick F. Lyndon District—Edythe M. McNamee, teacher elementary, March 11, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the transfer of the following-named teacher, as submitted and approved at the meeting of the School Committee held on Jan. 20, 1969, has been rescinded:

Inez Irving Hunter, teacher, junior high, Martin Luther King, Junior, Middle School, to the same position in the Joseph J. Hurley District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was rescinded by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, he has made the following transfers of teachers, subject to the approval of the School Committee, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

Sandra R. Azer, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Emily A. Fifield District, to the same position in the Edmund P. Tileston District.

Patricia O'Brien Barsky, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Mark Berger, junior master, English High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

Grace Dungee Caldwell, teacher, primary, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Joseph J. Hurley District.

Anna M. Catalanotto, teacher, primary, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Patrick F. Comtilli, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Edmund P. Tileston District, to the same position in the Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District.

James D. Carney, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Edmund P. Tileston District.

Anita Cardillo Danker, teacher, junior high, William E. Russell District, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

Arthur R. Delaney, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

John J. Doherty, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Frank V. Thompson Middle School, Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-065, to the Thomas Gardner District.

Dorothy M. Dower, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

Lawrence K. Foti, junior master, English High School, to the same position in the Charlestown High School.

Elena Trabucco Genova, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Walter T. Hannigan, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Ann P. Henry, teacher, primary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the John Fitzgerald Kennedy District.

Francis A. Hurley, assistant principal, Martin District, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Mary St. John Johnston, assistant principal, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, to the some position in the Washington Irving Junior High School.

Laima Katauskas Kiliulis, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Katherine F. McCarthy, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Thomas A. McNamara, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Jefferson District, to the same position in the John Marshall District.

Serafino T. Melino, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Dudley-Dillaway District, to the same position in the James A. Garfield District.

Robert T. Milling, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Dudley-Dillaway District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

Anna P. Murphy, teacher, elementary Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Anna Thompson Murphy, teacher, elementary, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

Helen M. Nee, teacher primary, Paul A. Dever District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Katharine F. O'Connell, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the East Boston High School.

Timothy J. O'Neil, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Frank V. Thompson Middle School, Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065, to the Longfellow District.

Eileen E. O'Neill, teacher, high for Girls, to the same position in the school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School East Boston High School.

Charles P. Peterson, teacher, junior high, Office of Program Development, Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-063, to the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Pamela E. Poltorak, teacher, primary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

William R. Rudder, teacher, elementary, John Winthrop District, to the same position in the Edward Everett District.

Patricia A. Samedelov, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Pasquale R. Sciaraffa, junior master, Boston Technical High School, to the same position in the Charlestown High School.

Herbert D. Stone, teacher, junior high, Martin Luther King Jr., Middle School, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Marian L. Sullivan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Title I, ESEA — Project 9-035-065, Dudley-Dillaway District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

Elizabeth Peabody Wight, teacher, elementary, Martin District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Letitia Lloyd Wilson, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in Dorchester High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 23, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher for employment after school hours to teach emotionally disturbed children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the date indicated.

Joan Lorenz, May 16, 1969.

The communication was placed on file, and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Emily A. Fifield District — Nicholas D. Bergin, assistant principal, to assistant director, Elementary Supervision, Jan. 20, 1969.

Hugh O'Brien District — Kenneth D. Soule, teacher, elementary, to Dept. of Vision Resources, Apr. 1, 1969.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Bambi G. Zimmerman, teacher, junior high, to Lewis School, Dec., 1, 1968.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Boston Latin School — Paul M. Driscoll, junior master, to Instruction of Phys. Hand. Children — Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, May 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Girls' Latin School — Angela M. Cadigan, teacher, high school, to temporary assistant librarian, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Dorchester High Annex — Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-063, The Model Demonstration Subsystem — James W. Henry, Curriculum Design Specialist reading, to Instruction of Phys. Handicapped, Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, May 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Pauline M. McCarthy, teacher, high school, to Dept. of Physically Handicapped, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Inez Irving Hunter, teacher, junior high, to Joseph J. Hurley District, Jan. 2, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Theodore Lyman District — Madeline H. McCarthy, teacher, elem., to Instruction of Phys. Handicapped Children — Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, May 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan— 4

NAYS —0

ABSENT —Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the position indicated, until such time as it shall be filled otherwise in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Thomas W. Killilea, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Michael Gilarde), May 1, 1969.

John W. McCormack Middle School — John D. Callahan, assistant principal, as acting Principal (vice Bernard H. Shulman), May 1, 1969.

Bennett District — John R. Ferry, assistant principal, as acting Principal (vice Mary T. O'Connell), March 18, 1969; Edward R. Raffoni, teacher, elem. as acting assistant principal (vice John R. Ferry), March 18, 1969.

John Marshall District — A. Ruberta Nelson, assistant principal, as acting Principal (vice Dorothea Callahan), Jan. 29, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

East Boston High School — Virginia H. Moody, teacher, clothing, married April 18, 1969, new name Virginia Moody White.

South Boston High School — Ruth E. Hartnett, teacher, high school, married July 3, 1968, new name Ruth Hartnett Guarino; Joan E. Melanson, teacher, high school, married Oct. 19, 1968, new name Joan Melanson Bellucci.

Beethoven District — Patricia C. Cardillo, teacher, primary, married April 13, 1969, new name Patricia Cardillo DeFilippo.

Bennett District — Margaret F. Feener, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married August 24, 1968, new name Margaret Feener Vogel.

Elihu Greenwood District — Mary M. Dunn, teacher, elem., married April 20, 1969, new name Mary Dunn Gibbons.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Christina D. Clarke, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married August 12, 1967, new name Christina Clarke Rynne.

John Marshall District — Anne C. Daley, teacher, primary, married April 19, 1969, new name Anne Daley Maranda.

Mary Hemenway District —Lucille McLellan, teacher, primary, married April 18, 1969, new name Lucille McLellan Hawco.

Theodore Lyman District — Jane R. Mellen, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married March 15, 1969, new name Jane Mellen Lombard.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Betty Grace Levine, teacher, high school, married March 23, 1969, new name Betty Levine Rogaliner.

Dept. of Home Economics—Sheila R. Hubbard, teacher, home economics, married June 22, 1968, new name Sheila Hubbard Macauley.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Elaine L. Kreuger, teacher, kindergarten, married April 19, 1969, new name Elaine Kreuger Russo.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of April 22, 1969, authorizing Katherine H McLeod, Director, Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, to attend the National Conference on Social Welfare, to be held in New York City, May 25-29, 1969, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That Jeffrey J. Keating, Assistant Director, Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts, is hereby authorized to attend the 25th Annual Easten Seaboard Apprenticeship and Jorrneyman Conference, to be held in Burlington, Vermont, June 3-6, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $135.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That Elizabeth F. Scannell, Librarian, is hereby authorized to attend the Annual Conference School Librarians, to be held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 22-27, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $180.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That Ronald R. Johnson, Director, Dept. of Educ. Publications & Information Services, is hereby authorized to attend the National Printing Equipment Exposition, to be held in Cleveland, Ohio, June 6-11, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $205.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That Katherine H. McLeod, director, Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, is hereby authorized to attend the meeting of the Child Welfare League of America, to be held in Bretton Woods, New Hampshire, June 10-13, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $124.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT —Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

ORDERED, That, Bernard H. Shulman, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference on Minorities & Educational Establishment, to be held at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Massachusetts, May 9, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $31.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

REPORTS ON CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Ralph Rosenthal, Supervisor of Fine Arts, on his attendance at the National Art Education Association held in New York City, March 30 through April 5, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dr. John A. Tyrell, Director, Dept. of Science, on his attendance at the 1969 National Science Teachers Convention, held in Dallas, Texas, March 21-25, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth H. Babine, Curriculum Design Specialist, Dept. of Title I Programs, on her attendance at the Northeast Conference on the Teaching of Foreign Languages, held in New York City, March 27-29, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, on his attendance at the National School Boards

Association, held in Miami, Florida, April 10-16, 1969, and the AASA — Superintendents over 300,000, held in New Orleans, April 17-20, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Mary M. Keefe, Supervisor, Vision Resources Services, on her attendance at the Annual International Convention Council of Exceptional Children, held in Denver, Colorado, April 8-12, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Anthony Galeota, Chief Structural Engineer, and Henry Scagnoli, Structural Engineer, on their attendance at the Metropolitan School Facilities Planning Group, N. Y., held in Rochester, New York, April 30—May 3, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Leo H. Howard, Assistant Director and John B. Young, Curriculum Design Specialist, Department of Title I Programs, on their attendance at the Twenty-Fourth Annual Conference of the Association for Supervision and Curriculum Development, held in Chicago, Illinois, March 16 to 20, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 19, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William J. Leary, Director, and Robert P. Collins, on their attendance at the 24th Annual Conference Supervision & Curriculum Development, held in Chicago, Illinois, March 16-20, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the President and Dr. Thomas G. Devine, Boston University, to suggest, design and establish procedures for ongoing evaluation of Bilingual Program on three days between May 9 and June 5, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $300.00, to be charged to Title VII, ESEA, Project No. 310-274-3448.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS —Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Heuristics, Inc., for research and evaluation of English, as a Second Language Program and the Individual Progress Program, on fourteen days between May 1 and June 30, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $125.00 per day, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,750.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Heuristics, Inc. to evaluate the extent to which the objectives of the projects under Title III, ESEA, are being achieved, said evaluation to be undertaken during a period of not more than 30 days between May 15 and June 30, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $125.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $3,750.00 to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney — 3
NAYS —Mr. Kerrigan — 1
ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the President and Dr. Robert L. Saitz, Boston University, to serve as consultant on the Bilingual Education Program Planning on ten days between May 9 and June 5, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate

of $100.00 per day, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,000.00, to be charged to Title VII, ESEA, Project No. 310-274-3448.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Joseph F. Colligan, M. D., who will review all applications submitted under Chapter 750 (referring to emotionally disturbed pupils) beginning September 1, 1969, services to be performed twelve hours weekly at the rate of $25.00 per hour, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $10,800.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisentadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Charles Hayden Goodwill Inn School of Morgan Memorial, Inc. to carry out a proposal entitled "Summer Enrichment and Remedial Project" dated April 18, 1969, said services to begin subsequent to the date of approval contract by the Massachusetts State Department of Education and to be completed on August 22, 1969, total payment therefor not to exceed $6,382.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035ND-021

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS— Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Thomas E. Nutt to study and report on appropriate social services in connection with the Secondary Education Complex in Madison Park, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $50.00 per day for 60 days between April 15 and July 30, 1969, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $3,000.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS— Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt and Tierney — 3

NAYS — Messrs. Lee and Kerrigan — 2

—

TEXTBOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in high schools.

Boynton et al. Advanced 20th Century Bookkeeping and Accounting. South-Western Publishing Company. c1968. net price $3.87 f. o. b. shipping point.

Balsley et al. Diamond Jubilee Series. c1968. South-Western Publishing Company. Shorthand Transcription Studies. net $4.00. f. o. b. shipping point.

Laid over.

—

CANCER CRUSADE 1969

ORDERED, That authority be given for the solicitation of contributions from employees for the 1969 Cancer Crusade. On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That the contract for special services between the King-Timilty School Community Advisory Council and the School Committee of the City of Boston be amended as follows:

ARTICLE III — Termination date extended to August 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Tierney — 4

NAYS — Mr. Kerrigan — 1

—

ANNUAL APPROPRIATION:
ALTERATION AND REPAIR

ORDERED, That the Mayor be requested to reduce the amount authorized for Alteration and Repair of School Buildings by $2,500.00 and to increase the amount authorized for General School Purposes by $2,500.00 to provide for an administrative Assistant Principal at the John L. Motley School, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following addendum to a contract for special services between the King-Timilty School Community Advisory Council and the School Committee of the City of Boston be adopted:

ARTICLE IV

It is expressly agreed and understood by the parties hereto that in no event shall the City pay to the Council for disbursement a total sum in excess of ($87,083), which sum shall, so long as the Council faithfully performs its service hereunder, be paid to the Council in accordance with the following schedule:

The sum of $60,000 representing the first payment shall be paid by the City to the Council upon receipt of funds from the Federal Government for this project. The balance shall be paid no later than June 15, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Tierney — 4

NAYS — Mr. Kerrigan — 1

—

ORDERED, That the Business Manager is hereby authorized to draw from the City Treasurer the sum of one thousand six hundred sixty dollars ($1,660), from the income of the Samuel Gross Davis Fund, and that the Business Manager is further authorized to place this sum in the special bank account to the credit of "Leo J. Burke, Business Manager" for the purpose of making disbursement, through principals of schools, to pupils in the public schools selected to be the recipients of the benefactions provided in the will of Samuel Gross Davis.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

APPOINTMENTS, PROMOTIONS, ETC

ORDERED, That Helen E. Singer, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Title I Programs, be paid overtime at the rate of time and one half for not more than fifteen hours between May 12 and June 2, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Mssrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary J. Carmain be reinstated as Senior Clerk and Stenographer and assigned to the Boston Trade High School to take effect May 7, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary J. Carmain, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be provisionally promoted to Principal Account Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Trade High School, to take effect May 8, 1969 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the collective bargaining agreement with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Olga Ponde, Clerk-Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to the position of Senior Account Clerk, to take effect May 21, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, Ethel M. McGeough, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Pupil Adjustment, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period July 21 through August 29, 1969.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Kerrigan, Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Tierney — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Catherine H. Killeen Administrative Secretary, Department of Physical Education, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from May 16, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Kathleen Vitt, Clerk and Typist, Public Welfare Dept. be transferred to the Educational Planning Center, to take effect on June 2, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

TERMINATION OF SERVICES, CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That the services of John M. Shea, junior building custodian, be terminated effective April 23, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of permanent intermittent senior building custodian, to take effect as needed:

Carl W. Erickson, Thomas E. Harvey, Frank Pasquine, Alfred E. Noonan, Joseph R. Regan, John J. Diggin, John F. Flemming, Joseph B. Noonan, Joseph G. Weckbacher, John L. Visco, Everett L. Smith, Jr., Robert E. Grubb, Biagio P. Rufo, Edward J. Donovan, Robert E. Watts.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect May 28, 1969:

Edward B. McDonnell, from Sarah J. Baker to David A. Ellis School.

Joseph P. Tesauro, from Christopher Gibson to Patrick O'Hearn School.

Hugh A. Handley, from William Bradford to Jefferson School.

Joseph F. Creedon, from Mather (temporary) to Williams School.

William J. Newton, from William H. Kent to Oliver Holden School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments and textbooks laid over at the meeting of April 22, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

May 29, 1969

A meeting, conference and executive session were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston on May 29, 1969 between the hours of 2:40 p. m. and 5:45 p. m.

following meeting be amended as follows:

—

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows:

UNDER ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

February 4, 1969 — Francis Pupi, Developmental Teacher, Model Demonstration Subsystem, authorized to attend the National Science Teachers' Convention held in Dallas, Texas, March 20-25, 1969, should read "at a cost not to exceed $350.00" in stead of $310.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Eisenstadt, Lee, Mc-

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 29, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School—Joan Leonhardt, teacher, junior high, June 28, 1969.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Louise E. Caldi, teacher, junior high, August 31, 1969.

Dudley-Dillaway District—Janet Levinson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Title I ESEA—Project 6-035-004, August 31, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District—Anne Gordon Berig, teacher, elem., June 30, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District—Linda Earle, teacher, elem., August 31, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District—Mary E. Rocray, teacher, kindergarden, June 30,1969.

Robert Treat Paine District—John R. Galvin, teacher, elem., May 11, 1969.

Taylor-Stuart District—Elizabeth A. Wright, teacher, elem. IV-VI, June 30, 1969.

Warren District—Anne M. Briand, teacher, primary, June 30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS
(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Music Education-William H. Kahn, Supervisor-Music Educ. (instr.) (From: Instructor Band and Orchestra), June 1, 1969.

Patricia M. Lyons, Supervisor-Music Education-Vocal, (From: teacher, jr. high music), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin, School — Robert S. Akeson, Jr. Master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Roseann Cacace, Master ($8200—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Donald A. Regan, Jr. Master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Boston Technical High School—Sarantos J. Manos, Jr. Master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1969; Samuel T. Scott, Jr Master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Boston Trade High School — Salvatore W. Giglio, Senior Instructor ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Charlestown High School—Ada Jackson Keedy, Librarian ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dorchester High School—William J. Fitzgerald, Junior Master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept.1, 1969.; Mary Parziale Martus, teacher, high school ($7600—anniversary date Sept.1), Sept.1, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School — Edmund C. Sprissler, Cooperative instructor ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—William J. Bordon, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Carol N. Wills, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

South Boston High School—Adrienne M. Giacobbe, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Robert W. Lee, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Dianne P. Luboff, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Raymond A. Saks, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Trade High School for Girls—Gail M. Thalheimer, Instructor—typing ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

James P. Timility Junior High School—Paul F. Griffin, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; David E. Herder, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Barbara J. Stewart, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Washington Irving Junior High School—Marjorie C. Henderson, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Kathleen M. McCarthy, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Catherine M. DeRosa, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dearborn District—Ruth T. Jordan, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Wilma M. Katz, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dudley-Dillaway District —Rosemary E. Carty, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Patricia B. Keane, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Joseph A. Kennedy, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District—Barbara A. Kutz, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District—Linda E. Albanese, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Carol L. Cutler, teacher, elem. ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Kathleen M. Makin, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1969; Margaret L. Nichols, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Francine Turkowitz, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jefferson District—Susan A. Zahka, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Richard P. Kenney, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Winthrop District—Richard P. Santino, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1. 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District—Florence S. Feldman, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District — Athena D. Carras, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Virginia M. Casey, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Carol A. O'Brien, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Phyllis G. O'Keefe, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Warren District — Frances J. Sullivan, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Carla M. Swanson, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf —Ettalee Samek, teacher ($7600—anniversary date Sept. 1, Sept. 1, 1969; Alice J. Train, teacher ($8200 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969;

Dept. of Home Economics—Lillian T. Balasalle, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Catherine Ann Lewis, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Mary E. MacFarlane, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Judith A. O'Sullivan, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Donna L. Richards, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Audrey L. Roland, teacher, junior high ($7000— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Carol A. Whitby, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Mary A. Bergin, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Patricia F. Cinardo, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Nancy Collins, teacher, primary ($7000— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Norma F. D'Agostino, teacher, kindergarten ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Dorothy F. Doyle, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Martha T. Leddy, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Kathleen E. McSweeney, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Patricia L. Smith, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Music Education — Ronald B. Brown, teacher ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Paul K. Cappers, teacher ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Nancy Herring Hixson, teacher ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; David I. Seligman, teacher ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Clarence E. Walter, teacher ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Elaine M. Bienvenue, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Catherine M. Coughlin, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Linda M. Goulet, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Elizabeth M. Hickey, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Sylvia A. Johnson, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969;

John R. Kearns, teacher, special class ($10,700 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Carol D. Kilroy, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Sara E. McLaughlin, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Aphrodite M. Pananos, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Rhonda M. Pill, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Mary E. Spellman, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Edith Packer Starr, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Jeanne C. Sylvestre, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Roberta L. Twedt, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Maryanne West, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Ann B. White, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Speech & Hearing — Michaela M. Judkins, Speech & Hearing therapist ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Ruth W. Love, Speech & Hearing therapist ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Donna Miller, Speech & Hearing therapist ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Edward J. Forsberg, Cooperative Instructor ($8200 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; William D. Murphy, Shop Instructor ($7000 — anniversary date Sept 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of May 29, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Dept. of Special Classes — Louis A. Vangel, teacher, special class, September 1, 1968 through August 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 29, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Dept. of Special Classes — Louis A. Vangel, teacher, special class, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 29, 1969, reporting that, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Jean K. Devine, teacher, primary, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the John F. Kennedy District.

Marcia H. MacMillan, teacher, primary, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Minot District.

Kathleen P. Maloney, teacher, advance work class, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood.

Evelyn H. Sweeney, teacher, primary, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District.

James F. Tierney, junior master, English High School to the same position in the Boston Latin School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 29, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Thomas D. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to Girls' Latin School, Sept. 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of May 29, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has made the following assignments of teachers for supervision of agriculture projects during the summer season of 1969:

Donald O'Shea, Edmund Sprissler, Walter V. Stranger.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan —5

NAYS—0

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That John Bane, Principal, Jefferson School be reimbursed in the amount of $27.00 for expenses incurred in his attendance at the 2nd. Annual Joint Administrator's Conference held at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, Mass. on March 25-27, 1969, said expenses to be charged to the City.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc. for research and evaluation services under the Department of Title I Program, compensation therefor to be the total sum of $22,[illegible] be charged to Tile I, ESEA, Project 9-035-065.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Tierney—4

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1

—

ORDERED: That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the Lincoln Filene Center for Citizenship and Public Affairs, said Center to assist in developing outstanding manuals for use in American History courses at the junior and senior high school levels for a period of not less than thirty days between June 2, 1969 and August 1, 1969, compensation therefor not to exceed $3,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan —5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Child Care Center at the New England Home for Little Wanderers, said Center to carry out a proposal entitled "Intensive Academic Remediation and Cultural Enrichment Program" dated April 1, 1969 between June 30, 1969 and August 29, 1969, payment therefor not to exceed $2,900 to be charged to Title I, Project No. 9-035 ND-017.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES, PROVISIONAL PROMOTION

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Anna I. Jordan, Clerk and Typist, Department of Planning and Engineering, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect May 28, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

SCHOOL CALENDAR—1968-1969

ORDERED, That for the school year ending August 31, 1969 there be established a calendar of 176 days for Grades K-6, classes to close at the end of a full school day on Friday, June 20, 1969; and further

ORDERED, That there be established for the same school year a calendar of 178 days for Grades 7-12 by scheduling classes for full days on Monday, June 23, 1969 and Tuesday, June 24, 1969; and further

ORDERED, That the State Board of Education be requested to grant a waiver of two additional days for Grades 7-12 because the difficulties involved in scheduling classes on June 23 and 24, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments and textbooks laid over at the meeting of May 19, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 12, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston, were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, between 2:35 p. m. and 5:41 p. m.

Present—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

TRANSPORTATION UNDER "OPEN ENROLLMENT" POLICY

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL, BOSTON

June 5, 1969

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

In response to the Order of the School Committee passed on July 15, 1968, please convey to the Committee that I am willing to entertain a request for an appropriation to meet the costs of voluntary transportation under the School Department's "Open Enrollment" policy whenever such transportation tends to diminish racial imbalance.

I am asking the School Committee to submit this request to me as soon as possible with appropriate supporting detail as to how the funds will be used.

This matter takes on a new urgency with the opening of the Trotter School. Only the voluntary enrollment of pupils from outside the district can make it a racially balanced school, and our entire school building program with its heavy state subsidization depends upon our success in this venture.

Very truly yours
Kevin H. White
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That the Mayor of the City of Boston be requested to provide an appropriation to meet the costs of voluntary transportation under the School Department's "Open Enrollment" policy whenever such transportation tends to diminish racial imbalance.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt and Tierney—3.

NAYS—Messrs. Lee and Kerrigan—2.

—

The following was offered by Mr. Eisenstadt:

RESOLUTION OF CONDOLENCE
IN MEMORY OF
CARL W. JOYCE

WHEREAS, The Boston School Committee meeting in session on June 12, 1969; and

WHEREAS, Carl W. Joyce, a former schoolteacher at Boston Trade High School; and

WHEREAS, Carl W. Joyce distinguished himself at the High School of Commerce as a national high school 1000-yd. champion and was named the outstanding athlete in the city; and

WHEREAS, He further distinguished himself as an athlete, student and gentleman at Georgetown University, and as an officer in the United States Marine Corps, and track coach at Catholic University; and

WHEREAS, June 15, 1969, is the second anniversary of Carl's death, therefore be it

RESOLVED, That the Boston School Committee express its condolence to the family of the departed as an expression of heartfelt sympathy in their deep affliction; and be it further

RESOLVED, That this resolution be presented at the dedication ceremonies of the Carl W. Joyce Square, Dalton Street and Belvidere Street, June 15, 1969.

On roll call, the resolution was adopted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

MARY W. CAULEY HOME ECONOMICS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

—

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED: That the sum of twenty-four hundred dollars given, assigned and transferred to the City of Boston by the Boston Home Economics Teachers Association by written instrument dated May 9, 1969, and filed with the City Clerk on May 22, 1969, which sum by action of the Boston Home Economics Teachers Association is now on deposit in the Provident Insitution for Savings to the credit of the City of Boston—Mary W. Cauley Home Economics Scholarship Fund (Account No. 9036267) be, and the same hereby is, accepted with gratitude upon the trust set forth in said instrument.

In City Council May 27, 1969. Passed.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1969.

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

RESOLVED, That the School Committee hereby expresses its gratitude for the generous gift of $2400 from the

Boston Home Economics Teachers Association for the establishment of a Mary W. Cauley Home Economics Scholarship Fund.

On roll call, the resolution was passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED: That supplementary to the appropriations made by the annual appropriation order and in addition to the appropriation voted by the School Committee for the purposes hereinafter specified, the sum of TWO MILLION FIVE HUNDRED THREE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED AND FIFTY-FIVE DOLLARS ($2,503,855) be, and hereby is, appropriated for the purposes of clause (c) of Section 2 of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended — said appropriation to be raised by taxation pursuant to Section 23 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws, as amended.

In City Council May 27, 1969. Passed — yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the Mayor May 29, 1969.

Attest:

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on May 12, 1969.

Attest:

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS

ORDERED: That supplemtary to the appropriations made by the annual appropriation order and in addition to the appropriation voted by the School Committee for the purposes hereinafter specified, the sum of ONE MILLION NINE HUNDRED NINTY-FOUR THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FIFTY-TWO DOLLARS ($1,994.752) be, and hereby is, appropriated for the purposes of clause (b) of Section 2, of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended,—said appropriation to be raised by taxation pursuant to Section 23 of Chapter 59 of the General Laws, as amended.

In City Council May 27, 1969. Passed—Yeas eight, nays none.

Approved by the May 29, 1969.

Attest:

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

The foregoing order was originated by the Mayor and was submitted to the City Council on May 12, 1969.

Attest:

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

GREAT CITIES PROGRAM FOR SCHOOL IMPROVEMENT

ORDERED, That the Business Manager arrange for the payment of $5,000.00 to the Research Council of the Great Cities Program for School Improvement to cover the cost of the service fee for the fiscal year 1969-1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

RATES OF TUITION FOR NON-RESIDENT PUPILS—1969-1970

ORDERED, That the rates of tuition for non-resident pupils in the Boston Public Schools, exclusive of state-aided schools and classes and exclusive also of children residing on Federal areas of Boston, are hereby established for the school year 1969-1970:

Latin and Day High Schools per year, $830.00.

Junior High Schools per year, $710.00.

Elementary Schools per year, $560.00.

Kindergartens per year, $280.00.

Boston Business School per year, $880.00.

Summer Review High Schools per term, $50.00.

Summer Review Junior High Schools per term, $50.00.

Evening High Schools per term, $80.00.

Evening Elementary Schools per term, $80.00.

Speech and Hearing Services per hour, $0.75.

Day School for Immigrants per hour of Instruction, $0.50.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children per hour of Instruction, $4.35.

Vision Resources Seervices per hour of Instruction, $1.05.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS — 0.

—

COMMENDATION OF TEACHER AT THOMAS GARDNER SCHOOL

At the request of Mr. Kerrigan the following letter was ordered spread upon the public record:

Atty. John J. Kerrigan, Chairman
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I feel that the following information should be brought to your attention. My son, A. Joseph Beaulieu III, is a sixth grade student at the Thomas Gardner School and is a pupil of Miss Agnes Ahern. During January my husband

passed away very suddenly and Joe, naturally suffered a very great loss. He lost not only a father, but a dear friend and hero and the boy was in a very bad condition. At this time Miss Ahern was preparing him to take the Latin School Exam. After the Wake and Funeral Joe's marks dropped from "A's" to 20's and 30's. This wonderful woman shocked, prodded and loved him out of his depression and, happily, he was accepted at Latin. She has stimulated his interest all through the year. She allowed him to teach electricity to the fifth and sixth grades; she encouraged his talents in English and he has written poetry and plays. He has done many projects in Science and he entered the Fire Department contest and placed seventh in the city. She has encouraged him in every field of endeavor he has entered. He plays Little League and she has come to watch him. She has brought out every good facet the boy possessess and, at this point, he would lay down his life for her. In my opinion she is everything a teacher should be. She is extremely kind, and yet, an excellent disciplinarian.

She stimulates a child to the point that he wants to do his best. She did for my child what I, at the time, was in no condition to do. I shall be eternally grateful to Miss Ahern and I hope that my son repays her in kind by finishing what she has started.

Yours truly,
Louise K. Beaulieu
(Mrs. A. J. Beaulieu, Jr.)

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of September 16, 1968, be amended as follows:

UNDER WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

Delete the following:

"Title I-ESEA-Project 8-035-054. The Model Demonstration Subsystem. July 29, 1968—Dorchester High Annex—Rebecca M. Berman, teacher, high school, ($6500—anniversary date Sept. 1)."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

May 29, 1969,—Dept. of Kindergartens—Patricia F. Ciardo, teacher, primary, should read "Chapman District."

Dept. of Kindergartens—Nancy D. Collins, teacher primary, should read "Charles Sumner District."

UNDER TRANSFERS

May 7, 1969—Margaret Flaherty Egan, teacher, elem., John Marshall District, should read "to the Patrick F. Lyndon District."

Francis G. Giardino, teacher, jr. high, John W. McCormack Middle School, should read "to the Thomas A. Edison Jr. High School."

May 19, 1969—James D. Carney, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Henry L. Higginson District, should read "to the Henry Grew District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows:

UNDER LEAVE OF ABSENCE

May 7, 1969—Joseph J. Hurley District—Mary T. Kelly, teacher, elem., should read "September 5, 1969 through August 31, 1970" instead of September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named person: John Marshall District—Anna L. Harding, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, June 9, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named persons, to take effect on the dates stated:

Donald McKay—Samuel Adams District—Rosemary D. Gruner, teacher, primary, August 31, 1969.

Dwight District—John R. Prendergast, teacher, elem., IV-VI, August 31, 1969.

Jefferson District—Deborah Conant, teacher, kindergarten, August 31, 1969.

John J. Moran, Jr., teacher, elem., IV-VI, October 31, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District—Lola Cohen, teacher, primary, August 31, 1969.

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children—Susan C. Farkas, teacher, June 30, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Joel A. Holmberg, teacher, high school, September 1, 1969.

Department of Kindergartens—Jane M. George, teacher, kindergarten, August 31, 1969; Carol R. Kempner, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1969.

Department of Home Economics—Cynthia C. Lome, teacher, home economics, June 30, 1969.

Department of School Lunches—Elizabeth A. Finn, assistant cafetria manager, June 2, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting the retirement from the active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

William Howard Taft Junior High School—Michael J. Gilarde, assistant principal, April 30, 1969.

Bennett District—Margaret A. Sullivan, teacher, elem., May 20, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Michaelo-Eliot-Hancock District — Augustine Dunne Malley, Principal, $10,051.78 per annum, June 30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 490 of the Acts of 1961, as amended:

Attendance Department — Hyman Davis, Supervisor of Attendance, $5,586.75 per annum, November 30, 1968.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, presented at the meeting of May 7, 1969:

Hugh O'Brien District — Paula P. Blair, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file, and on roll call the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

APPOINTMENTS
(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Guidance — William P. Gilligan, Assistant Director (from guidance counselors), Sept. 1, 1969.

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Jerome F. Kennedy, shop foreman (from shop instructor), Sept. 1, 1969.

Daniel F. Marcelonis, shop foreman (from shop instructor), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Jeremiah E. Burke Hhigh School for Girls—Barbara Laprise Harris, teacher, high school ($9000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Judith A. MacInnis, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Karen G. Race, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Margaret M. Tkacik, teacher, elem. IV-VI. ($7000—anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Paula G. McAuliffe, teacher, elem. IV-VI. ($7000 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Paul A. Dever District — Ruth Countryman, teacher, apecial class ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Department of Physical Education — Joseph A. Barnes, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Richard J. Coyle, junior master ($7600 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Rocco W. DiLorenzo, junior master ($8200 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Beatrice Bowers Farrell, junior master ($7800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Eileen D. Leonard, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dianne E. Riley, junior master ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jerry A. Robinson, Junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Edmund F. Marks, shop instructor ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

South Boston High School — Joanne G. Kollin, teacher, high school (from teacher, jr. high, Mary E. Curley Junior High), Sept. 1, 1969.

Department of Physical Education — Steven L. Cohen, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of ESEA of 1966, to take effect April 23, 1969, and until August 31, 1969.

Assistant to Teacher — $4.00 per hour —Alice Little, Lila Wong.

Instructional Aide — $3.00 per hour — Gertrude Simmons.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed Gerard Sheehan, D.M.D., to serve as instructor at the Trade High School for Girls between April 14 and June 13, 1969, at the rate of $17.50 per hour for not more than two hours per day.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

M.D.T.A. CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor: Joan Bergin (Lic. Practical Nurse) — Trade High School for Girls — Boston City Hospital — at $7.00 per hour (New) — 6-23-69.

Bernadette D. Dornan (Lic. Practical Nurse — Trade High School for Girls — Boston City Hospital — at $7.00 per hour (New) — 6-23-69.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Mather District — Jacqueline A. Donovan, teacher, primary, June 1, 1969.

John F. Kennedy District — Barbara Wenners Pupek, teacher, primary, April 28, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Brighton High School — Fred C. Spracklin, head of dept., June 14, 1969, through June 24, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dept. of Physical Education — Walter D. Fitzgerald, junior master, June 9 through June 20, 1969.

Dept. Adult Educ. and Recreational Activities — Frederick J. Gillis, Jr., Assoc. Director, June 14, 1969, through June 28, 1969.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Paul A. LaConte, teacher, jr. high, June 14, 1969, through June 24, 1969.

Dept. School Health Services — Eleanor F. Merrick, Supervising Nurse, June 12, 1969, through June 28, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Dept. Physical Education — Joyce Wong Gee, teacher, phys. ed., June 16 through June 24, 1969.

Prince District -- Winifred T. Bryant, teacher, primary, June 16, 18, 19, 20, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Dorchester High Annex — Rebecca Berman, teacher, high school, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Jefferson District — Donna E. Olson, teacher, special class, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — James A. Pardy, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Esta A. Weissberger, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Mary Hemenway District — Jean A. Canney, teacher, primary, May 21, 1969, through June 20, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Eileen M. Egan, teacher, primary, October 15, 1968, through August 31, 1969.

Jefferson District — Virginia B. Flaherty, teacher, primary, October 11, 1968, through June 30, 1969.

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Victoria S. Spicer, teacher, junior high, May 16, 1969, through June 30, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that Sabbatical leaves of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Eleanor Long Smith, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Hyde Park High School — Alice M. Fellows, teacher, high school, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that Sabbatical leaves of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Virginia N. Hardy, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969, through January 31, 1970.

William Howard Taft Jr. High School — Clarence Robert Greenland, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counseling — Jean Oxley McGuire, pupil adj. counselor, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Dudley-Dillaway District — Mabel L. Revaleon, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

East Boston High School — Barnett A. Salzberg, junior master, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of fifteen days from the date stated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Mary A. Burns, teacher, high school, April 29, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of fifteen days from the date stated:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Victoria S. Spicer, teacher, junior high, April 18, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Dorothy M. Flynn, teacher, jr. High, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

Eleanor H. Haran, teacher, elem., Dearborn District, to the same position in the Mary Hemenway District.

John J. Healey, assistant principal, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Mary Bailey Hennessey, teacher, kindergarten, James J. Chittick District, to the same position in the Beethoven District.

James M. McNiff, teacher, jr. high, Washington Irving Junior High School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Kenneth P. Owens, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Dudley-Dillaway District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Edith Sniper Peebles, teacher, elem., Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Mary Flynn Ryan, teacher, primary, John F. Kennedy District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Lillian Wernick Schindler, teacher of reading, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Mather District.

Nora L. Sullivan, assistant principal, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Margaret McMahon Tebeau, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Helen D. Watson, assistant principal, Dudley-Dillaway District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Leo M. Howard, Assistant Director, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Robert L. Salamone, teacher, elementary, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Charles F. Coyle, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

John B. Young, Assistant Principal, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Barbara L. Jackson, teacher, elementary, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Joseph P. Abbott, curriculum design specialist, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Clara Hicks, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John W. McCormack Middle School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Paula Lawson Miller, teacher, primary; Jane Barr Fitzgerald, teacher, primary; and Anne Magures Karas, teacher, elementary, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Nancy M. Sheehan, teacher of reading; Theodora A. McLaurin, teacher, primary; Julia Parker Harris, teacher, primary; Helen J. Simpson, teacher, permanent substitute, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Alma E. Wright, teacher primary Dudley-Dillaway District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Jane F. Fleming, teacher, primary, Taylor-Stuart District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Lillian Walker Wood, teacher, primary, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Lawrence R. Krueger, teacher, elem., Jefferson District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Kathleen A. Snow, teacher, elementary IV-VI, and Miriam Keller Fowlkes, teacher, elementary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

James E. Kirk, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Adam Artis, Jr., teacher, elementary IV-VI, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Joan M. Donato, teacher, primary, Phillips Brooks District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Marie I. Myers, teacher, elementary, Dudley-Dillaway District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

William A. Handy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John W. McCormack Middle School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Barbara McAlister Garlington, teacher, primary, Michelangelo-Eliot Hancock District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Ronald J. Walker, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Henry Grew District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Marian Eberman Wilderman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

David P. Conroy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Rice-Franklin District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Archie S. MacDonald, assistant principal, W.L.P. Boardman School, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Isabelle Taylor Ravenal, assistant principal, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person as a non-instructional teacher-aide, to take effect May 19, 1969:

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children — Susan Gulick.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Boston Latin School — John A. O'Donnell, junior master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, September 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Charles Sumner District — Nancy D. Collins, teacher, primary, to Department of Kindergartens, Sept. 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers, to take effect on September 1, 1969, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Charles F. Coyle to the title of Curriculum Design Specialist in the William Monroe Trotter School. Discontinue assignment to W.L.P. Boardman School, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-063, The Model Demonstration Subsystem.

Clara Hicks to the title of Curriculum Design Specialist in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Barbara L. Jackson to the title of Curriculum Design Specialist in the William Monroe Trotter School.

John B. Young to the title of Curriculum Design Specialist in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Robert L. Salamone to the title of Curriculum Design Specialist in the William Monroe Trotter School.

W.L.P. Boardman District — Hugh R. Solari, teacher, special class, to teacher, elementary, William Monroe Trotter School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, under the provisions of Section 265, paragraph 3, of the regulations, the following list of teachers approved by him from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

John J. Ambrose, Brian J. Anglin, Christine B. Astley, Dinah Baker, Bonnie Baskin, Clifton R. Berrier, Jr., Joyce A. Bertini, Kathleen A. Blackman, John M. Blanchette, Jr., Karen M. Blank, Susan R. Blau, Ellen Boykoff, Carmine M. Bravo, Gay Brookes, Roger P. Brown.

Stanley N. Bunson, Ernest W. Butler, Eugene H. Callahan, Jr., Emma J. Campbell, Robert C. Cannistraro, Francis J. Cariddi, Theodore R. Cass, Jr., John C. Chase, Phillip L. Clay, Ann M. Coffey, Margaret O'B. Conners, Walter H. Cook, Peter C. Courtney, Christopher S. Cowles, Marilyn N. Cox.

Margaret J. Crane, Bonnie R. Davidoff, Margaret S. Dickson, Elizabeth Downing, John F. Driscoll, Jr., Karen J. Keefer, Suzanne D. Karson, Jean M. Kennedy, Nancy M. King, Mary A. Kown, Stephen M. Koretz, Carol A. Kreitzman, Sharon S. Kupersmith, Regina M. Kyle, Gerald F. Larvey.

James F. Ledbetter, Gaea Leinhardt, Herman Lerner, Adele G. Lipofsky, Betsy T. Martin, Mary J. Margeson, Paul F. McCormack, Francine C. Miller, Carol A. Mills, M. Deborah Driscoll, Despina M. Droge, Robert E. DuPont, Amy J. Edelstein, F. Steven Coren, Richard M .Farrahar.

Alan M. Finkelstein, Barbara M. Finstein, Andrea F. Fleischer, Sharyn C. Frisbie, Charles M. Furcolo, Merle R. Gaber, Eve K. Gale, Elta S. Garrett, Gerald G. Geci, Maria A. Geddes, Gerald F. Finnegan, Gerald L. Gibson, William A. Goldstein, J. Dennis Green, George B. Grover.

Ronald E. Gwiazda, Paul J. Haley, Robert K. Hanbury, Halli A. Harris, Thomas E. Haskins, Cynthia G. Heiland, David Heller, Hansel H. Henry, Genie B. Hersh, Calvin E. Hill, Richard D. Horne, Hillary G. Jochnowitz, Hugh B. Johnston, Heidi G. Jones, Bruce O. Strickland.

John P. Sullivan, Carolyn M. Thomas, Ernest A. Thurston, Harriet M. Tillinghast, Charles M. Ullman, Richard J. Vale, Louise M. Weaver, Marsha A. Weinerman, Karen P. Weinstein, Leslie H. Weinstein, Barbara J. Wells, Laura H. Wessman, Dorothy V. Weymouth, Sandra S. Whitcomb, Gayle C. Wille, Ruth A. Woehr, Marika H. Wolfe, Becky Wood.

Robert W. Mohr, Howard S. Morgan, Charles A. Morrison, William D. Murphy, Linda M. Ohmans, Joseph V. Owens, Patricia D. Peters, Patricia A. Petrow, Mary L. Plopan, Howard Portnoy, Paulette Z. Prezner, Robert E. Primacy, Barbara L. Ramey, Everett J. Ramsdell, Linda E. Richman.

Robert A. Ritz, Sandra Rosenstock, Murna Ross, Andrew E. Ruvido, Robert J. Sawtelle, Nicholas E. Schira, Naomi V. Scott, Joyce Selfman, Gerald G. Sheehan, Jr., Janice S. Snow, Barbara S. Spellberg, Lawrence E. Gold, Judith Goldstein, Michael K. Goldstein, Judith S. Goodman.

Nancy J. Goulston, Jill S. Green, Donna E. Griglak, Eileen C. Guarnotta, James T. Haberlin, Diane M. Hanbury, Margaret S. Helmer, James E. Herman, Jr. Nancy M. Horgan, Martin Horowitz, Cynthia K. Hosay, William S. Hurst, Kathryn L. Jarvis, Joseph R. Joseph, William R. Joyce.

Paula B. Kachinsky, Paul J. Katz, Joanne B. Kaufman, Roberta L. Kaufman, Helene M. Kelley, Helene M. Kelley, John S. Kirschner, Julia H. Klein, Paulette Kleinhaus, Wayne H. Klug, Robert S. Knight, Margaret M. Krell, Susan Krieger, Dorothy L. Leahy, Marilyn Lee.

John F. Leonard, Virginia I. Wynne, Benjamin L. Zacks, Josephine F. Zavaglia, Mary L. Zimmerman, Edmund Zybert, Beatrice A. Ames, Anesti Andrea, Rima V. Aukstikalnis, Patricia A. Bennett, Karen M. Berlin, Edith M. Bobrick, Elizabeth J. Brands, William M. Brockmeier, Gene H. Brown.

Robert T. Call, Mary J. Carroll, Geraldine M. Caton, Carol J. Cercone, Kate Concannon, Carol J. Connolly, Diane L. Cooper, John E. Coyne, Miles T. Crawford, Mary T. Cummiskey, Robert T. Cunio, Kevin J. Daley, Ellen R. Davidson, Neil R. Deutsch, Peter Dicker.

Mary A. Donnelly, Sharon C. Dudar, Robert P. Dunford, Janet P. Eckhaus, Theodore R. Englander, Ilene R. Feltzin, James J. Fiorentini, Carol R. Fisher, Patricia J. Fleming, Margaret K. Glesk, Theodore H. Goguen, Jr.

John F. Leonard, Jack P. Leventhal, Nina G. Levitt, Trudi G. Linas, Nancy J. Lunitz, Jayne E. Lyons, Linda R. MacArthur, Allan MacDonald, Lynne R. Maidman, Judith J. Messinger, Constance I. Miles, Aaron H. Mintz, Patricia C. Molloy, Jean A. Monroe, Martha M. Mooney, Adelaide K. Morrissey, William A. Norris, Phyllis G. O'Keefe, Kathleen M. O'Sullivan.

Alexis Panagakos, Donald W. Patton II, Robert S. Pearlman, Randell K. Peyser, Diane Portnoy, Carole E. Powers, Patricia M. Prather, Ellen Jo Press, Kyle D. Pruett, Hope W. Putnam, Barbara L. Ramey, Carol A. Reaney, Barbara G. Romano, Judith A. Rosenstein, Nancy E. Rowe.

Archangel Santos, Claudia J. Schmidt, Harry A. Shepler, Anne E. Sheehan, Kathleen J. Sheehan, Richard G. Smith, Jane K. Wenger, Louise A. Spinelli, Georgia R. Stasio, Lois S. Statlender, Edward J. Steptoe, Jr., Ramona L. Stylos, Sarah L. Sullivan, Dennis F. Swartz, Ann M. Taylor.

Mary F. Tobichuk, Janet F. Toscano, John D. Truslow, Peter E. Walsh, Jayne B. Tyrrell, Thomas A. Walsh, Robert Weisberg, Susan B. Weiss, Alma B. Whitney, Pamela M. Williams, Sandra J. Wolf, Lela M. Wong, John A. Wyatt, Susan A. Zahka, Karrie L. Zampini, Linda L. Zipser, Donald P. Zeredow.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, reporting that, in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

South Boston High School — Barbara Ann Harding, teacher, high school, married April 19, 1969, new name, Barbara Harding Colbert.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Mary Alessi, teacher, junior high, married August 4, 1968, new name, Mary Alessi Russo.

Julia Ward Howe District — Mary Judith Trocano, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married February 8, 1969, new name, Mary Trocano Fahey.

Paul A. Dever District — Colleen McLaughlin, teacher, primary, married November 23, 1968, new name, Colleen McLaughlin Higgins.

John A. Andrew District — Arlene Dianne Marotta, teacher, kindergarten, married April 26, 1969, new name, Arlene Marotta Reidy.

William E. Russell District — Mary R. McGillicuddy, teacher of reading, married May 3, 1969, new name, Mary McGillicuddy Curley.

Dept. of Home Economics — Grace M. Shea, teacher of foods, junior high, married June 20, 1969, new name, Grace Shea Barr.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of May 19, 1969, authorizing Ronald R. Johnson, Director, Dept. of Educ. Publications and Informational Services, to attend a meeting of the National Printing Equipment Exposition, to be held in Cleveland, Ohio, June 6-11, 1969, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That Ronald Johnson, Director, Educational Publications & Informational Services, is hereby authorized to attend the National School of Public Relations Association Conference to be held in Washington, D. C., July 7-11, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $290.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Catherine A. Ellison, Developmental Teacher, Model Demonstration Subsystem, is hereby authorized to attend the Workshop in Developmental Reading (Massachusetts 7th Annual Massachusetts Workshop) at Boston, June 23-27, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $35. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Barbara Jackson and Marion Wilderman, developmental classroom teachers, and Robert Salamone, curriculum design specialist, Model Demonstration Subsystem, are hereby authorized to attend the Rutledge Avenue School, East Orange, New Jersey, June 12, 1969, to observe Learning Center in that school in preparation for workshop prior to the opening of the William Munroe Trotter School, at a cost not to exceed $85.00 each. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Mary Abbott, teacher, Department of Title I Programs, on her attendance at the National Art Education Eastern Regional Conference, held in New York City, April 3-5, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dorothea T. Callahan, Principal, John

Marshall District, on her attendance at the Boston Elementary Principals Association Convention, held in Las Vegas, Nevada, April 14 to 18, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of James W. Dailey, Director, Data Processing Center, on his attendance at the Convention of the Association for Educational Data Systems, held in Portland, Oregon, May 5-9, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Maurice J. Downey, Director, Dept. of Guidance, on his attendance at the National Convention—American Personnel and Guidance, held in Las Vegas, Nevada, March 29-April 3, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Herbert G. Forsell, Coordinator Administrative Services, Educational Planning Center, on his attendance at the American Educational Data System Convention, held in Portland, Oregon, May 5-9, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Dorothy K. Morrill, Principal, and Mary A. McLean, Elementary Curriculum Coordinator, on their attendance at the Project Unique, World of Inquiry School, held in Rochester, New York, February 24-26, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Associate Superintendent, and Gerald F. O'Donnell, Assistant Superintendent on their attendance at the Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents Annual Symposium, held in Lynnfield, Mass., May 19 and 20, 1969.
Placed on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 12, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Judith R. Wells, Consultant — Title III, Educational Planning Center, on her travel to Philadelphia for meetings with a feeder-pattern specialist at the Board of Education and with an urban planner at the University of Pennsylvania, Regional Science Institute, April 17 & 18, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the President and Fellows of Harvard College whose Laboratory of Community Psychiatry will provide consulting services to the Boston School Department, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour for Mental Health Professionals, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $15,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS — 0

—

TEXTBOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in High School:
Little, Wilson, Moore. Applied Logic. Houghton, Mifflin Co. net price $5.20. f.o.b. shipping point
Jarett, et al. El Camino Real, Book 2. Houghton, Mifflin Co. net price $6.00. f.o.b. shipping point
Decimar Anderson. Basic Computer Programming. Appleton-Century-Crofts. Div. Meredith Publishing Co.
Laid over.

—

CITY HALL ANNEX

RESOLVED, That the Public Facilities Department be requested to renovate the City Hall Annex for occupancy by the administrative offices of the School Department.

On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—3
NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and McDevitt—2

SUMMER PROGRAM—
PARKS AND RECREATION
DEPARTMENT

Mr. Kerrigan offered the following:

RESOLVED, That the School Committee request the Mayor of the City of Boston to direct the Parks and Recreation Commission to take the necessary steps to continue the summer program for Boston school pupils involving the use of the Franklin Park and George Wright Golf Courses.

On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

SHAW PREPARATORY SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the Shaw Preparatory School, a private school located at 883 Boylston Street, Boston, and providing instruction for pupils in secondary grades, to be approved in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 76, Section 1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

SCHOOL DISTRICT
BOUNDARY LINES

ORDERED, That the boundary lines of the William Monroe Trotter District be established as follows:

Beginning at the center of Warren Street at a point opposite Washington Park Boulevard, thence by the center of Warren Street, the rears of the southwesterly side of Howland Street, the westerly side of Howland Street, the rears of the southwesterly side of Waumbeck Street to the center of Harold Street, the center of Harold Street to Washington Park Boulevard, the center of Washington Park Boulevard to the point of beginning.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the boundary lines of the following-named school districts be amended to read as follows:

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON
DISTRICT

Beginning at the center of Warren Street at a point opposite the southerly side of Intervale Street, thence by the rear of the southerly side of Intervale Street, the centers of Blue Hill Avenue, Seaver Street and Humboldt Avenue, the rears of the southwesterly side of Howland Street to the center of Warren Street, the center of Warren Street to the point of beginning.

HENRY L. HIGGINSON DISTRICT

Beginning at the junction of Waumbeck and Harold Streets, thence by the rear of the southerly side of Waumbeck Street to the westerly side of Howland Street, the westerly side of Howland Street, the rears of the southwesterly side of Howland Street to the center of Humboldt Avenue, the centers of Humboldt Avenue, Seaver Street and Columbus Avenue, the southerly side of Ritchie and Marcella Streets to the center of Washington Street, the center of Washington Street, the rears of the southerly side of Dale Street, the westerly side of Paulding Street to the center of Walnut Avenue, the rear of the southwesterly side of Bower Street to the center of Washington Park Boulevard, the center of Harold Street to the point of beginning.

JULIA WARD HOWE DISTRICT

Beginning at the junction of Dale and Washington Streets, thence by the rear of the southwesterly side of Dale Street, the westerly side of Regent Street, the northerly side of Circuit Street, the westerly side of Walnut Avenue, the center of Warren Street, the rear of the northerly side of Winthrop Street, the center of Blue Hill Avenue, the rear of the southerly side of Savin Street, the center of Warren Street, the center of Washington Park Boulevard, the southwesterly side of Bower Street, the westerly side of Paulding Street and the southerly side of Dale Street to the point of beginning.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

SALARY—
ROBERT A. SPINELLA

ORDERED, That Robert A. Spinella, Co-operative Instructor, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be placed on the maximum salary step of his rank, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

SALARY—
STRUCTURAL ENGINEER

ORDERED, That the salary of Elmo P. Boari, Structural Engineer, Department of Planning and Engineering, be established at the rate of $14,500 per year, to take effect April 23, 1969.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS — Mr. Lee—1

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES OVERTIME—BOARD OF EXAMINERS

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners, be paid overtime on a time and one half basis for five hours of service in connection with National Teacher Examination interviews on Saturday, June 7, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, the following-named employee be granted leave of absence, without pay, for the period specified:

Sidney Barr, Supervisor of Attendance — April 6, 1969 to April 6, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

CUSTODIAN — EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

ORDERED, That Joseph F. Thompson, Junior Building Custodian, Department of Schoolhouse Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from June 4, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT OF CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That the salaries of Edward O'Meara, and Vincent Black, junior building custodians, assigned to the Administration Building and Administration Building Annex respectively, be established at the rate of $143.52 a week, to take effect June 12, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of May 29, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 19, 1969

A meeting and conference were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:40 p. m. and 5:42 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of April 29, ,May 7, 19, and 29, 1969, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

May 19, 1969 — Dorchester High School — Christine C. Capernaros, teacher, high school, should read "(from: teacher, jr. high, Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High School)" instead of ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

May 29, 1969 — Boston Latin School — Donald A. Regan, junior master, should read "(from: teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Jr. High)" instead of ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Boston Technical High School — Samuel T. Scott, junior master, should read "$8800" instead of $7000.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — William J. Gordon, teacher, high school, should read "junior master."

South Boston High School — Robert W. Lee, teacher, high school, should read "junior master."

Dept. of Home Economics — Lillian T. Balasalle, teacher, junior high, should read "teacher, home economics."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

RETIREMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Technical High School — William J. Dee, Master, $8,100 per annum, June 30, 1969.

Boston Trade High School — John J. McGrath, Head of Department, $9,900 per annum, June 30, 1969.

Roslindale High School — Mark F. Russo, Assistant Head Master, $7,423.46 per annum, June 30, 1969.

Dept. of School Health Services — Charles Korb, school physician, $4,046.98 per annum, June 30, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Thomas A. Roche, Director, $8,412.13 per annum, June 30, 1969.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

East Boston High School — Jean Ault, teacher, high school, June 25, 1969;

Linda Bhame Kaufman, teacher, high school, August 31, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School — Catherine M. Dempsey, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Rita R. Bieganowski, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1969.

Bigelow District — Susan Friedman, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Gertrude M. Sullivan, teacher, primary, September 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Irene L. Keka, teacher, elementary, June 30, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Joyce L. Brown, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1969; Margaret T. Scecina, teacher, primary, June 4, 1969.

James A. Garfield District — Nancy Fink, teacher, primary, September 1, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Jean M. Stanton, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969.

John A. Andrew District — Virginia A. Geagan, teacher, primary, June 30, 1969.

John Marshall District — Sheila M. Sheridan, teacher, elementary, August 29, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Sherry E. Wood, teacher, primary, June 30, 1969.

Department of Home Economics — Mary B. Eaton, teacher of foods, junior high, June 30, 1969.

Department of Kindergartens — Andrea S. Foster, teacher, kindergartens, August 31, 1969.

Dept. of Speech & Hearing — Jane Duffy, teacher, June 30, 1969.

Accepted.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and

at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meetings indicated:

South Boston High School — Dianne P. Luboff, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), May 29, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Jr. High — Elizabeth C. Reavis, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), May 7, 1969.

Dept. of Speech & Hearing — Nancy House Nordmann, speech & hearing therapist ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), May 29, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS
(BY PROMOTION)

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

Oliver W. Holmes Jr. High — Patrick J. McDonough, principal (from assistant principal, Washington Irving Jr. High School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High — Martin J. Greeley, principal (from assistant principal, Grover Cleveland Jr. High School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dudley-Dillaway District — Frances C. Kelley, principal (from assistant principal, Donald McKay School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Ann E. Garvin, principal (from assistant principal, Washington Irving Jr. High School) Sept. 1, 1969.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School — Lionel J. LaBarge, junior master ($8000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Judith M. Agel, teacher, jr. high ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Agnes Clifford, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District — Patricia F. Holland, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District — Leslie Abis Brass, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Barbara Curley, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Holly K. Nylander, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Title I—ESEA—
Project 9-035-065
Enrichment Program—I.P.P.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Paula M. Greene, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Judith A. Barry, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Irma G. Cohen, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Boston Latin School — Max Leiter, Head of Dept., June 23 and June 24, 1969; Kevin J. Roche, master, June 16, 1969, through June 24, 1969.

English High School — Wilfred L. Hynes, jr. master, May 22, 1969, through May 30, 1969.

Hyde Park High School—Thomas J. McGrimley, guidance counselor, June 14, 1969, through June 20, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Armando Martinez, teacher, jr. high, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Beethoven District — Carol O'Brien, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Mather District — Donna M. Donovan, teacher, primary, October 14, 1968, through March 4, 1969; Donna Donovan, teacher, primary, May 8, 1969, through June 20, 1969.

Department of Kindergartens — Marcia Waranowicz, teacher, kindergarten, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Jefferson District — Elaine D. Kemmis, teacher, kindergarten, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, recommending, that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John A. Andrew District — Barbara Ann Coen, teacher, primary, June 5, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of fifteen days from the date stated:

Dorchester High School — Irene Brennan Gerry, teacher, high school, June 5, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1969:

M. Margaret Bailey, teacher, elementary, Martin District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Ruth Harrell Brown, teacher, elementary, Frank V. Thompson Middle School, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

Lottie Edgerton Butler, teacher, primary, Dudley-Dillaway, to the same position in the Martin District.

Gloria A. Callahan, teacher, elementary, Martin District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Frances S. Cazanove, principal, Dudley-Dillaway, to the same position in the Norcross District.

Tillie Steinberg Goldberg, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Ann Kelly Hayes, teacher, primary, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

Charles B. Kenney, principal, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High, to the same position in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High.

Mary McCabe O'Brien, teacher, primary, Martin District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Luke A. Petrocelli, principal, Solomon Lewenberg, to the same position in the Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District.

Lillian Wernick Schindler, teacher of reading, John Marshall District, to the same position in the Mather District.

Joseph V. Wilson, principal, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

A communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hugh O'Brien District — Kenneth D. Soule, teacher, elementary, to Vision Resources Services April 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

Taylor-Stuart District — Paul E. Mahoney, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to the Rice-Franklin District, January 13, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 19, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Boston Trade High School — Frank A. Robilotto, senior instructor, as acting Head of Department. (vice Robert Michelson), April 28, 1969.

Girls' High School — Edward I. Rosenthal, master, as acting Head of Department — Science (vice Edna S. Cann), Sept. 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program — Willard T. Hall, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting Assistant Principal (vice David H. Reardon), June 1, 1969.

Charles Sumner District — Maureen B. Casey, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting Assistant Principal (vice Catherine Cusick), Feb. 3, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Pauline Freeman Assmus, teacher, elem., as teacher-in-charge of Perceptually Handicapped, Instruction of Physically Handicapped, Sept. 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

Emily A. Fifield District — Rosemary C. Rennie, teacher, kindergarten, as teacher-in-charge, Thomas B. Leen School, Feb. 3, 1969.

Francis Parkman District — Howard B. Rothman, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting Assistant Principal (vice William Gustus), May 12, 1969.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Mary C. Fiorentino, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting Assistant Principal (vice Ellen Enos), Jan. 31, 1969.

Harvard District — John J. Coakley, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting Assistant Principal (vice Raymond L. Shaw), May 12, 1969.

Raymond L. Shaw, assistant principal, as acting Principal (Vice James J. Foley), April 28, 969.

John Marshall District — Robert W. Holland, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting Assistant Principal (vice A. Ruberta Nelson), Jan. 29, 1969.

Minot District — Irene A. Collins, teacher, elem., as acting Assistant Principal (vice Eunice W. Kyle), May 12, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Joseph J. Maggiore, teacher, elem., as acting Assistant Principal (vice Pasquale Lochiatto), April 1, 1969.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Anne D. Fontaine, teacher, as acting Director (vice Mary S. Mulloy), Sept. 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered; Joyce M. O'Connor, teacher, emotionally disturbed children, as teacher-in-charge, Emotionally Disturbed Children, Instruction of Physically Handicapped, Sept. 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

Dept. of Home Economics — Elicia C. Kelley, teacher of clothing, elem., as acting Assistant Director (vice Mary Walsh), Sept. 1, 1969.

Placed on file.

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be, and he hereby is, authorized to enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract with William E. O'Connor amending the contract for professional services made under order passed by the School Committee on July 2, 1968, with William E. O'Connor to codify the Rules and Regulations of the School Committee, so that said contract for professional services will read as follows:

THIS AGREEMENT made by and between the City of Boston, acting by the School Committee of the City of Boston, hereinafter designated as the City and the School Committee, respectively, and William E. O'Connor, hereinafter designated as the Consultant.

ARTICLE 1

Description of Services to Be Performed. The Consultant shall upon the basis of his training and experience codify the Rules and Regulations of the School Committee of the City of Boston; make revisions in accordance with amendments thereto passed by the School Committee since 1934; make revisions to conform to current policies and practices; and submit a draft revision to the School Committee. The Consultant shall thereupon redraw and revise the same until satisfactory to the School Committee. After the same is satisfactory to the School Committee the Consultant shall prepare a revised copy for referral to the Corporation Counsel. The Consultant shall then work in collaboration with the Corporation Counsel in making such further corrections and revisions as the Corporation Councel may recommend. The Consultant shall then prepare a corrected copy in form satisfactory for printing.

ARTICLE 2

Information to Be Furnished by City. The City shall furnish to the Consultant whatever information, data, and statistics are in its possession which may be useful to the Consultant in carrying out his survey under this contract.

ARTICLE 3

Time for Commencement and Completion of Services. The Consultant shall commence his services under this agreement forthwith upon the acceptance of this contract by the School Committee of the City of Boston and shall complete his services before December 31, 1970; upon receipt by the School Committee of the final report, the Consultant shall be required to amplify in writing any phase of the report which may not, in the opinion of the School Committee, be sufficiently comprehensive.

ARTICLE 4

Compensation to Be Paid by the City. It is expressly agreed and understood by the parties hereto that the City shall pay the Consultant as full compensation for everything furnished or done by or resulting to the Consultant in carrying out this agreement a total sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000), payable four thousand dollars ($4,000) upon the submission of the draft revision to the School Committee, one thousand dollars ($1,000) upon the submission to the School Committee of the revised copy for referral to the Corporation Counsel, and one thousand dollars ($1,000) upon the submission of the corrected copy in form satisfactory for printing.

ARTICLE 5

Laws and Regulations. This contract is subject to all laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts applicable to the administration of public schools and likewise to all Rules and Regulations of the School Committee of the City of Boston as amended to date. A copy of the aforesaid Rules and Regulations is on file in the office of the Secretary of the School Committee.

ARTICLE 6

Final Release. In consideration of the execution of this contract by the City, the Consultant agrees that, simultaneously with the acceptance of what the City tenders as the final payment by it under this contract, Consultant will execute and deliver to the City an instrument under seal releasing and forever discharging the City of and from any and all claims, demands, and liabilities whatsoever of every name and nature, both at law and in equity, arising from, growing out of, or in any way connected with this contract, save only such claims, demands, and liabilities as are expressly excepted in said instrument.

ARTICLE 7

Assignment. Neither the School Committee nor the Consultant shall assign or transfer the respective interests in this contract without the prior written consent of the other.

(signed) William E. O'Connor (Consultant. Approved: (signed) Leo J. Burke, Business Manager. Accepted: June 25, 1969, THE CITY OF BOSTON SCHOOL COMMITTEE (signed) John J. Kerrigan, Chairman.

—

ORDERED that the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Educational Enrichment Program, Inc., to carry out a proposal entitled "Educational Enrichment Program," dated June 1969, said services to begin subsequent to the date of approval of the contract by the Massachusetts Department of Education and by June 30, 1969 at the latest, said Program to be completed on August 8, 1969, total payment therefor not to exceed $8,000, to be charged to Title I. ESEA, Project No.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Donald J. Driscoll in connection with elementary curriculum teams, said services to be performed on one day between June 20 and June 30,1969, at the rate of $100.00 per day, provided that the Consultant shall also be reimbursed for travel expenses up to $100.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Randolph W. Johnston who will design and conduct an inter-disciplinary course based upon Lost Wax casting of ancient Africa on 18 days between July 1 and July 25, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $75.00 per day, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,550.00, provided that the consultant shall also be reimbursed for travel expenses up to $200.00, the total to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messers. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and David Cuccinatta who will analyze and set up a reading program for school year 1969-1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $50.00 per diem for 19 days, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $950.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

KING-TIMILTY ADVISORY COUNCIL

ORDERED, That the orders passed by the School Committee on May 19, 1969, amending the contract with the King-Timilty School Community Advisory Council, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs, Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney—4
NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman be, and he hereby is, authorized to execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract with the King-Timility School Community Advisory Council Inc. for special services in connection with the Central Cities Task Force proposal funded under Title III (Elementary Secondary Education Act PL 89-10) project No. 68-6701 for the period January 1, 1969 to August 31, 1969 at a cost not to exceed Eighty four thousand one hundred twenty three dollars ($84,123.00) payable subject to the receipt of funds from the federal government as follows:

1 $34,123.00 on June 15, 1969
2 $25,000.00 on July 1, 1969
3 $25,000.00 on August 1, 1969

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Tierney—4
NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1

—

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT
ASSOCIATION OF HEAD MASTERS AND PRINCIPALS

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor relations consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the draft of a collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Association of Head Masters and Principals of the Boston Public Schools, which they had negotiated with said Association.

On roll call, said draft was approved and made a part of the minutes of this meeting by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

After discussion, it was further VOTED, That the Chairman of the School Committee of the City of Boston be, and he hereby is authorized to sign said collective bargaining agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston, as follows:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this 19th day June 1969 by and between the SCHOOL COMMITTEE of the CITY OF BOSTON (hereinafter referred to as the "Committee") and the ASSOCIATION OF HEAD MASTERS and PRINCIPALS of the BOSTON PUBLIC SHHOOL, (hereinafter refered to as the "Association").

WHEREAS: the parties believe the collective bargaining method is workable and competent and will add dignity and increased professionalism in its best sense to the joint effort of the Association and the Committee to reach agreement, and

WHEREAS: in entering upon this responsibility the parties wish to declare their intention to cooperate fully in what must be the joint objective of both bodies, the best education possible for Boston's children, and

WHEREAS: nothing herein contained is intended to limit the right or discretion inherent in the Committee by law, except to the extent that this contract does so, therefore; it is agreed as follows:

ARTICLE I
RECOGNITION, JURISDICTION & DEFINITIONS

A. Recognition

The Committee recognizes the Association as the exclusive bargaining unit which consists of all Head Masters and Principals.

B. Jurisdiction

The jurisdiction of the Association shall include those persons now or hereafter who are permanently appointed to perform the duties or functions of the categories of employees in the bargaining unit.

C. Definitions

The term "school" as used in this Agreement means any work location or functional division or group in which a grievance may arise.

The term "Principal," "Head Master" and "Director" as used in this Agreement mean the responsible administrative heads of their respective district, school or department.

The term "Association representative" as used in this Agreement means any duly designated official of the Association.

Whenever the singular is used in this Agreement, it is to include the plural.

ARTICLE II
SALARIES

A. Salary Scale

All members of the bargaining unit shall, at all times during the term of this agreement, receive an annual salary

in the amount that represents the ratio of not less than 1.6 of the salary of a teacher with a Master's Degree.

B.

Head Masters and Principals may interview prospective teachers on a voluntary basis and without additional compensation during school vacation periods, and that the interviewer shall be furnished with a vita sheet of each applicant which may or may not bear the name of the applicant.

C. Doctorate Degree

Head Masters and Principals who have earned a doctorate degree from an approved university shall receive an additional five hundred and fifty dollars ($550.00) per year.

Effective September 1, 1969 Head Masters and Principals who have earned a doctorate from an approved university shall receive an additional six hundred dollars ($600.00) per year.

ARTICLE III
WORKING CONDITIONS

1. Assistance in Assult Cases

Whenever it is alleged that a Head Master or Principal has assaulted a person or that a person has assaulted a Head Master or Principals, the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall cooperate with the Head Master or Principal involved in the investigation of the incident. The Associate Superitendent in Charge of Personnel shall comply with any reasonable request from the Head Master or Principal for relevant information in the Committee's possession not privileged under law concerning the person or persons involved. The Committee shall indemnify a Head Master of Principal in its employ for expenses or damages sustained by him by reason of an action or claim against him arising out of the negligence of such Head Master or Principal or other act of his resulting in accidental bodily injury to or the death of any person or in accidental damage to or destruction of property, while acting as such Head Master or Principal and may indemnify a Head Master or Principal in its employ for expenses or damages sustained by him by reason or an action or claim against him arising out of any other acts done by him while acting as such Head Master or Principal, provided, in either case, that after investigation it shall appear to the Committee that such Head Master or Principal was at the time the cause of action or claim arose acting within the scope of his employment and provided, further that the defense or settlement of any action or claim for which indemnification is sought under this provision shall have been made by the Corporation Counsel, upon the request of the Committee, or if such Corporation Counsel fails or refuses to defend such action or claim, by an attorney employed by such Head Master or Principal. The Committee shall appropriate funds for this purpose in the same manner as appropriations for General School Purposes.

2. Hiring of Substitutes

a) The Committee agrees that, whenever a teacher having an instructional program is called upon for a full day professional conference or meeting by the Superintendent or a vote of the Committee, he shall be relieved by a per diem substitute.

b) It is the policy of the Committee that substitutes shall be hired to cover classes of regularly assigned teachers when they are absent.

3. Length of work year

The work year for Head Masters and Principals shall include the school year and service as required by the Committee or the Superintendent for two weeks before the school year opens and for two weeks after the school year closes.

4. Head Masters and Principals shall be notified prior to ordering of all Materials including NDEA materials.

5. It is recognized that some non-teaching duties assigned to teachers by the Head Masters and Principals require extra time of the teacher during the school day and the Head Master or Principal may take this into consideration when scheduling teachers' programs.

ARTICLE IV.
AUTHORITY AND SUPERVISION

1. "Principals of schools and districts of departments are the responsible administrative heads of their respective schools, districts or departments, and are charged with the organization thereof and with the supervision and direction of their subordinates and pupils, and with the general maintenance of order and discipline. They shall see that the rules and regulations of the School Committee, the directions of its officers, and the establishment courses of study are observed; and they may establish and enforce such regulations not contrary to the general rules and regulations, orders of the School Committee and instructions of the Supervision or of the Assistant Superintendent in Charge, as may, in their opinion be advisable for the successful conduct of their schools, districts, or departments. They may require their subordinates to keep such records and to make such reports as they deem necessary." (Sec. 224 of the Committee's Rules and Regulations)

2. All directives or notices affecting any program or activity in any group of schools or districts shall go to all schools and districts as Superintendent's Circulars.

3. All personnel assigned to a school building are subject to the Jurisdiction

and Authority of the Head Master or Principal for all general school purposes.
4. Directors shall notify the Head Master or Principal when they enter his building and shall coordinate their programs through him as required in the Committee's Regulations.
5. A Committee of the Head Masters and Principals shall work with the Administration to produce one Head Masters' and Principals' Handbook, if possible.

ARTICLE V
PROFESSIONAL MEETINGS

1. A reasonable number of Head Masters and Principals (but not less than two) shall be granted time off with pay to attend National and Regional Conventions of the Secondary Principals' Association, the Elementary Principals' Association and the Private School Head Masters' Association. If appropriations are available, the School Committee shall provide reasonable expenses for such meetings. Reasonable time off shall be granted with pay for attendance at other educational and professional meetings and conferences.

2 A Professional Meeting shall be shall be held periodically during school hours upon request to the Superintendent for all Head Masters and Principals to discuss mutual problems and school programs.

ARTICLE VI
TRANSFERS

1. When a vacancy occurs for a Principal's or Head Master's position, the Association shall be given immediate notice of said opening.
2. A Head Master or Principal shall be notified by the Administration as soon as a decision is made to transfer a teacher.

ARTICLE V
ANNUITIES, RETIREMENT AND INSURANCE

1. Tax Free Annuities

The Committee agrees it is desirable to allow persons in the bargaining unit to take advantage of the federal law concerning tax free annuities and shall take such steps as are necessary and possible to implement this program.

2. Retirement Plan — State Boston Retirement System

Permanently appointed persons have 5 percent of their salaries deducted each pay day.

One must be under age sixty, upon entering service, to become a member.

One must retire upon reaching age seventy.

Teachers may complete the school year, after reaching age seventy, with permission of the Committee.

Special allowances are granted veterans and those disabled.

One cannot receive more than 80 percent of the average of their three (3) highest years.

Generous allowances are made to dependents of those who die on the job after two years of service.

Teachers who enter Boston Service may make up ten years out of state service by contributing to our fund.

Pensions are based on the average of one's three highest paid years of service, their total years of service and their age.

The following Percentage Table is used.

Age at Date of Retirement	percent
65 or over	2.5
64	2.4
63	2.3
62	2.2
61	2.1
6o	2.0
59	1.9
58	1.8
57	1.7
56	1.6
55	1.5

One may retire at any time upon completion of twenty years of service. One may not retire before age fifty-five without completing twenty years of service.

Example:

Age	Pct.	X yrs. serv.	X av. 3 higest yrs.
60	2.0	40	9800

—

Pension
$7840

ONE CANNOT RECEIVE MORE THAN 80 PERCENT

3. Insurance

The City of Boston also provides one-half the cost of a fine health insurance plan. Blue Cross — Blue Shield. A $2,000 free life insurance policy is also provided with a provision for Head Masters and Principals to purchase more life insurance at a low rate.

ARTICLE VIII
LEAVES OF ABSENCE

1. Sick Leave

Every Head Master and Principal of the Boston School Department shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay, for absence caused by illness or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service for which it is granted shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of an employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof.

2. Absence Due to Injury in the Course of Employment

A person who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment as

the result of an assault or battery shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The person may take such of this additional sick leave allowance payment as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

A person who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment, shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The person may take such of this additional sick leave allowance as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

3. Leaves of Absence.

Emergency leave for personal needs not otherwise provided for (the individual's request will be subject to review by the Superintendent) 1 No loss
College degree — to receive degree at college 1 No loss
Conventions, approved by State Board 3 No loss
Delegates to National Conventions of Veterans' Organizations 3 No loss
Court Summons:
School business No loss
Witness No loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the teacher or member of the supervising staff is a party No loss
Death:
Immediate family; anyone residing in same household with teacher 5 No loss
Consecutive school days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered school days under this provision.
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild 1 No loss
Funeral:
Cousin, or friend 1 1-400
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild 1 No loss
Retired teacher 1 No loss
(limited to principal and one representative)
Teacher 1 No loss
(limited to principal and three teachers)
(teachers outside of district may attend without loss)
1 No loss
Teacher who is also a relative
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay 1 1-400
Graduation:
Members of immediate family, including niece and nephew 1 No loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding 20 days in one school year 1-400
Jewish Holy Days—Rosh Hasanah and Yom Kippur 3 No loss
Ordination, or entrance into religious orders, including:
Niece and Nephew 1 No loss
Immediate family 1 No loss
Immediate family, travel time 1 1-400
Other than member of family 1 1-400
Quarantine, same as Sick Leave
Travel Time:
Funeral, when only 1 day without loss is allowed, e. g., niece, nephew, etc. 1 1-400
Ordination, immediate family 1 1-400
Wedding, immediate family 1 1-400
Weddings:
Immediate family 1 No loss
Niece, nephew 1 No loss
Travel time for those allowed 1 day without loss of pay 1 No loss

4. Maternity Leaves of Absence

Head Masters or Principals in permanent service who marry and remain in service are required to file in duplicate (one copy to the Superintendent and one copy to the Business Manager) Form No. 226 — Notice of Marriage.

The Rules and Regulations of the School Committee were amended on March 1, and April 12, 1954 to provide for maternity leaves of absence by inserting after Section 283 the following new Section:

Section 283A. 1. whenever the Superintendent is notified that a married female teacher or a married female member of the supervising staff has become pregnant whether she is in active service or on leave of absence of any kind (including leave of absence for prior pregnancy), he shall forthwith grant her a leave of absence without pay effective at once and continuing until such date, at least three months after the date of expected birth, as he shall determine; provided that no such leave shall in any event exceed 18 months. Any such leave may be terminated by the Superintendent at any time upon application of any such teacher or member of the supervising staff if the pregnancy is of shorter duration than expected and the director of school hygiene shall certify to the Superintendent that such teacher or member of the supervising staff is in fit condition for service. If the Superintendent grants or terminates a leave of absence under this regulation, he shall

so report to the School Committee. Leave granted under this regulation shall be known as maternity leave.

2. As soon as any married female teacher or married female member of the supervising staff shall become aware that she is pregnant, she shall, whether she is in active service or on leave of absence of any kind (including leave of absence for prior pregnancy, at once make application for and accept a leave of absence in accordance with paragraph 1 of this regulation. Such application shall be made in writing to the Superintendent and shall be in substantially the following form: — See Form No. 311 — Application of Married Teacher for Maternity leave of Absence Without Pay — Supplied by Office of Personnel.

3. If before the expiration or termination of a Maternity leave of absence a married female teacher or a married female member of the supervising staff shall become aware that she is pregnant again, the leave of absence for her pregnancy shall immediately terminate and she shall be subject anew to paragraphs 1 and 2 of this regulation.

5. Sabbatical Leaves of Absence

A Head Master or Principal interested in a sabbatical leave for study, or for study and travel, may obtain Superintendent's Circular No. 141, 1951-52, from the Secretary's Office, and blanks to be filled out for approval by the Board of Superintendents.

Sabbatical leaves of absence are granted ordinarily following seven years of permanent service; exceptions may be made for service as a temporary teacher prior to permanent appointment.

A Head Master or Principal who takes a sabbatical year for "Study and Travel" should spend not less than one-half of that school year in systematic study, in residence under the auspices of some educational institution approved by the Board of Superintendents, taking at least four thirty-hour courses, which courses must be listed on the application for the leave of absence.

A Head Master or Principal who takes a sabbatical year for "study" should pursue systematic study during the entire school year in residence under the auspices of an educational institution approved by the Board of Superintendents, taking at least six thirty-hour courses which courses must be listed on the application for leave of absence.

6. Leave for Rest

Leave for one year of rest may be obtained following twenty years of permanent service.

7. Military Leave of Absence

Military leave of absence without pay may be granted to a Head Master or Principal inducted into the armed forces for the required length of service, according to the terms of the Selective Services and Training Act of 1940, and subsequent amendments by Congress.

8. Organized Reserve Forces.

Every person who is a member of a reserve component of the Armed Forces of the United States shall be granted, in accordance with Section 59 of Chapter 33 of the General Laws, Leave of Absence, without loss of pay, during the time of his annual tour of duty as a member of such reserve component; provided, however, that such leave shall not exceed seventeen (17) days.

ARTICLE IX

GRIEVANCES AND ARBITRATION

1. When differences of disputes arise concerning the application or interpretation of this Agreement or of regulations of the Committee or directives of the Superintendent representatives of the Association shall discuss the matter with the Designee of the Superintendent.

2. If the matter is not satisfactorily resolved at this step, it shall be referred to the Superintendent.

3. If the matter is not satisfactorily settled at this step, it shall be referred to the Committee.

4. If the matteris not satisfactorily settendent to discuss policies and problems to binding arbitration according to the rules of the American Arbitration Association.

5. A Committee of the Association shall meet periodically with the Superintendent to discull policies and problems of mutual interest to the parties.

6. An up to date and revised copy of Regulations of the Committee shall be provided to each Head Master and Principal.

ARTICLE X

PAST BENEFITS AND NEW ISSUES

All privileges and benefits previously enjoyed by Head Masters and Principals shall continue in effect during the term of this Agreement.

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may, during the life of the Agreement be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee:

Except as any changes may be commanded by law, the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein. With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining, the Committee agrees it will make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Association.

By the Association:

In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subject for collective bargaining, the Association may raise such issue with the Committee

for consultation and negotiation; except that the Association shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement.

ARTICLE XI

A. If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Association.

B. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XII
DURATION

The Agreement shall be effective as of the date of execution, and shall continue in full force and effect until August, 31, 1970. This Agreement may be amended at any time by mutual consent of the parties and shall be done in writing and signed by the parties.

Date 19 June 1969
John J. Kerrigan
Chairman, Boston School Committee
Wilford L. O'Leary
President, Association of Head Masters and Principals of the Boston Public Schools

PLACED ON FILE

PROMOTION—DEPT. OF PLANNING AND ENGINEERING

A communication was received from the Division of Civil Service, dated June 16, 1969, notifying the School Committee that John G. O'Donnell, Department of Planning and Engineering, had passed the qualifying examination for promotion to Senior Supervisor of School Buildings Heating and Ventilating.

Placed on file.

—

ASSIGNMENT OF SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

ORDERED, That the following School Physicians be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during the school vacation periods when Certificating Office is open:

Emil G. Maloff; Sol Freedman.

One physician will serve each day at a salary of $20.00 per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENT OF JUNIOR BUILDING CUSTODIAN RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the appointment of the following junior building custodian, as presented and approved at the meeting of May 7, 1969, be rescinded:

Thomas J. O'Brien.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments and textbooks laid over at the meeting of June 12, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 24, 1969

A meeting, conference and executive session were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, between the hours of 12:50 p. m. and 5: p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

REPORT ON INCIDENTS AT THE DILLAWAY AND TOBIN SCHOOLS

Chairman: The public meeting of the School Committee will come to order.

Mr. Superintendent, before we go into Item 2, Personnel Matters, a rather serious incident has come to my attention — almost as serious as that of the girl who was locked and bound in the closet that we read about on the front pages of our Boston newspapers. We then read the correct version behind the want ads. The incident happened at the Dillaway School. After it is read into the public record I would like to present an order requesting the Mayor of our city to see that such an incident doesn't happen again.

Would you read it into the record, Mr. Superintendent?

Superintendent: Mr Chairman and Members, this is the report that I received this morning under the date of June 20 from Frances Cazanove, principal of the Dudley-Dillaway District.

"Dear Dr. Ohrenberger:

"I herewith submit a report of an incident that occured outside the Dillaway School at approximately 2:25 on Friday, June 20, 1969.

"The children of the Dillaway School had just been dismissed by the teachers who accompanied their lines out of the school. Mrs. Jessie Copman, special class teacher at the Dillaway, approached her car to put some materials into it, when she was attacked by a group of sixth graders who were joined by some Timility Junior High School girls. They pummeled her, kicked her, and threw the books she was carrying in every direction. The teachers on the street were victims of rock throwing by pupils.

"Mr. Gregory Toupouzis, Assistant Principal of the Dillaway School, summoned all teachers back into the school. The policewoman who covers the Dudley and Kenilworth Street crossing approached Mrs. Copman and the girls scattered.

"Mr. Toupouzis called the police by emergency number, and they called me at the Dudley School. At that very moment Miss Vaughan called me, and I reported to her that the teachers were locked inside the Dillaway School awaiting the arrival of the police.

"While the teachers were inside the school their cars were splattered with paint by the children who congregated out on the street.

"In the midst of the melee was a member of the Black Student Federation, the group that occupies a store on Dudley and Kenilworth Street and has the insignia and flag of the Black Panthers flying on the roof of their headquarters.

"I went to the Dillaway School immediately, and when I arrived I found that the police had escorted the teachers from the building, including the teacher who had been assaulted, Mrs. Copman, who was able to drive home by herself.

"Mr. Toupouzis, the police, and two policewomen were on the street. The pupils were standing in groups and a detective was attempting to disperse them. The members of the Black Students Federation were standing in the middle of the street between the pupils and the police.

"Mrs. Connolly, the policewoman, corroborated all the details that Mr. Toupouzis had given me. The pupils were dispersed and the police escorted me to the Dudley School.

"When I arrived there I found that some of the teachers had their cars splattered with paint, and in one case a back light was broken. I entered the Dudley School and made a report by telephone to Miss Vaughan on the above details. I tried to reach Mr. Miller, my Assistant Superintendent, but was unsuccessful.

"When I reached my home I contacted the assaulted teacher, Mrs. Copman, to determine the extent of her injuries. She claimed that her shoulder ached but at that time, 5:30 p. m., she had not consulted a doctor.

"She informed me that she could identify the two attackers and that she would go to Station 10 to the Police Department some day next week to talk with the Juvenile Officer about the assault.

"I honestly cannot say what provoked this incident, but I do know that the Dudley-Dillaway Schools have been most seriously harassed by the Black Students Federation. They have disrupted the operation of our schools by the interference in our activities, by rock-throwing, by window-breaking, by stimulating our children to start a fire in the Dudley School, by a planned program to destroy the reputation of our teachers, and by the teaching of our children to disrupt, defy, and disobey.

"I have contacted every segment of the community to alert them of the danger and damage that this group is doing not only to the school but to the entire community.

"Included in the group that I have talked with have been the parents, the police, the Intelligence Division of the Police Department, the King-Timilty Council, City Councillor Atkins, Representative Michael Haynes, Mrs. Reginald Eaves of the SNAP organization, who is the Chairman of the Board of the Black Temple, who leased the premises to the Black Students Federation.

"My immediate superior, Assistant Superintendent Miller, has been kept up to date by me on the disruption which this group has caused. If Mrs. Copman decides to claim injury under workmen's compensation I shall follow the prescribed procedure.

Very truly yours, Frances Cazanove, Principal."

Mr. McDevitt: What happened today, Mr. Superintendent? Wasn't there an incident today?

Superintendent: There was.

I have had reported to me that a very serious incident took place less than two hours ago at the Tobin School.

I wonder if Mr. Meagher could report. I had him check it immediately.

Mr. Meagher: Mr. Chairman and Members and Mr. Superintendent, about noon today John C. Mullaney, Principal of the Maurice Tobin School, was apparently attacked on the first floor corridor of the school by an unknown assailant.

Mr. Frank Hurley, Assistant Principal, upon checking the corridor, found the glasses of Mr. Mullaney lying in a pool of blood.

Upon immediately returning to the second floor office, Mr. Hurley discovered Mr. Mullaney in the corridor in a dazed condition and bleeding profusely from head wounds.

Police were called, and Mr. Mullaney was taken to St. Elizabeth's Hospital where at 2 o'clock his name was placed on the danger list.

Apparently Mr. Mullaney had attempted to prevent an intruder or intruders from entering the building when he was assaulted.

Chairman: He is on the danger list?

Superintendent: At St. Elizabeth's Hospital.

Chairman: Did you hear that, Mr. Auerbach?

Mr. Lee: Was it your point, Mr. Chairman, that in the episode on Friday there was no mention of that in the press?

Chairman: It was my point.

Mr. Lee: Among other points you made.

Chairman: It was my point, Mr. Lee, that in this city it's becoming dangerous to teach. Teaching has become a dangerous profession.

We live in a city run by a mayor with a philosophy of peace at any price.

We see one group forever receiving concessions. We see name tags being demanded for our police officers and pretty soon perhaps bull's-eyes will be appropriate for our teachers.

Well, I want this stopped. I want assurance that our teachers can go to school and do the job that we pay them to do.

I want to see our teachers be able to go into and out of buildings without being harassed. I want to see them be safe in buildings and not being taken to the City Hospital.

For too long the press of Boston led by the Globe puts on front-page stories when a small incident happens to a child, but an assault on a teacher or an assault on a group of teachers is forever too long lost. That is my point in bringing this up, Mr. Lee.

There is only one place more hazardous, in my opinion. That is Vietnam. Teaching in Boston and Vietnam are becoming similar. Assault today is not uncommon even though we read nothing about it.

I think it has to be brought to the attention of our Mayor to guarantee that our teachers are protected.

They are not being protected, as the incidents in the Dillaway School on Friday indicate as well as the incident to one of our good principals whose name is on the danger list at St. Elizabeth's.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, could I say **that certainly the seriousness of the situation is evident. It seems to be** clear-cut issue of civil rights. This Black Panther group tramples on civil rights, announces its intention to destroy civil rights and the laws that protect civil rights.

The Globe cares nothing for civil rights, and therefore it's of no moment and no news to the Globe to have civil rights uprooted and trodden in the dust.

Also, as I pointed out so often, the Globe is a racist paper. They have nothing but disrespect for the Negro population of Boston. Therefore, when a few exceptional members of the Negro population who have the contempt of Boston Negroes act in a lawless way, from the Globe's point of view that is simply par for the course.

In the low esteem in which they hold our Boston Negroes, they assume that of course the marauding and brigandage and trampling on civil rights by a few is nothing noteworthy and nothing newsworthy.

I would suggest that the Globe drop its racial prejudice and consider it very much newsworthy when some members of the Negro Bostonians act in a way that has the contempt of other Negro Bostonians and in a way that utterly destroys civil rights.

Suppose the Birch Society had done any of these things? That would be front page all over the Boston Globe.

Maybe the Boston Globe is right in not liking the Birch Society, but they hold the Birch Society up to a high standard, so if they commit criminal acts, that is front page news; but the Globe does not have high standards or any respect for the Negro community. Therefore when a small group of criminals in the Negro community can commit criminal acts and trample on civil rights, the Globe just yawns and thinks that is perfectly natural and not worth commenting on.

What we are going to do about it I don't know. We are dealing with counterrevolutionaries who have no respect for civil rights, no respect for a man's chance to progress in our society, and who want to stifle opportunity, want to stifle the schools that open the gates of opportunity, and want to reduce everybody to serve under their particular strong-arm tyranny.

This is a horrible situation. I am at a loss what to do about it any further than what you suggested, Mr. Chairman, to just affirm the intensity of our feeling and work with the police officials and others hoping we might get some cooperation from some Boston newspapers.

Of course, if the newspapers tolerate anything saying it's just being perfectly natural in their eyes, it's impossible to arouse the citizenry to insist on a firmer course of conduct that protects our people.

Mr. McDevitt: Naturally, of course, I deplore these attacks as well as anyone. I don't know what we can do about them. you can't legislate good behavior. You can't request that you look upon someone as writing to the Mayor to deplore these acts, by writing to the President to deplore interstate crime. I suppose that there is really not too much you can do about it.

But now that you mention the coverage, I think that is a very serious point to make here, and a lot of times people in the School Department or the School Board feel that we are in for a lot of undue criticism so we then begin to resent all criticism even when it is valid.

But this is a case where serious assaults on teachers are completely underplayed in the press, and then if we were to give the teachers a raise or if we were to try to do something for the teachers, that would certainly be well reported and well recorded in every annal in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

However, it's never pointed outwhy these people deserve what they are making, and in many, many instances much more than they are making.

I think it is vey important that we understand and that we look upon the teacher not as someone who works 180 days a year but as someone who devotes his life to trying to instruct children who in many, many instances are stubborn, under very trying circumstances all throughout the city, leaving themselves subject to assaults in a building without any protection.

You have elementary schools where you have faculties that are predominantly women. The only men in the building are custodians who run a lot of the discipline and thank God they are in the building. That is another thing.

Every time we try to do something for the custodians, everybody moans and groans and they say all those custodians are getting such and such.

They are remiss in pointing out that the custodian many times spends hour upon hour sweeping up broken glass that he didn't break in the school yard, going around and trying to patch up windows so the school won't be operating in the cold, and deservedly when we try to give them a week's pay so he can bring up his family we come in for criticism there.

I am not opposed to valid criticism. I think we should be able to accept it but I also think that we should be given fair and equal treatment when something good happens in the schools that should be publicized.

When something adverse happens to our teachers, that should be publicized; but the general public won't resent the fact that they are paid a decent week's pay, and that we are trying to continually upgrade them.

Chairman: I would like to offer the following resolution:

WHEREAS, Serious incidents have occurred at the Dillaway School on Friday, June 20, 1969 and at the Maurice J. Tobin School on Monday, June 23, 1969, placing the safety and indeed, the very lives of our teachers in grave jeopardy; and

WHEREAS, Such happenings cannot and will not be allowed to continue; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That the Mayor of the City of Boston be requested to take every necessary step to protect the safety and the lives of our school personnel, so that such grave incidents will not be allowed to occur in the future and that our personnel may perform their duties without fear of bodily harm; and be it further

RESOLVED, That the Mayor and City Council of the City of Boston be requested to adopt the following proposed City Ordinance:

Whoever unlawfully assaults, strikes, threatens or menaces a teacher,

instructor, person in charge of a class of students, or any employee of any school, while in the performance of their duties, or whoever disrupts, disturbs or interferes with the teaching of any class of student, or whoever disrupts, disturbs or interferes with any activity conducted in a school, or upon the grounds thereof, or in any public place, or whoever improperly and unlawfully assaults, strikes, threatens, menaces, follows, pursues, or lays hands upon a student or other person in a school, or upon the grounds thereof, or in any public place, or whoever improperly and unlawfully assaults, strikes, threatens, menaces, follows, pursues, or lays hands upon a student or other person in a school, or upon the grounds or campus thereof, or upon the way to or from any school, or on the way to or from any school-sponsored activity, shall, upon conviction, be fined not more than One Thousand Dollars ($1,000.00) or imprisoned not more than one (1) year, or both.

On roll call, the resolution passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messers. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan —5.

NAYS — 0.

—

I feel, gentlemen, that such an ordinance and such action on the part of the Mayor is necessary as the penalty now is much too light and the enforcement is much too lenient on the particular items that I mentioned; and I think the actions of last Friday and today bring this publicly to our attention.

Mr. McDevitt: Mr Chairman, I'd like to say I agree wholeheartedly with you in your desire to levy a stiff penalty and fine for disturbing a teacher or child.

However, the thought occurs to me that the City Council might not have the authority to fine anybody this much money or put in such a term of imprisoment.

I thought they were restricted to 30 days or $30 or something like that.

Does anybody have any idea?

Chairman: I am of the opinion, Mr. McDevitt, that such an ordance can be passed.

Mr. Eisenstadt: Mr. Chairman, I think that the tragic occurrences of school disruption and teacher and student assaults and a recent instance of a custodian assault have been occurring with such alarming frequency that this kind of action is very warranted.

And I think that even if the City Council is not empowered to levy such relatively severe penalties certainly the legislature is, and I filed a bill myself earlier this year that would increase the penalties levied against those convicted of disrupting school while it is in session and assaulting teachers or students.

So I think we will be covered from both ends.

I think the suggested action on the part of the Chairman is both timely and, I think, warranted.

Mr. McDevitt: I will move the question.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I presume that the public has been informed through the committee of the serious instance of a principal assault that occurred this very day at the Tobin School. I don't know if this has been brought to the attention of the press here.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. Eisenstadt: It was?

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. Eisenstadt: I know you mentioned it earlier, Mr. Superintendent.

In some school systems throughout the country and in many of the major school systems actual law enforcement officers, police, have been assigned to the schools as in Detroit, New York, Philadelphia, Kansas City, and Chicago, and this School Committee was confronted with that choice itself a year or so ago when disorder erupted at the King, then the Patrick Campbell School.

We were confronted with a choice of assigning police officers to the school, and we chose not to do it at that time, but I think if things continue to develop in the way that they have in order to conduct a school system with some degree of order and direction we are going to have to take this kind of drastic and unfortunate action.

I endorse your recommended ordinance.

Chairman: Thank you, Mr. Eisenstadt.

Mr. Vangel: Mr. Chairman and Members of the School Committee, the Boston Teachers Union also endorses the resolution proposed by the Chairman to the School Committee.

I might indicate that the last two incidents are only two of the incidents that have occurred of recent date.

I might point out to the members of the School Committee that the Union has been in court 18 out of the last 23 days as a result of assaults on teachers. I think it's high time that something was done to insure the safety of both the students and the teachers in the building.

Thank you.

Mr. Lee: In my judgment it is just a case of whether the world belongs to free men or whether it belongs to tyrants.

I think we had better go forward with a law which protects free men and all those who wish to be free and does not give way to tyrants.

Chairman: Call the roll, Mr. Secretary.

(Rollcall:)

Mr. Eisenstadt: Yes.

Mr. Lee: Yes.

Mr. McDevitt: Yes.

Mr. Tierney: Yes.

Chairman: Yes.

—

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL, BOSTON

June 23, 1969

Mr. Edward J. Winter Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

This is in reply to your letter of June 19, 1969 which contained a request from the School Committee for an appropriation to meet the cost of voluntary transportation which tends to diminish racial imbalance in the Boston Public Schools.

In order to evaluate the request, more information is needed and to that end, I would ask for answers to the following questions:

1. With regard to the 2500 children whose travel under the Open Enrollment plan will tend to reduce racial imbalance, how many of these will travel by public transportation, how many by chartered bus, how many by other means?

2. With regard to the 370 white pupils who are expected to attend the Trotter School, how many will come from within the City of Boston, how many from outside cities or towns, and what means will be used to transport them?

I believe that the figure of $300 per pupil per year is excessive in view of the fact that a large number of pupils will be able to travel via the MBTA for 20 cents a day or $36.00 per year.

Before we can make a judgment as to how much money is needed, we must have a much more precise analysis of the actual situation which is expected to prevail in September.

Also, it should be made clear to everyone concerned that wherever there is a choice the most economical means of transportation consistent with safety must be selected.

Very truly yours,
Kevin H. White,
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

May 29, 1969 — Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Catherine M. DeRosa, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "teacher, primary."

Boston Trade High School — Salvatore W. Giglio, senior instructor, should read "Master's & 30 credits" and "$9900" instead of $7000.

UNDER TRANSFERS

June 12, 1969 — Kenneth P. Owens, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Dudley-Dillaway District, should read "to the same position in the Bigelow District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RETIREMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Sumner W. Meredith, Instructor, $6024.78 per annum, June 30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of Planning & Engineering — Joseph M. Eich, Assistant Electrical Engineer, May 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

PERMISSION TO REMAIN
AFTER 70th BIRTHDAY

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, the following-named teacher, who will reach the maximum age for retirement during the school year 1969-1970, be permitted to remain in service through June 30, 1970:

Roslindale High School — Walter V. O'Brien, Head of Dept.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Ruth Williams Campbell, teacher, kindergarten, August 31, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Cornelia Funkhouser Read, teacher, kindergarten, August 31, 1969.

John Marshall District — Mary G. Black, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1969, Karyn Grosinger, teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 31, 1969.

Norcross District — Paula M. Lyons teacher, primary, August 31, 1969, Mary Vaillancourt, teacher, kindergarten, August 31, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Judy M. Houston, teacher, home ec. (foods), July 30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings:

John F. Kennedy District — Catherine Boylan Shea, teacher, reading (teacher, special class — John F. Kennedy District) March 20, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Kathleen M. Makin, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) May 29, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Lillian T. Balasalle, teacher, home economics ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) May 29, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Donna L. Richards, teacher, home economics ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) May 29, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS
(By Promotion)

English High School — James W. Dailey — Head Master (From: Director Data Processing Center), September 1, 1969

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' High School — Frances K. Tomasello, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

John Marshall District — Kathryn A. Weinland, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

John W. McCormack District — Arthur J. McCarron, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Kathryn M. Portle, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Leocadia Zebrowska Dybozak, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Charlotte M. Miles, teacher, junior high ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Solomom Lewenberg Junior High School — Sarah Westcolt Drew, Librarian ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 969

William B. Rogers Junior High School — Joseph A. Duch, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joanne F. Leonard, teacher, junior high ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William Monroe Trotter School — Francine Jackson Johnson, librarian ($11,900 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Kathleen M. Daley, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Thomas E. Gulley, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Title I — ESEA —
Project 9-035-065
Enrichment Program IPP

Warren District — Judy E. Semonian, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

GARDENING
Season of 1969
To take effect June 25, 1969

Garden Assistant — Jean A. Morelli.

Laid over.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Judith King DeCampo, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

James P. Timilty Junior High School (assigned) — Doris Decatur Jones, teacher, high school, June 16 through June 24, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Philip R. McTiernan, shop instructor June 14, 1969 through June 28, 1969.

Brighton High School — Joseph P. Flaherty, junior master, June 23 and 24, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dept. of Speech & Hearing — Carol Auerbach, teacher of speech, Sept. 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

Dorchester High Annex — Susan Helden Case, teacher high school, Sept 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

South Boston High School — Maryanne O'Donnell Hayes, teacher high school, Sept. 1, 1969 through Feb. 24, 1970.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Barbara J. Guinness Copi, teacher kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1969 through April 28, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leaves of absence for study be granted to the following-named teachers for the terms specified:

Dudley-Dillaway District — Joseph S. Mariani, assistant principal, Sept. 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

James P. Timilty Junior High School (assigned) — Eleanor L. McArthur, teacher junior high, Sept. 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

Dorchester High Annex — Paul J. O'Toole, junior master, Sept. 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

William E. Russell District — Barbara W. Kelley, teacher junior high, Sept. 1, 1969 through Aug. 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Charlestown High School — Lawrence P. Matthews, junior master, Sept. 1, 1969 through Jan. 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of May 7, 1969, transferring Helen McCarthy O'Connor, teacher, primary, Phillips Brooks District to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District, be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Virginia F. Bluhm, teacher, primary, Jefferson District, to the same position in the James Garfield District.

Mary E. Brady, teacher, kindergarten, Martin District, to the same position in the Department of Kindergartens.

Frances Botan Feinzig, teacher, primary, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Laima Tubis Flynn, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Blackinton-Cheverus District.

Robert I. Giordano, teacher, junior high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to the same position in the Michelangelo District.

Juanita Sims Hardrick, teacher, junior high, Donald McKay-Samuel

Adams District, to the same position in the Lewis Junior High School.

Rosebud C. Holland, teacher, music, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

Joseph F. Howard, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District.

Rena M. Keller, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Elizabeth L. Malone, teacher, primary, Patrick F. Lyndon District, to the same position in the Longfellow District.

William J. McKenney, teacher, elementary IV-VI, John Marshall District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

Maryanne L. Murphy, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

Andrea C. Rosecaln, teacher, elementary IV-VI, William Lloyd Garrison District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Mary Flynn Ryan, teacher, primary, John F. Kennedy District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Joseph T. Shea, librarian, Boston Latin School, to the same position in the Boston Technical High School.

Susan Smokler, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Roger Wolcott District to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Brenda C. Webster, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Dearborn District to the same position in the Bennett District.

Joyce Wolman Weiner, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment in a Summer Project at Boston State Hospital under Title VI A — Project No. 9-035-093, to take effect June 25, 1969 and until August 5, 1969 inclusive. Reimbursement will be at the rate of $7.00 per hour not to exceed 4 hours per day.

William J. Brown, Robert A. Carson, Susan Farkas, Linda M. Goulet, Meredith L. Harron.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following named person as Teacher-Supervisor for employment in a Summer Project at Boston State Hospital under Title VI A — Project No. 9-035-093, to take effect June 25, 1969. Reimbursement will be at the rate of $10.00 per hour not to exceed 136 hours.

Joyce M. O'Connor.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, requesting that, the following-named persons be assigned to positions in the Bilingual Education Program (Title VII) as listed. This Program is effective July 1, 1969:

Joseph J. Hurley District — Martha J. Shanley, teacher, primary, to Project Director.

John Winthrop District — Ana Marie Rodriguez Diamond, teacher, primary, to Bilingual Teacher.

Rice-Franklin District — Carmen Castaneda Necheles, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Bilingual Teacher; Elizabeth A. Winton, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Bilingual Teacher.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, requesting that, the following-named personnel be assigned to the Boston Public Schools Junior High School Compensatory Program known as ASPIRE. The program is funded under Title I — ESEA — Project Number 9-035-374 for the period June 25 through August 1, 1969:

Coordinators at $10.00 per hour

Glennon, William T.; McGourty, John J.; McLaughlin, Thomas P., Passanisi, John

Teachers at $7.00 per hour

Antico, Joephine N.; Barrow, Margaret L.; Bertazzoni, Robert C.; Buckley, Francis E.; Burns, David J.;

Callaghan, Rita H.; Campbell, Mary B.; Carpenter, Joyce L.; Casabonne, Richard J.; Connolly, James; Daley Jr., James F.; Dennehy, John D.; DiCenzo, Edward F.; DiMinico, Patricia E.; Donovan, Joanne; Donovan, Shiela T.

Earley, John M.; English, Robert C.; Epstein, Leonard J.; Erwin, David L.; Ferrari, Charles F.; Finn, William P.; Fitzgerald, Joseph D.; Garvey, Charles J.; George, Marie F.; Glennon, Robert A.; Gordon, Ruth H.; Hamilton, Lorraine; Harrington, Paul A.; Hart, Patrick W.; Hennessey, Mary E.; Hennessey, Thomas P.; Keough, John P.; Kupa, Robert J.; Larkin, Anne M.; Lovett, Paul S.

Mahoney, James L.; Marcelonis, Daniel F.; Sister Leo Marie (Dorothy Muldoon); Marino, Phillip A.; Martorana, Janice; McLellan, Malcolm P.; Miller, Gerard K.; Mulroy, James W.; O'Reilly, Gail M.; Pasolini, Dominic; Riley, Edward L.; Silva, John F.; Sullivan, Thomas D.; Tobasky, Louis E.; Walsh, Hugh T.; Weeks, Clifford M.; Wheeler, Leon; White, Robert J.

Secretaries at $4.00 per hour

Mary Connors —F. V. Thompson School, Martha M. Day — Patrick F. Gavin, Anna E. Doherty — James P. Timility, Marilyn Ray — Clarence R. Edwards

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, requesting the assignments for the following Consultant Supervisors be made to the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories (SEREL), Title I—Project 9-035-374, for the period June 25 through Aug. 1, 1969 at the rate of $8.50 per hour. Orientation meetings were held starting June 11, 1969:

James Sullivan , Robert Dever, William Connor, Alice Geary, Joanne Rogers, Robert Carroll, Vincent Veneziano, Charlotte Fellman, Gerald McGrath, Dorothy Gouzoule, Leonard Davis.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, requesting the assignments to the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories (SEREL), Title I—Project 9-035-374, for the period June 25 through Aug. 1, 1969 and orientation meetings from June 11 through June 19, 1969 at the rate of pay per hour listed below:

Coordinators	$10.00 per hour
Teachers	7.00 per hour
Nurses	5.50 per hour
Secretaries	4.00 per hour
Aides	2.00 per hour

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Program (SEREL), Title I—Project 9-035-374, for the period June 25, 1969 to Aug. 1, 1969:

Bowditch School

Coordinator: Teresa Sprague.

Teachers: Mary Howard, Phyllis D. Morrison, Ann Henry, Gertrude Freedman, Mary Dingee, Marion Sullivan, Helen Gallagher, Jacqueline Newman, Jane D. Cregg, Margaret Tebeau, Susan Owen, Jane Harris.

Nurse: Margaret Lamphier.

Secretary: Estelle Jay.

Aides: Mary C. DeBonise, Marjorie Joy Drews.

Christopher Gibson School

Coordinator: William J. Collins.

Teachers: Costella Layman, Carol Treciokas, Margaret C. Kinsella, Jane Forte, June Campbell, Sister Robert Maureen Fennell, Jennie Towers, Joan M. Malfa, Sally Herzig, Bessie Stavropoulos, Maureen Perkins, Katherine Bertram, Leslie Savell, Bonnie Jamison.

Nurse: Mary H. Monkowski.

Secretary: Dorothea Powers.

Aides: Florence Evans, Carol Smith.

George F. Hoar School

Coordinator: William J. Hurley.

Teachers: Elizabeth H. Johnson, Gail McDavitt, Sheila Hurley, Dorothy Gavin, Helen M. Hoar, Sister M. St. Kevin Loughran, Margaret S. Byron, Christina D. Rynne, Marie Beggan, Mary E. Cronin, Barbara Cronin, Janice M. Dukes.

Nurse: Mary J. Caldbeck.

Secretary: Christine Cooke.

Aides: Barbara McGrath, Margaret Olson.

John Winthrop School

Coordinator: Margaret Lavin.

Teachers: Alma E. Wright, Donna Saccone, Sandra Barron, Anna M. Catalanotto, Dorothy Moran, Loretta Johnson, Virginia Ferrara, W. Arnette Ratchford, Alicia G. Finnerty, Jeanne F. Burke, Marilyn Murphy, Ana Marie Diamond.

Nurse: Margaret Wood.
Aides: Alice Domigan, Catherine Martin.

Nathan Hale School

Coordinator: Geogory Toupouzis
Teachers: Joanne M. Bourget, Claire McArdle, Irene Martin, Anne G. Eubanks, Maureen S. Roach, Frances Russell, Geraldine H. Ford, Karen E. Campbell, Geraldine Coyle, Patricia F. Carr, Marilyn Horan, Bobbye M. Booker
Nurse: Margaret Lombardi
Secretary: Deborah Desmond
Aides: Evelyn Landers, Julia Marshall

Paul A. Dever School

Coordinator: Eldon Bouton
Teachers: Rosalind Pearlmutter, Mary A. Fitzgerald, Patricia K. Ford, Sister Joseph Helen Quinn, Gladys P. Plovnick, Helen M. Nee, Eileen M. Goode, Ann Connolly, Rose M. Kelly, Catherine Hart, Katherine Coughlin, Ellen R. Azer
Nurse: Helen Burke
Secretary:
Aides: Frances Filamond, Lillian Nelson

Ralph Waldo Emerson School

Coordinator: Gladys R. DeCosta
Teachers: Helen M. O'Connor, Margaret West, Margaret Innis, Mary Kelly, Maureen O'Brien, Susan H. Smith, Maureen A. Hurley, LaVerne M. Pleasants, Ellen Lief, Janice Rimer, Richard Gaughan, John Heseltine, Gale W. Litchfield
Nurse: Elizabeth Hanlon
Secretary: Rhonda Edelstein
Aides: Mary Ghiringhelle, Frances Howard

David A. Ellis School

Coordinator: Nicholas F. Dioguardi
Teachers: Leo Conway, Josephine Malfa, Linda O'Leary, Andrea Rosecalm, Lawrence Levine, Charles Grimley, Joseph Niosi, Angela Dubbert, Rowland Young, Howard Garness, Cynthia M. Dennehy, Arthur Ashur
Nurse: Marilyn E. Rollins
Secretary: Jane Dooley
Aides: Matilda Winslow, Beatrice Stephens

Dearborn School

Coordinator: Arthur Ahern
Teachers: Frances M. Moore, Doris R. McCabe, James O'Malley, Ronald Walker, Ralph D'Angelo, Melvin R. Conroy, Anne L. Ching, Mildred Houghton, Curtis Wells, Martha Duckett
Nurse: Elizabeth Hanlon.
Secretary:
Aides: Denise Byncoe, Hazel Williams.

Harvard School

Coordinator: Raymond Shaw.
Teachers: Katherine M. Kane, Daniel J. Connolly, Michael Fiorillo, Michael F. Mead, Roland F. Doherty, John J. Cummings, Kathryn Poch, William Kahn, Ralph Fucillo, Elaine Murphy, Armand J. Veneziano, Donald McAdams.
Nurse: Doris M. Doherty.
Secretary: Katherine Linehan.
Aides: Anne Fyler.

John A. Andrew School

Coordiantor: Emma Murphy.
Teachers: Robert E. Carroll, Frances A. Mullin, Sheila A. Twomey, Charles O'Brien, James P. Collins, Kathleen M. Concannon, Peter M. Panciocco, Antoinette Malfa, Phoebe Payne, Thomas J. Dolan, Joseph J. Joyce.
Nurse: Freda Schiller.
Secretary: Winifred Driscoll.
Aides: Veronica Flaherty, Dorothy Waterman.

John F. Kennedy School

Coordinator: George Guptill.
Teachers: Catherine P. Sheehan, Margaret M. O'Hara, Ann S. Kleinman, Alice O'Sullivan, Kenneth DeCosta, Timothy O'Neill, Anthony Macrina, Carol Whitby, Brenda Black, Lillian Aylard, John G. Holland, Mary A. Shea.
Nurse: Margaret J. Lombardi.
Secretary: Barbara Hamaty.
Aides: Nancy Hambelton, Margaret Kehrmeyer.

Joseph J. Hurley School

Coordinator: Henry Hurley.
Teachers: Ann K. Hayes, Frederick P. Fortey, David Sill, Barbara Ferzoco, Walter Murray, Sister Mary Padua Hesselschwerdt, Robert Holland, Linda Scullary, Mabel Beck, Linton P. Nelson, Robert E. Penta, Elizabeth Dixon, John J. Mahoney, Claire Campbell, Marie A. Smith.
Nurse: Helen K. Shopa.
Secretary: Elena Rose.
Aides: Macy Sanders, Carmon Montaluo.

James A. Garfield School

Coordinator: James E. Connell.
Teachers: Anna Lewdansky, John S. Hughes, Thomas M. Hand, Lorraine Blacker, Sandra M. Carle, Mary T. Whalon, James M. Sharkey, Maureen Sullivan, Jacqueline Tibbets, Marjorie Duby, Arnold Lamkin.
Nurse: Mollie Leverant.
Secretary: Kathleen Fitzgerald.
Aides: Nancy Farrell, Catherine Laffey.

Julia Ward Howe School

Coordinator: Giovanni H. Nobile.
Teachers: Catherine E. James, Lois A. Davis, Mary T. Kolsinski, Sister M. Avelline Carrigan, William J. McKenney, Myrna Spigelman, Ernest Simms, Elizabeth Davis, William Shea.
Nurse: Marilyn E. Rollins.
Secretary: Joanna Scannell.
Aides: Thelma Teal, Lulu Bigger, Patrick O'Hearn.

Coordinator: John M. Hughes.
Teachers: Joseph H. Silvia, Dorothy Lesser, Joseph H. McCaffrey, William Kirchner, Elaine M. Harrison, Mary E. O'Connor, Norman W. Richards, Ann

Canning, Jewel Colbert, Michaela Sheehan, Joseph A. Lee, M. Katherine Sullivan.

Nurse: Isabelle B. Bene.

Secretary: Mary Hamilton.

Aides: Karen Porcelle, Joanne McLean.

Phillips Brooks School

Coordinator: Francis O'Meara.

Teachers: Sylvia Katzoff, Jo-Ann H. Walker, Murray Karlsberg, Charles F. Cafferty, Robert Bailey, Vincent Campana, Daniel D. Walsh, Arthur E. Perry, Rebecca Miller, William Headspeth.

Nurse: Mary A. Murphy.

Secretary: Susan Thibeault.

Aides: Ann Davis, Edward Kelleher.

Sarah Greenwood School

Coordinator: Maurice Hastings.

Teachers: Ann E. McAteor, Nancy S. Donovan, Marie R. Houlihan, Kenneth Berlandi, Mary McGowan, Brenda Webster, Elizabeth Gilson, Gloria Berry, Robert Walsh, Paulet Kirley, Philip Wollock.

Nurse: Bridget Barrett.

Secretary: Ruth Alpert.

Aides: Helen Walker, Emily Tranberg.

Theodore Lyman School

Coordinator: Charles R. Fuller.

Teachers: Mary C. Rinaldi, Paul G. Gibbons, Thomas A. Battaglia, Camella R. Colanton, Vincent McDonough, John J. Gillis, Carol Follinsbee, Maureen Crotty, Katherine M. Murphy, Robert J. Mazzarella, Joseph Stanton.

Nurse: Mary Cardarelli.

Secretary: Nancy Ann Fuller.

Aides: Frances Giglio, Lena O'Neil.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named persons to the Bilingual Teacher Aide Summer Workshop to be held at the Joseph J. Hurley School, July 1, 1969. This program is funded under Title VII — ESEA — Project #035-69-221:

Joanne Murphy — Teacher (full time) — 90 hrs. a t$7.00 per hour.

Leonard Davis — Teacher (part time) — 35 hrs. at $7.00 per hour.

Elijer Arce — Community Worker and Bilingual Teacher Aide — 3 wks. at $50.00 per wk.

Carmen Rodriguez — Bilingual Teacher Aide — 3 wks. at $50.00 per wk.

Olga Bonilla — Bilingual Teacher Aide — 3 wks. at $50.00 per wk.

Socorro Ching — Bilingual Teacher Aide — 3 wks. at $50.00 per wk.

Felicita Oyala — Bilingual Teacher Aide — 3 wks. at $50.00 per wk.

Margaret Montes — Bilingual Teacher Aide — 3 wks. at $50.00 per wk.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS —0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect September 1, 1969, to continue until otherwise ordered:

Donald - Mc Kay - Samuel Adams District — Marjorie C. Carr, teacher, primary, to teacher, Instruction of Physically Handicapped, Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children.

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District — Irene Alexander, teacher, primary, to teacher, Instruction of Physically Handicapped, Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children.

Minot District — Helen Faraday Cotter, teacher, kindergarten, to teacher, Instruction of Physically Handicapped, Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Rice-Franklin District — Paul V. Farrell, teacher, elem., to Instruction of Physically Handicapped, Sept. 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until

such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:

Paul A. Dever District — Marion F. Hally, teacher, elementary, as assistant principal (vice Catherine Conners Kiernan), May 19, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That Priscilla M. Richards, Director, Dept. of School Lunches, is hereby authorized to attend the National School Lunch Association Convention, to be held in Detroit, Michigan, August 3-7, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $215.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF SUMMER REVIEW SCHOOLS

ORDERED, That summer review schools are hereby established for the term 1969 in the following-named school buildings:

Dorchester Summer Review High School, in the Dorchester High School, Dunbar Avenue, Dorchester.

Fenway Summer Review High School, in the Boston Latin School, Avenue Louis Pasteur, Boston.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School, in the Girls' Latin School, Talbot Avenue and Washington Street, Dorchester.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High, corner Centre Street and Pershing Road, Jamaica Plain.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the term 1969 of the summer review high schools shall begin on Wednesday, June 25, 1969, and close on Tuesday, August 12, 1969, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Friday, July 4, from 8 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the term 1969 of the summer review junior high schools shall begin on Wednesday, June 25, 1969, and close on Tuesday, August 12, 1969, and that sessions be held on each day of said term except Saturdays and Sundays, and Friday, July 4, from 9 A. M. to 12 M.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of summer review schools for the term 1969, to take effect June 25, 1969:

Dorchester Summer Review High School — Douglas G. Foster.

Fenway Summer Review High School — Eugene L. McLaughlin.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School — Martin Greeley.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School — Eunice W. Kyle.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 24, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named clerical assistants for service in the summer review schools for the term 1969, to take effect June 25, 1969.

High Schools

Frances K. MacDonald, Dorothy A. Mahoney.

Junior High Schools

Alice H. Boodro, Frances W. Kortez.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Dr. Paul R. Lohnes who will conduct analyses of groups in the Title I Programs, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $150.00 per day for three days and travel expenses not to exceed $50.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-063.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and New England Education Data Systems to assist the Lewis Junior High School personnel to build acceptable master schedules, said services to be completed by August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $2,900.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Lois Marie Cat, who will serve as a community field worker in the South End Cathedral Housing Project and vicinity with regard to new school planning between June 30, 1969, and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $28.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $840.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Sylvia Thomas who will serve as a community field worker in the South End Cathedral Housing Project and vicinity with regard to new school planning between June 30, 1969, and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $28.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $840.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and the Young Men's Christian Association which will provide day summer camping experiences for 156 pupils from specified schools in the Enrichment Program between June 30, 1969, and August 1, 1969, payment therefor not to exceed $4,030.00.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Jose Rodriguez who will serve as a Community Coordinator for the Spanish-speaking community in the South End with regard to new school planning between June 30, 1969, and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $35.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,400.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Jeanne I. Sullivan who will serve as a community field worker in Allston with regard to new school planning between June 30, 1969, and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $28.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $840.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Gloria Payton who will serve as Community Coordinator in the South End with regard to new school planning between June 30, 1969, and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $35.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,400.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan —5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Malvin Sebastian who will conduct a two-part program entitled "Advent ure s in Rhythm" for 22 hours between July 1 and July 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $22.70 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $500.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.
On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the College of Education, Northeastern University to conduct a study of university involvement in planning new schools, said services to be performed on not more than 20 days between July 1, 1969, and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $75.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,500.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.
On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the President and Dr. Robert L. Saitz, Boston University, to conduct a Bilingual Teacher Aide Summer Workshop at the Joseph J. Hurley School, compensation herefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $400.00, to be charged to Title VII, ESEA, Project No. 035-69-221.
On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the con tract between the School Committee and W. David Robinson for service as a Specialist in Community Liaison and Planning, approved by the School Committee on October 14, 1968, be extended from June 30, 1969, to August 31, 1969, for 20 additional days at $60.00 per day, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Tierney — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the contract between the School Committee and Peter Capernaros for service as an Educational Specialist in School Planning, approved by the School Committee on December 2, 1968, be extended from June 30, 1969, to August 31, 1969, for 20 additional days at $60.00 per day, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Kerrigan, Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Tierney — 5.
NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the contract between the School Committee and Hendrik S. Holmes for service in connection with planning the Secondary Educational Complex, approved by the School Committee on October 14, 1968, be extended from June 30, 1969 to August 31, 1969, for 20 additional days at $60.00 per day, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Kerrigan, Lee Eisenstadt, McDevitt, and Tierney—5
NAYS—0

—

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH CORPS
SALARY SCHEDULE

ORDERED, That the following schedule of salaries be approved for the Neighborhood Youth Corps, Contract No. R1-7181-23, for the period June 23, 1969 through August 29, 1969:

Staff Supervisors	$175.00 per week
Work Training Supervisors	**150.00 per week**
Staff Assistants	125.00 per week
Senior Staff Aides	100.00 per week
Junior Staff Aides	80.00 per week
Enrollees	1.40 per hour **(26 hrs. per week)**

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

NEW POSITION — DEPT. OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION

ORDERED, That the position of

Supervisor, Department of Physical Education, be established.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Kerrigan—3

NAYS—Eisenstadt, Tierney—2

—

ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS — ASST. DIR. GUIDANCE, JR. HIGH

ORDERED, That the eligibility requirements of candidates rating for the position of Assistant Director, Guidance, Junior High, be modified by adding the phrase "appropriate years of experience in the field" to the previously established requirement that the candidate hold a Guidance Counselor Certificate or a Guidance Advisor Certificate.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Kerrigan, Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

SCHOOL DOCUMENTS

ORDERED, That the document entitled "The Horace Mann School for the Deaf, 100th Anniversary" be adopted and that 700 copies be printed as School Document No. 15, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the pamphlet entitled "Open Enrollment Policy of the Boston School Committee," dated September 1, 1969, as submitted by the Superintendent and amended by the School Committee, be approved and that 100,000 copies be printed.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, Eisenstadt, McDevitt, and Tierney—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Kerrigan

—

GRADE V SEWING

ORDERED, That the recommendations of the Superintendent on the phasing out of Grade V sewing classes be adopted.

On roll call, the orders passed by the following votes:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney—3

NAYS—Eisenstadt, Kerrigan—2

CONSTRUCTION OF LONGBOATS FOR HIGH SCHOOL CREWS

ORDERED, That the School Committee authorize the construction of four longboats for high school crews at a total cost not to exceed $8,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—3

NAYS—Messrs. Eisenstadt and Tierney—2

—

CUSTODIANS, EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

ORDERED, That John J. McCarron, Senior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for 30 days from July 21, 1969.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Alphonse A. Skaparas, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for 30 days from June 18, 1969.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect June 25, 1969:

Thomas W. Goodwin, from John Winthrop to Sarah J. Baker School.

William H. McManus, from Wyman to Christopher Gibson School.

William P. Quirk, from Dillaway to William Bradford School.

James E. Cawley, from Joseph P. Manning to William H. Kent School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

June 30, 1969

A meeting of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 3:34 p. m., and 6:10 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

May 29, 1969 — Dept. of Kindergartens — Kathleen E. McSweeney, teacher, kindergarten, should read "Bigelow **District" and "teacher, primary."**

June 12, 1969 — Dept. of Physical Education — Joseph A. Barnes, junior master, should read "$7800" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the folowing vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of the following-named teacher:

Dept. of Music Education — George B. Trongone, Instrumental Instructor, June 15, 1969.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Brighton High School—Samuel D. Wilson, junior master, June 30, 1969.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Mary Ellen O'Brien, teacher, junior **high, June 30, 1969.**

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Ruth M. **Caldicott, teacher, elem. IV-VI, June 17,** 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Barbara Moses, teacher, primary, June 19, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — George W. Mortimer, Jr., teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 31,1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Alicia Harney, teacher, kindergarten, June 17, 1969.

Accepted.

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committtee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, as presented at the meeting of May 29, 1969:

South Boston High School — Adrienne M. Giacobbe, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Department of Physical Education— **Inez J. Russell, Elementary Supervisor** (from: teacher, high school, phys. ed., Dept. of Phys. Ed.), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

English High School — A. Thomas **Pellegriti, junior master ($8800 — an-**niversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Brighton High School — Barbara Bregstein, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

South Boston High School — Marguerite Gurekian, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept.1), Sept. 1, 1969; Yvonne Belanger Monette, teacher, high school ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Bigelow District—Ruth M. Murphy, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Chapman District — Ginette M. Gallant, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Edward Everett District — Geraldine M. Caton, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Lorraine A. Pickett, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept.1), Sept. 1, 1969; Carol F. Vento, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Marie E. Harrington, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Francis Parkman District — Lois M. **Brickley, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000** — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Patricia

A. Fallon, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Judith A. August, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Martin District — Virginia M. Tisei, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Paula C. Micholet, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Michelangelo-Eliot Hancock District — Mary E. Ahern, teacher, elem IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969

Paul A. Dever District — Anna Trivuncick Simmons, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969; Sue E. Stine, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969; Sandra J. Wolf, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969

Rice-Franklin District — Robert W. Ford, teacher, junior high ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Kathleen M. Gilligan, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Robert Treat Paine District — Arlene E. Nord, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Roger Wolcott District — Mary P. McManus, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Washington Irving Junior High School — Eleanor Pieroni Walsh, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Anne M. McCarthy, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

William E. Endicott District — Joan E. Mitchell, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Eileen P. Buckley, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

William E. Russell District — Ida M. DeToma, teacher, primary ($7800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Dorothy A. Madden, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Marylou McCarrick, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

William Munroe Trotter District — Janet H. Palmer, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dept. of Fine Arts — Richard J. Casabonne, teacher, junior high ($7800 — anniversary date Sept. 1,) Sept. 1, 1969; Lillian G. Christman, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Evelyn Griffin O'Brien, teacher, junior high ($7400— anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Marsha Seeve Rolston, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Idahlia Dessauer Stanley, teacher, high school ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Ellen J. Winder, teacher, junior high ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969

Department of Physical Education — Brian J. Donnelly, teacher, jr. high ($7000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; John J. Farrell, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dept. of Special Classes — Deborah A. Wainer, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Title I — ESEA — Program 9-035-065
Enrichment Program I.P.P.

John A. Andrew District — Cecilia F. Doherty, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dudley-Dillaway District — Donna A. Butman, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

John A. Marshall District — Mary M. Doherty, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leaves of absence for study be granted to the following-named teachers for the term specified:

Jamaica Plain High School, Title I Work Program (assigned Francis X. Ahern, teacher coordinator, Sept. 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970; Paul A. Dever District Edith B. Elder, teacher elementary, Sept. 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Eisenstadt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Dorchester High School — Paul F. Clark, junior master, May 19 through May 30, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Dept. of Kindergarten — Arlene Rubin, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970; Rice-Franklin District — Linda M. Rosenthal, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1969 through Augut 31, 1970; Harvard District — Mary Harty Buckley, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970; Girls' Latin School — Joyce M. Hurley, teacher, high school, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

John Marshall District — Kathleen Connolly Mooney, teacher primary, July 1, 1969; Mary Hemenway District — Carol P. Munroe, teacher primary, September 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher to take effect on the date stated and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Bigelow District — Kathleen E. McSweeney, teacher, primary, to Dept. of Kindergartens, Sept. 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of June 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named personnel to the Lewis Junior High School, July 1, 1969 through July 31, 1969 for the summer program under Title I, ESEA, 9-035-376:

2 Assistant Principals — John Fisher and Gerald Peters

1 Guidance Advisor — Madeline Andrews

1 Pupil Adjustment Counselor — Kathleen Thompson

7 Curriculum Design Specialists — John Slattery, Agnes O'Neil, Will Ella Brown, Irving Schein, Joseph Sullivan, Richard O'Neil and William McCann.

Teachers — Myles Striar, Bambie Zimmerman, Paul Rutledge, *Juanita Sims Hardrick, Elizabeth Babine, George Johnson, Annelle Williams, Joseph Hart, Roger Amann, Thomas Gorham, Phillip Fasano, Aurelia Kelly, Frank Celona, Richard Malloy, Dorothy Burrows, William Hartnett, *Clarence Glover. Richard Brown, William Robinson. Paul Sullivan, Anne Westbrook, Francis Pupi, Catherine Ellison, John Hawley, Charles Peterson, *Thomas Frontera, *Daniel Marcellonis, *John Hegart, Edward Cutler, and *Charles Donovan.

1 Librarian — *Margaret Brown

1 Nurse — Elizabeth May

1 Secretary — Mary Singleton

1 Teacher Aide — Joyce Hall

$2.00 per hr., 4 hrs. per day for 22 days — Total $176.00 each.

*To be paid at the rate of $7.00 per hr., 5 hrs. per day, for 22 days — Total $770.00.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named personnel to the Educational Planning Center to participate in a Summer Program from June 26, 1969 to August 15.

1969 Personnel to be paid at the rate of $7.00 per hour. Total expenditure not to exceed $1,260 per person. To be funded under Title III, ESEA Project 67-4123-1:

John M. Canty — Boston Technical High School

Allan Cohen — Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named personnel to the W. L. P. Boardman School, August 1, 1969 through August 29, 1969 for the summer program under Title I, ESEA — Project 9-035-376:

Early Childhood

Teachers— Evelyn Zintz, and Alice Sanford

Aides — Margaret Morris, Sylvia Smith and Verdelle Ellis

Primary Elementary

1 Assistant Director—Leo Howard

1 Assistant Principal — Archie MacDonald

3 Curriculum Design Specialists — John Young, Robert Salamone, and Joseph Abbott

9 Teachers — Barbara Jackson, Jane Fitzgerald, Anne Karas, William Handy, Marion Wilderman, Charles Coyle, Paula Millier, Hugh Solari, and Mary Abbott.

*1 Special Teacher James Gianino (July 21, 1969-August 29, 1969)

1 Special Teacher — George Murphy

35 Workshop Participants

10 Nuns — Sr. Georgiana, Sr. Priscilla Re, Sr. Barbara Hallisey, Sr. Clare Anita, Sr. Ellen Fallon, Sr. Ruth Williams, Sr. Mary Ellen Manning, Sr. Maria Loretta, Sr. Elizabeth Harnet, and Sr. Mary Frances.

35 Teachers — Clara Hicks, Joan Donato, Ernestine Whittington, Nancy Sheehan, Marie Myers, John Bacci, Theodora McLaurin, Barbara Garlington, Ann McGonagle, Julia P. Harris, David Conroy, Arthur Perry, Helen Simpson, Isabelle Ravenal, Rose Holland, Jane Flemming, Francine Johnson, John Fleming, Lilliam Wood, Janet Palmer,, Geraldine Stubbs, Kathleen Snow, Joan Nelson, Charles O'Hara, James Kirk, John F. Robinson, Judith Saunders, Adam Artis, Barbara Sherman, Robert Walsh, Geneva Murray, Joseph Howard and Catherine P. Macdonald.

3 Supervisors from Dept. of Elementary Supervision — Mildred Griffiths, Gloria DeAngelis, and Michael Vaughan.

4 Observers — Mary Buckley, Anne Doran, Rebecca Ahearn, Dorothy Sherman.

1 Secretary — Alice Dwyer

Teacher Aides — Lois Clemente, Carlton Vickers, Mary McEachern, Thelma White, Harriet Price, Irene Andrews, Evelyn Hayes, Thelma Evans, Claudia Demby, Mary Curran, Laurice Jones, Ruth Dixson, Marjorie Robinson, Faith Smith, Patricia Ann Norman, Frances Steel, Odessa Rollins, Elliott Knight, Elizabeth Thomas, Shirley Fonseca, Laura Miles, Mae Hartfield, Joan Mass, Doris Van Story, Carolyn Jackson, and Theodosia Powell.

$2.00 per hour, 4 hours per day for 22 days total $176.00 each aide.

*Workshop participants and observers to receive a $7.00 per hour, 4 hours per day, for 22 days. Total stipend for each is $616.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969 reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named personnel to the Dorchester High School Annex, July 1, 1969 through July 31, 1969, for the summer program under Title I, ESEA — Project 9-035-376:

Assistant Director — Theresa A. Hamrock

Secretary — Florence L. Hayes

Teacher's Aide — Mary Granville

Clerical Assistant — Karen Day

Staff Members

Paul C. Deninger, John Diggins, Ann Grady, Thomas Lavin, Anthony Olivieri, Augustine Pepe, Rebecca Pierce, *Dominic Sacchetti, Maureen Tisei, Michael Tulysewski, *Jerilyn Ouimette, *Eric Bruns, *Francis Fennessey, *Costance Mealey, *Walter Lee, *Donald Carbone, *Thomas Deveney, *Patricia Oelberger, *Fay Edwards, Edward Dullea, Carol Shea, *Walter Casey.

*To be paid at the rate of $7.00 per hour — (5 hours per day for 22 days) — Total $770.00 each.

Remainder of staff members are paid 10 percent of basic salaries.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named teachers to the after-school curriculum planning program at the Horace Mann School for the Deaf between October 1968 and May 1969, at a salary of $7.00 per hour, two hours per day, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. E-MA-9-69:

Louis J. Bianchi, Jr., Patrice DiNatale, Charles D. Healey, Jane Minch, Edith N. Rosenstein, Ruth A. Sullivan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969 reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Bigelow District — Carol Ann Taylor, teacher, kindergarten, married March 29, 1969 new name Carol Taylor Mayhew.

Dearborn District — Priscilla A. Ohler, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married June 6, 1969 new name Priscilla Ohler Markley.

Henry L. Higginson District — Margaret A. Callaghan, teacher, primary, married May 18, 1969 new name Margaret Callaghan Raisty.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969 submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Charles W. Sharkey, Chairman, High School Mathematics Council, on attendance at the National Convention of Teachers of Mathematics, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 23-26.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of June 30, 1969 submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3, of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Janice Charney, Art Teacher, Theodore Lyman School, and Nancy Cushwa, Art Teacher, John Winthrop School, on their attendance at the National Art Education Association, held at the Statler Hilton Hotel, New York City, March 30 through April 5, 1969.

Placed on file.

COMPENSATION FOR IN-SERVICE COURSES

ORDERED, That Philip J. Gibbons be authorized to give an In-Service Law Course consisting of ten (10) sessions beginning in September, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $35.00 per session.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Community Music Center of Boston to carry out a proposal entitled "Summer Creative Arts Program, June 1969," to begin subsequent to approval of the contract by the Massachusetts Department of Education and to be completed on July 31, 1969, payment therefor not to exceed $9,500.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED: That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Cathedral Grammar School to carry out a proposal entitled "Language Arts Program," dated June 1969, to begin subsequent to the date of approval of the contract by the Massachusetts Department of Education and by June 30, 1969, at the latest, and to terminate on August 1, 1969, payment therefor not to exceed $4000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED: That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and St. Patrick's School to carry out a proposal entitled "Operation Continuation," dated June 1969, to begin subsequent to the date of approval of the contract by

the Massachusetts Department of Education and by June 30, 1969, at the latest, and to terminate on August 6, 1969, payment therefor not to exceed $4,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Sylvia Weiss Glynn to assist the Department of Title I Programs in writing proposals, reports and documents and in counseling the department on technical details in the publication of materials between July 1, 1969 and August 15, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $820.00 per month, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1,230.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ELIGIBLE LISTS

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of June 30, 1969, transmitting a list of successful condidates as a result of the February and April 1969 N. T. E. Examinations.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in the list of candidates eligible for permanent appointment at the places indicated by the respective rating.

JUNE 1969

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV-IVA HIGH SCHOOL

XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH

ART

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
734	Ellen K. McGill	June 30, 1972
721	Lucille B. Loder	June 30, 1972
715	Janet L. Olson	June 30, 1972
705	Jean E. Gurman	June 30, 1972
703	Florence R. Alfano	June 30, 1972
701	Catherine A. Burt (XXXIII Only)	June 30, 1972
699	Rena N. Bidney	June 30, 1972
697	Linda A. Esenlohr	June 30, 1972
697	Sharon E. Fisher	June 30, 1972
697	Elizabeth J. Tarquinio	June 30, 1972
691	Barbara A. Hock	June 30, 1972
690	Aileen Albrecht Smith (XXXIII Only)	June 30, 1972
683	Marie A. Sayegh (XXXIII Only)	June 30, 1972
676	Donna L. Cutter	June 30, 1972
676	Muriel Saipe	June 30, 1972
670	Helen Kenyon McCann	June 30, 1972
663	Donald A. Brown	June 30, 1972
660	Phyllis R. Herman	June 30, 1972
660	Sheila R. McLean (XXXIII Only)	June 30, 1972
657	Ann M. Turley (XXXIII Only)	June 30, 1972
651	Theodore P. Ek	June 30, 1972
648	Nancy S. Callahan	June 30, 1972
638	Marilyn Phillips	June 30, 1972
605	Peter Sollogub	June 30, 1972

BIOLOGY

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
765	John T. Beauregard	June 30, 1972
761	Jean Ulrich McBean	June 30, 1972
757	Linda R. Thayer	June 30, 1972
750	Mary C. Clancy	June 30, 1972
748	Thomas J. Bulger	June 30, 1972
746	Jane Kniffin	June 30, 1972
734	Ann M. Miles	June 30, 1972
727	Susan L. Catousse	June 30, 1972
699	Linda E. Driscoll	June 30, 1972
688	Jeanne M. Favaloro	June 30, 1972
684	John M. Day	June 30, 1972
680	Alice E. Davis	June 30, 1972
672	Robert B. Healy	June 30, 1972
672	Geraldine J. Franklin	June 30, 1972
662	John S. Reisch	June 30, 1972
662	Gary R. Cortellessa	June 30, 1972
661	Mary E. Cardamone	June 30, 1972
655	Gertrude Lustig Simmons	June 30, 1972
643	Richard W. Donelan	June 30, 1972
631	Howard M. Churwin	June 30, 1972
609	Denies A. LeBlanch	June 30, 1972

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING AND GENERAL BUSINESS

Rating	name	Certificate Expires
665	*Thomas F. Barry	June 30, 1972
670	**Francis H. Logan	June 30, 1972
669	**Joseph J. Powers	June 30, 1972
710	Thomas P. Pilleri	June 30, 1972
705	Karen I. Engelkemier	June 30, 1972
679	James F. McDermott	June 30, 1972
677	Frank P. Colvario	June 30, 1972
672	George H. Williamson	June 30, 1972
666	Elizabeth P. Carey	June 30, 1972
656	Ruby Culler Spriggs	June 30, 1972
651	Lynne J. Cochran (XXXIII Only)	June 30, 1972

ECONOMICS

715	Nancy J. Gallant	June 30, 1972

OFFICE PRACTICE (IV-IVA Only)

710	Thomas P. Pilleri	June 30, 1972
656	Ruby Culler Spriggs	June 30, 1972
651	Lynne J. Cochran	June 30, 1972

SHORTHAND AND TYPING (IV-IVA Only)

710	Thomas P. Pilleri	June 30, 1972
700	Mary P. Moynahan	June 30, 1972
656	Ruby Culler Spriggs	June 30, 1972
651	Lynne J. Cochran	June 30, 1972

CHEMISTRY (IV-IVA Only)

Rating name Certificate Expires

655 **Francis G. Doherty June 30, 1972
759 Carol Kaplan Gelb June 30, 1972
708 Irene Heller June 30, 1972
693 Marston Clough June 30, 1972
690 Mary C. Clancy June 30, 1972
665 Susan K. Ulrich June 30, 1972
664 Gregory P. Karampalas June 30, 1972
660 Edward A. Shluzas June 30, 1972
660 Kenneth G. Cray June 30, 1972
645 Joel M. Johnson June 30, 1972

ENGLISH

726 **Frank E. Hannigan June 30, 1972
710 **David J. Booher June 30, 1972
701 **Robert H. Wicks June 30, 1972
693 **Edward J. Connolly June 30, 1972
671 **Francis E. McDade June 30, 1972
651 **Paul E. Gagnon June 30, 1972
621 **John J. Latif June 30, 1972
768 Fay M. Edwards June 30, 1972
755 Barbara A. Zanditon June 30, 1972
754 Susan E. Russell June 30, 1972
753 Robert S. Tarpey June 30, 1972
745 Judith M. Bilodeau June 30, 1972
742 Frances W. Sykes June 30, 1972
741 Susan E. Traill June 30, 1972
739 Gina T. Mears June 30, 1972
735 Harriet L. Deane June 30, 1972
734 Thomas R. Johnson June 30, 1972
734 Valerie A. Whiting June 30, 1972
733 Robert P. Largess June 30, 1972
731 Richard J. Goldberg June 30, 1972
730 Susan J. Simmons June 30, 1972
730 Katherine R. Wallace June 30, 1972
726 Elaine F. Ettinger June 30, 1972
725 Marilyn Gertler Shnider June 30, 1972
724 Mary E. Cahill June 30, 1972
723 Kathryn J. Hessert June 30, 1972
723 Robert P. Gallagher June 30, 1972
721 Ida P. Liberman June 30, 1972
720 Walter R. Braman June 30, 1972
719 Arthur N. Dion June 30, 1972
719 David N. Hulen June 30, 1972
719 Gayle F. Rubin ,june 30, 1972
718 Jane A. Wilson June 30, 1972
717 Barbara J. Custer June 30, 1972
716 Sandra L. Powell June 30, 1972
715 Candace L. Tuttle June 30, 1972
714 Adria A. Alden June 30, 1972
714 Constance M. Irwin June 30, 1972
714 Susan D. Murphy June 30, 1972
712 Judith C. Goldberg June 30, 1972
711 Barbara C. Zecha June 30, 1972
710 Diana L. Opel June 30, 1972
710 Ann Rothstein June 30, 1972
709 Rosemary C. Jones June 30, 1972
707 Mary K. Robinson June 30, 1972
706 Rita T. Leary June 30, 1972
706 Steven M. Warnick June 30, 1972
705 Anita F. Preer June 30, 1972
704 Kathleen C. Walker June 30, 1972
701 Warren G. Kelson June 30, 1972
701 Robert G. Waldron June 30, 1972
701 Barbara F. Brennan June 30, 1972
700 Margaret H. Busund June 30, 1972
699 Thomas E. Foster June 30, 1972
699 Myrna L. Friedlander June 30, 1972
698 Richard F. Steffenhagen June 30, 1972
697 Rosemary J. Murphy June 30, 1972
697 Pamela A. Johnson June 30, 1972
694 Laurie Y. Langlois June 30, 1972
692 Diane L. Johnson June 30, 1972
692 Marie K. Hyde June 30, 1972
691 Thomas P. O'Neill June 30, 1972
690 Margaret F. Dempsey June 30, 1972
689 Franklin G. Allen June 30, 1972
689 Carole A. Ryan June 30, 1972
689 Dorothy A. Madden June 30, 1972
688 Patricia A. Cunerty June 30, 1972
686 James M. Tobin June 30, 1972
686 Roberta D. Kushner June 30, 1972
684 Mary T. O'Brien June 30, 1972
684 Jane E. Elicker June 30, 1972
683 Moira A. Whalen June 30, 1972
681 Richard F. Mullen June 30, 1972
681 Margaret M. Kerressey June 30, 1972
681 Paul J. Falkowski June 30, 1972
680 Philip E. Russell June 30, 1972
680 Kathleen M. Burke June 30, 1972
680 Francis M. Donlan June 30, 1972
679 Maria F. Morrissey June 30, 1972
678 Michael A. McCarthy June 30, 1972
677 Terri L. Chotiner June 30, 1972
676 Judy C. Smith June 30, 1972
675 Patricia M. Coughlan June 30, 1972
675 Eleanor A. Rumin June 30, 1972
674 Barbara D. Necol June 30, 1972
673 Joan E. Gardner June 30, 1972
673 Barbara G. Romano June 30, 1972
673 Vivian Dantonio June 30, 1972
672 Maureen D. Nowicki June 30, 1972
671 Judith A. Henault June 30, 1972
671 Nancy J. Emmons June 30, 1972
670 Jane Archibald June 30, 1972
669 Loretta Baldwin June 30, 1972
668 Steven J. Zeitlin June 30,1972
666 Nancy Watson DeHollan June 30, 1972
665 Donald E. Wheaton June 30, 1972
665 Elaine Marshall June 30, 1972
665 Richard J. Connolly June 30, 1972
665 JoAnn Greenwood Siatkowski June 30, 1972
664 Joann Spitzer June 30, 1972
664 Paula Wilkes June 30, 1972
660 Susan J. Tracy June 30, 1972
659 Carol A. Attwood June 30, 1972
658 Linda J. Bankes June 30, 1972
655 Robart A. Murphy June 30, 1972
655 Nona B. Gandelman June 30, 1972
655 William E. McDonough June 30, 1972
654 John R. Whiton June 30, 1972
654 Maryellen Hart June 30, 1972
653 Joanne M. Duby June 30, 1972
653 Michael A. Scavotto June 30, 1972
652 Claire R. Coffey June 30, 1972
652 Janice A. Wright June 30, 1972
651 Sharon A. Sullivan June 30, 1972
650 Majorie L. Wolozin June 30, 1972
650 James J. Redmond June 30, 1972
648 Allan MacDonald June 30, 1972
647 Evelyn H. Strousky June 30, 1972
647 Susan L. Collette June 30, 1972
646 Mary C. Nugent June 30, 1972
645 Barbara Barnow June 30, 1972
645 Joseph C. Cohen June 30, 1972
644 John F. Levy June 30, 1972
644 Peter J. Kakos June 30, 1972

644 Ralph J. Natola June 30, 1972
643 James F. O'Brien June 30, 1972
643 Lois E. Allard June 30, 1972
641 Laura M. Shine June 30, 1972
638 Maryann Ulrich June 30, 1972
638 Patricia A. Frazer June 30, 1972
637 Gryte M. Kuncaitis June 30, 1972
635 Jean Bergantini Grillo June 30, 1972
632 Richard M. Connolly June 30, 1972
631 Vincent J. Borelli June 30, 1972
631 Kathleen M. Sheehan June 30, 1972
631 Marie I. Anastasia June 30, 1972
630 L. Randall Hock June 30, 1972
628 Larry V. Bergman June 30, 1972
628 Philip R. Wallas June 30, 1972
627 Patricia A. Kroleski June 30, 1972
626 Peter L. Pashler June 30, 1972
625 Margaret M. Spencer June 30, 1972
624 Jane R. Morhardt June 30, 1972
617 Hannah R. Roth June 30, 1972
611 Charles A. Frates June 30, 1972
603 Nancy E. Roberts June 30, 1972

FRENCH

752 Andrew B. Charbonneau June 30, 1972
663 Mildred L. Katzman June 30, 1972

GENERAL SCIENCE

655 **Francis G. Doherty June 30, 1972
765 John T. Beauregard June 30, 1972
761 Jean Ulrich McBean June 30, 1972
759 Carol R. Gelb June 30, 1972
757 Linda R. Thayer June 30, 1972
750 Mary C. Clancy June 30, 1972
748 Thomas J. Bulger June 30, 1972
746 Jane Kniffin June 30, 1972
734 Ann Miles June 30, 1972
727 Susan L. Catousse June 30, 1972
708 Irene Heller June 30, 1972
699 Linda E. Driscoll June 30, 1972
693 Marston Clough June 30, 1972
688 Jeanne M. Favaloro June 30, 1972
684 John M. Day June 30, 1972
680 Alice E. Davis June 30, 1972
672 Robert B. Healy June 30, 1972
672 Geraldine J. Franklin June 30, 1972
665 Susan K. Ulrich June 30,1972
664 Gregory P. Karampalas June 30, 1972
662 John S. Reisch June 30, 1972
662 Gary R. Cortellessa June 30, 1972
661 Mary E. Cardamone June 30, 1972
660 Edward A. Shluzas June 30, 1972
660 Kenneth G. Cray June 30, 1972
655 Gertrude Lustig Simmons June 30, 1972
645 Joel M. Johnson June 30, 1972
643 Richard W. Donelan June 30, 1972
636 Laurel A. Streeter June 30, 1972
631 Howard M. Churwin June 30, 1972
609 Denise A. LeBlanc June 30, 1972

GEOGRAPHY

646 **John F. Lavey June 30, 1972
679 Cheryl D. Cartolano June 30, 1972

GERMAN

668 **Paul R. Renzi June 30, 1972

HISTORY

759 **Brian P. Walsh June 30, 1972
699 **Kenneth R. Volkman June 30, 1972
689 **John F. Lavey June 30, 1972
685 **Roy T. Johan June 30, 1972
772 Walter J. Popper June 30, 1972
771 Richard E. Barnes June 30, 1972
761 Leslie C. Bedford June 30, 1972
755 Elizabeth L. Schulz June 30, 1972
752 James M. Fitzpatrick June 30, 1972
751 Kenneth A. Rosenthal June 30, 1972
747 Joan Sheridan Haughey June 30, 1972
745 Helen L. McCarthy June 30, 1972
744 Karen M. Berlin June 30, 1972
734 Jeannette Johnson June 30, 1972
733 Sandra Holder Walker June 30, 1972
733 Robert P. Marotta June 30, 1972
732 Peter W. Thon June 30, 1972
732 Mark Ertischek June 30, 1972
732 Riza P. Gross
732 Marlene S. Pollock June 30, 1972
730 Bernard A. Plovnick June 30, 1972
730 Howard N. Stein June 30, 1972
727 Richard M. Maedler June 30, 1972
726 Robert E. Marston June 30, 1972
726 Nancy R. Revis June 30, 1972
725 Jonathan L. Silver June 30, 1972
725 Stephen W. Young June 30, 1972
725 Kathryn L. O'Leary June 30, 1972
725 Harvey J. Berlin June 30, 1972
723 Mark V. Swirsky June 30, 1972
723 Nancy A. Johnson June 30, 1972
721 Gerald L. Sullivan June 30, 1972
721 Sherry L. Shaw June 30, 1972
721 Andrew D. Cooper June 30, 1972
721 Susan M. Ross June 30, 1972
721 Lorraine A. Stavris June 30, 1972
720 William G. Saunders June 30, 1972
720 Nancy C. Proctor June 30, 1972
720 Stephen P. Dlott June 30, 1972
719 Sheldon D. Repp June 30, 1972
719 Peter J. Berger June 30, 1972
718 Richard B. Smith June 30, 1972
717 MaryJane O. Drinkwater June 30, 1972
716 Frank M. Thomas June 30, 1972
716 Joseph G. Keegan June 30, 1972
715 Alan F. Hurwitz June 30, 1972
715 Michael B. Gradone June 30, 1972
715 Carol A. Rosenfield June 30, 1972
713 Eliot Norman June 30, 1972
713 Betsy H. Owen June 30, 1972
712 Patricia A. Petow June 30, 1972
712 Thomas J. Keough June 30, 1972
708 Eleanor E. Stutz June 30, 1972
707 Benjamin G. Hammond June 30, 1972
707 Richard L. Shapiro June 30, 1972
707 Kenneth I. Resnick June 30, 1972
706 Alfred H. Rosen June 30, 1972
704 Kathleen A. Kerrigan June 30, 1972
702 Robert P. Horan June 30, 1972
701 Virginia Grubb Sterritt June 30, 1972
699 David H. Fisher June 30, 1972
698 Evelyn M. Bligh June 30, 1972
697 William J. Kelley June 30, 1972
697 Marie T. Daly June 30, 1972
696 David E. Miller June 30, 1972
696 Hilary J. Kulmn June 30, 1972
696 Thomas J. Glynn June 30, 1972
696 Kathryn E. Johnson June 30, 1972

695 Diane J. Modica June 30, 1972
694 Jane Orbeton June 30, 1972
694 Martha C. Lyman June 30, 1972
693 Kathleen M. Gilligan June 30, 1972
692 Michael R. Heichman June 30, 1972
692 Anne M. Tate June 30, 1972
688 Cornelis Disco June 30, 1972
688 Sherry E. Berson June 30, 1972
687 Ira P. Stern June 30, 1972
687 Leo E. Lynn June 30, 1972
686 George R. Boylen June 30, 1972
685 Marilyn Esposito Reed June 30, 1972
683 Heinz G. Scheralis June 30, 1972
679 Edward R. Herman June 30, 1972
677 Marilyn Cobb McDonald June 30, 1972
677 Kevin M. Connors June 30, 1972
674 Elinor T. Needle June 30, 1972
673 Robert S. Ackman June 30, 1972
673 Cheryl D. Cartolano June 30, 1972
672 Elaine M. Cornelius June 30, 1972
670 Elizabeth J. Confer June 30, 1972
669 John F. Costello June 30, 1972
668 Francis J. McCabe June 30, 1972
667 Edward C. Becker June 30, 1972
666 Maryellen Buckley Harrington June 30, 1972
666 Jeanne A. Bacon June 30, 1972
665 Albert F. Chardavoyne June 30, 1972
663 Glenn P. Caterer June 30, 1972
662 Robert D. Kendis June 30, 1972
660 Kenneth P. Greenwood June 30, 1972
659 Robert E. Golden June 30, 1972
659 Frank J. Porcaro June 30, 1972
658 Patrick J. O'Malley June 30, 1972
658 John M. Connolly June 30, 1972
657 Rosemary Tropeano June 30, 1972
655 Kenneth J. Suto June 30, 1972
654 Robert I. Malamut June 30, 1972
654 John H. Welch June 30, 1972
653 Alfred A. Blanchard June 30, 1972
652 Ruthanne M. Kennedy June 30, 1972
651 Arthur W. Bonnevier June 30, 1972
650 Barbara L. Stolle June 30, 1972
649 Sheila R. Wilensky June 30, 1972
647 Grard J. Linehan June 30, 1972
647 James Karloutsos June 30, 1972
647 Sylvia A. Santilli June 30, 1972
643 Susan S. Lewis June 30, 1972
642 Carol H. Canter June 30, 1972
641 Pamela F. Armstrong June 30, 1972
633 Harriet A. Talent June 30, 1972
632 Michael R. Decker June 30, 1972

LATIN

661 Patricia M. Smith June 30, 1972

MATHEMATICS

749 Carol B. Gordon June 30, 1972
746 Daniel M. Burns June 30, 1972
734 Diana Feuerman June 30, 1972
715 Nancy J. Gallant June 30, 1972
715 Richard G. Haldeman June 30, 1972
699 Gail Ogilvie June 30, 1972
699 Robert W. Lee June 30, 1972
695 Kevin J. Fleming June 30, 1972
691 James F. O'Connor June 30, 1972
681 William M. Nardone June 30, 1972
677 Bruce E. Englander June 30, 1972
673 James P. Logan June 30, 1972
668 Carole B. Weisenberger June 30, 1972
665 Allen H. Green June 30, 1972
665 John J. Ambrose June 30, 1972
664 Eleanor A. Hummel June 30, 1972
663 David F. Bernard June 30, 1972
660 Marjorie H. Koenig June 30, 1972
658 Marie A. Caruso June 30, 1972
654 Thomas J. Frontera June 30, 1972
653 Steven L. Morse June 30, 1972
653 William W. Simms June 30, 1972
653 James F. Gilmore June 30, 1972
649 Michael S. Brennan June 30, 1972
641 Rita M. Poirier June 30, 1972
641 Norman Gross June 30, 1972
640 Susan C. Fahrenwald June 30, 1972
623 Jacalyn Diesenhouse June 30, 1972
622 David E. Webb June 30, 1972

MERCHANDISING (IV-IVA Only)

679 **Joseph J. Powers June 30, 1972
650 John W. Cunningham June 30, 1972

SPANISH

694 Marion W. Kristal June 30, 1972
689 Diane M. Daher June 30, 1972

VIII ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, GRADES IV-VI CERTIFICATE

768 Elise K. Bruml June 30, 1972
761 John L. Heseltine June 30, 1972
760 Lynn-Louise North June 30, 1972
749 Elizabeth Waldin Valdes June 30, 1972
748 Florence S. Feldman June 30, 1972
746 Arlene F. Benedict June 30, 1972
744 Irma L. Wheeler June 30, 1972
743 Linda A. Grant June 30, 1972
742 Susan M. Karpel June 30, 1972
741 Mary E. Keyo June 30, 1972
740 Joseph E. McKeigue June 30, 1972
739 Jeannine M. O'Brien June 30, 1972
737 Marcia A. Migdal June 30, 1972
737 Helen D. Moloney June 30, 1972
736 Gertrude A. Bennett June 30, 1972
735 Betty L. Ungar June 30, 1972
735 Ann Hutchinson Stetson June 30, 1972
734 Mary F. Stetor June 30, 1972
734 Kathleen M. O'Sullivan June 30, 1972
733 Susan I. Harrison June 30, 1972
731 Sarah Miller Roland June 30, 1972
730 Linda E. Carter June 30, 1972
730 Sandra E. Hertenstein June 30, 1972
730 Ellen M. Rafferty June 30, 1972
729 Dorothy F. Hill June 30, 1972
728 Barbara A. Ross June 30, 1972
727 Margaret A. Marrazzo June 30, 1972
726 Karen Wilbur Spare June 30, 1972
725 Jean L. Timmerman June 30, 1972
723 Sharryn E. Ross June 30, 1972
723 Sharee L. Blau June 30, 1972
723 Donna L. Doyle June 30, 1972
722 Michael J. DiCaprio June 30 1972
722 Nancy J. Goulston June 30, 1972
722 Anne M. Lemelin June 30, 1972
722 Mary E. Burch June 30, 1972
720 Sima S. Bogorad June 30, 1972
718 Virginia A. Webb June 30, 1972
717 Susan L. Cruttenden June 30, 1972
717 Christine M. Molinero June 30, 1972
716 Gretchen L. Phillips June 30, 1972
714 Mona Crowley June 30, 1972
712 Rosemarie J. Weisz June 30, 1972
711 Pauline B. Winter June 30, 1972

711 Suzanne J. Babinski June 30, 1972
710 Judith A. Sloan June 30, 1972
710 Eileen P. Magee June 30, 1972
710 Kathleen M. Turnbull June 30, 1972
709 Brenda A. Norton June 30, 1972
709 Mary E. Peckham June 30, 1972
708 Quen Gee June 30, 1972
708 Ella Goldweber June 30, 1972
707 Irene E. Prantis June 30, 1972
707 Susan I. Schwartz June 30, 1972
707 Evelyn P. Dengler June 30, 1972
705 Susan M. Kurth June 30, 1972
705 Phyllis M. Newman June 30, 1972
704 Lawrence Rosenthal June 30, 1972
703 Cynthia L. Broz June 30, 1972
702 John A. Casassa June 30, 1972
702 Nanci Chernau Judelson June 30, 1972
702 Regina M. McCormick June 30, 1972
701 Judith L. Milhender June 30, 1972
701 Eileen P. Buckley June 30, 1972
701 Ruth L. Neckes June 30, 1972
700 Susan F. Bishop June 30, 1972
699 David S. May June 30, 1972
699 Theresa M. Annese June 30, 1972
698 Linda B. Crawley June 30, 1972
698 Deborah M. Poore June 30, 1972
698 Sharon A. McArdle June 30, 1972
698 Sheila M. Walsh June 30, 1972
698 Maureen R. Schuster June 30, 1972
697 Kathryn A. Basius June 30, 1972
696 Sylvia C. Koppel June 30, 1972
695 William G. Ferullo June 30, 1972
695 Marsha E. Hunter June 30, 1972
695 David L. Hardy June 30, 1972
695 Elizabeth M. Byrne June 30, 1972
695 Mabel Wingert Raum June 30, 1972
694 Franklin G. Allen June 30, 1972
694 Paula C. Buckley June 30, 1972
694 William C. Palumbo June 30, 1972
694 Nancy J. Cannon June 30, 1972
694 Cheryl D. Eastmond June 30, 1972
693 Ruth M. Murphy June 30, 1972
693 Marcia M. Colagiovanni June 30, 1972
693 Kate Concannon June 30, 1972
693 Christine H. Tosney June 30, 1972
692 Phyllis G. O'Keefe June 30, 1972
690 Alice J. Gutowski June 30, 1972
690 Judy E. Semonian June 30, 1972
689 Paula M. Greene June 30, 1972
689 Walter F. Hardiman June 30, 1972
689 Frances J. Sullivan June 30, 1972
689 Diane Fadel Jepson June 30, 1972
688 Martha A. Foley June 30, 1972
687 Patricia F. Nesson June 30, 1972
687 Mary A. Moran June 30, 1972
687 Richard A. Grillo June 30, 1972
686 Jeanne M. Connelly June 30, 1972
686 Barbara E. Dubin June 30, 1972
686 Nancy G. Steinkrauss June 30, 1972
685 Christine A. Doyle June 30, 1972
684 Dawn A. Cameron June 30, 1972
684 Susan Swidzinski June 30, 1972
684 Jane M. Begansky June 30, 1972
684 Peter A. Umans June 30, 1972
684 Maryellen Flaherty June 30, 1972
683 Virginia A. Willis June 30, 1972
683 Mary A. Halady June 30, 1972
682 Nancy E. French June 30, 1972
682 Andrea T. Grant June 30, 1972
682 Janet Jepsen June 30, 1972
682 Patricia A. Grimm June 30, 1972
681 Linda J. Karmiohl June 30, 1972
681 Geri M. Oren June 30, 1972
681 Sharon L. Poliskin June 30, 1972
681 Ilene Jacobs June 30, 1972
680 Barbara Tobin June 30, 1972
680 Judith A. Saunders June 30, 1972
679 Claire A. Hartwig June 30, 1972
679 MaryAnn Riselli June 30, 1972
678 Jane F. Walsh June 30, 1972
678 Cecilia F. Doherty June 30, 1972
678 Donald J. Cusack June 30, 1972
678 Joan E. Thomson June 30, 1972
677 Stephanie H. Flowers June 30, 1972
677 Susan A. Dirksmeyer June 30, 1972
677 Lois McCrensky June 30, 1972
676 Mary A. DeCoster June 30, 1972
676 Dolores A. Ziolkowski June 30, 1972
676 Mary E. Marr June 30, 1972
675 Mariann P. Donovan June 30, 1972
675 Joseph P. Bono June 30, 1972
675 Athena D. Carras June 30, 1972
674 Catherine A. Franco June 30, 1972
674 Jane M. Fitzpatrick June 30, 1972
674 Joanne M. Magnifico June 30, 1972
674 Kathleen T. Bryant June 30, 1972
673 Albert J. Sweeney June 30, 1972
673 Virginia I. Wynne June 30, 1972
672 Saundra J. Haley June 30, 1972
671 Beryl Zimet June 30, 1972
671 Sue E. Goldsmith June 30, 1972
671 Eve K. Gale June 30, 1972
671 Patricia F. Lamm June 30, 1972
670 Jane F. Toland June 30, 1972
670 Lois E. Spiegelman June 30, 1972
669 Marilyn J. Davenport June 30, 1972
669 Judith A. Shear June 30, 1972
668 Marilyn L. DeMarco June 30, 1972
668 Susan E. O'Donnell June 30, 1972
668 Ina F. Lavin June 30, 1972
668 Peter H. Alderman June 30, 1972
667 Pamela G. Felt June 30, 1972
667 Mary J. McAndrew June 30, 1972
667 Theodora E. Anastas June 30, 1972
666 John F. O'Neil June 30, 1972
666 Janice V. Rook June 30, 1972
666 Anne M. Healy June 30, 1972
665 MaryJane E. Grenier June 30, 1972
665 Margaret R. Keefe June 30, 1972
664 Roberta A. Fogarty June 30, 1972
664 Linda M. Fein June 30, 1972
663 Jane L. Balash June 30, 1972
663 Alan M. Caplan June 30, 1972
663 Marie A. Sweeney June 30, 1972
663 Claire M. Kelly June 30, 1972
662 Eileen C. Guarnotta June 30, 1972
661 Kathleen D. Myers June 30, 1972
661 Carol J. Ornstein June 30, 1972
661 Susan R. Paris June 30, 1972
661 Ellen G. Glasser June 30, 1972
661 Lynne K. Jadd June 30, 1972
661 John P. Norton June 30, 1972
659 Carol J. Connolly June 30, 1972
658 Joan A. Cahalane June 30, 1972
658 Janet F. Toscano June 30, 1972
656 Dilys Merriss Staaterman June 30, 1972
656 Celina Garfinkel Schreiber June 30, 1972

656 Dorothea A. O'Brien June 30, 1972
656 Rhonda F. Gottlieb June 30, 1972
656 Lorraine T. Theriault June 30, 1972
655 Katharine A. Rowse June 30, 1972
655 Maria A. Anastasi June 30, 1972
654 Michael K. Marshall June 30, 1972
654 Michele Y. Silverstein June 30, 1972
653 Pamela S. Gidez June 30, 1972
651 Barbara J. Donovan June 30, 1972
651 Kathleen L. Gill June 30, 1972
651 Arlene H. Landau June 30, 1972
650 Daniel F. Schopick June 30, 1972
650 Eileen M. O'Leary June 30, 1972
649 Ronnie L. Russo June 30, 1972
648 Mary P. McManus June 30, 1972
648 Nancy M. Keyes June 30, 1972
648 Paul A. Carroll June 30, 1972
648 Anne T. Moore June 30, 1972
647 Rosemary Keegan June 30, 1972
647 Elaine A. Palmeira June 30, 1972
646 John R. Galvin June 30, 1972
644 MaryClaire Durant June 30, 1972
643 Lawrence P. Berman June 30, 1972
643 Susan A. Davis June 30, 1972
642 Joseph C. Carr June 30, 1972
642 David W. Hurley June 30, 1972
642 Geraldine C. Stubbs June 30, 1972
640 John E. Konczeski June 30, 1972
640 Barbara A. Talbot June 30, 1972
637 Diana M. Buckley June 30, 1972
636 Pamela D. Bassil June 30, 1972
636 Audrey G. Zirlin June 30, 1972
636 John M. Hanley June 30, 1972
636 Karen E. Sundquist June 30, 1972
633 Martha M. Skordinski June 30, 1972
632 Stanley Koffman June 30, 1972
629 Lorraine J. Dance June 30, 1972
629 Sharon C. Dudar June 30, 1972
627 Barbara A. Miller June 30, 1972
627 Judith A. Rosenstein June 30, 1972
625 Arthur W. Keefe June 30, 1972
625 Anne S. Copeland June 30, 1972
623 Jean A. Smith June 30, 1972
623 Larraine R. Cohen June 30, 1972
617 Rose M. Colombo June 30, 1972
617 Lawrence A. Redd June 30, 1972
604 Phylis L. Canter June 30, 1972

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

767 Marga S. Cooper June 30, 1972
763 Phyllis S. Shulman June 30, 1972
755 Jeanne E. Fox June 30, 1972
754 Carol Hamm Zeglis June 30, 1972
752 Sheryl Olness McDonald June 30, 1972
746 Pamela Williams June 30, 1972
746 Susan G. Taylor June 30, 1972
745 Frances D. Einhorn June 30, 1972
745 Lou B. Lopez June 30, 1972
744 Carla M. Swanson June 30, 1972
734 Dorothy L. Leahy June 30, 1972
728 Susan I. Harrison June 30, 1972
724 Sara A. Granda June 30, 1972
722 Marietta E. Lynch June 30, 1972
722 Nancy M. Buckley June 30, 1972
720 Sandra A. Baker June 30, 1972
720 Sally L. Dolgin June 30, 1972
720 Mary A. Torell June 30, 1972
716 Janet E. Weaving June 30, 1972
714 Carol A. Baer June 30, 1972
710 Helen C. Donovan June 30, 1972
710 MaryJane Marro June 30, 1972
709 Susan A. Lovell June 30, 1972
708 Meredith L. Harron June 30, 1972
707 Susan R. Orne June 30, 1972
705 Cheryl L. Strauss June 30, 1972
705 Patricia B. Keane June 30, 1972
704 Cheryl D. Eastmond June 30, 1972
703 Kathleen A. Mulherin June 30, 1972
702 Claire E. Fitzpatrick June 30, 1972
702 Joann Carmody June 30, 1972
700 Joan D. Creedon June 30, 1972
697 Carol A. McCulloch June 30, 1972
696 Diane L. Gordon June 30, 1972
696 Susan L. Sweet June 30, 1972
696 Carolyn B. Pulman June 30, 1972
695 Ronda Franklin Spitzer June 30, 1972
693 Patricia Kolber June 30, 1972
693 Christine H. Tosney June 30, 1972
693 Roberta J. O'Brien June 30, 1972
692 Ruthe L. Norman June 30, 1972
692 Anne M. Galvin June 30, 1972
691 Mary L. Kerns June 30, 1972
689 Rose M. Silverstein June 30, 1972
688 Katherine V. Akillian June 30, 1972
687 Linda J. Berardesca June 30, 1972
687 Ann J. Raymond June 30, 1972
686 Judy A. Saggerson June 30, 1972
686 Natalie A. Cleveland June 30, 1972
685 Donna M. Clark June 30, 1972
684 Mary A. Bergin June 30, 1972
683 Patricia F. Cinardo June 30, 1972
683 Diane M. Hubbard June 30, 1972
683 Patricia L. Conroy June 30, 1972
683 Mary J. Pipia June 30, 1972
681 Louise A. Bonar June 30, 1972
680 Anna A. Xenakis June 30, 1972
678 Dianora M. Lamberti June 30, 1972
676 Diane C. Laframboise June 30, 1972
676 Mary F. Leadley June 30, 1972
676 Judith Goldstein June 30, 1972
676 Mary Jane Boggini June 30, 1972
674 Miffi Bedrick June 30, 1972
674 Bernardi A. Conroy June 30, 1972
671 Mary Louise Day June 30, 1972
671 Marjorie A. Noble June 30, 1972
671 Eve K. Gale June 30, 1972
669 Carolyn D. Bergen June 30, 1972
668 Johanne D. LaPointe June 30, 1972
668 Kathleen M. Makin June 30, 1972
668 Kathleen E. McSweeney June 30, 1972
668 Kathleen M. Kelley June 30, 1972
668 Ann Currie Walter June 30, 1972
665 Christine A. Doyle June 30, 1972
664 Marlene Nisonoff June 30, 1972
664 Diane M. Uslan June 30, 1972
663 Audrey S. Demerer June 30, 1972
662 Jean C. McGinnis June 30, 1972
661 Evon H. Cairis June 30, 1972
660 Martha T. Leddy June 30, 1972
659 Geraldine T. Donovan June 30, 1972
659 Barbara R. Hecht June 30, 1972
658 Virginia A. Willis June 30, 1972
657 Myrna Cohen June 30, 1972
656 Kathleen M. Morris June 30, 1972
655 Ellen M. Gottschalk June 30, 1972
655 Ellen J. Press June 30, 1972
654 Joanne M. Magnifico June 30, 1972
653 Sandra Kurr June 30, 1972
653 Virginia C. Danos June 30, 1972

652 Kathleen E. Brown June 30, 1972
649 Nancy B. Lewis June 30, 1972
649 Nancy M. Borenkind June 30, 1972
649 Patricia M. McCusker June 30, 1972
646 Sally M. Lumm June 30, 1972
645 Lenore Boxer Waxman June 30, 1972
645 Susan R. Lyons June 30, 1972
645 Suzan B. Chatis June 30, 1972
643 Karen L. McCormick June 30, 1972
640 Nancy L. Hackel June 30, 1972
640 Ida M. DeToma June 30, 1972
638 Susan T. Cronin June 30, 1972
634 Gloria T. Fuller June 30, 1972
632 Margaret O. Conners June 30, 1972
621 Karen M. Blank June 30, 1972
619 Mary M. Joyce June 30,1972

X KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

Rating name Certificate Expires
767 Marga S. Cooper June 30, 1972
760 Treasure H. Levin June 30, 1972
755 Jeanne E. Fox June 30, 1972
754 Carol Hamm Zeglis June 30, 1972
746 Pamela Williams June 30, 1972
746 Susan G. Taylor June 30, 1972
745 Frances D. Einhorn June 30, 1972
745 Lou B. Lopez June 30, 1972
737 Mary I. Bergan June 30, 1972
731 Betsy J. Tregar June 30, 1972
725 Enid K. Parness June 30, 1972
722 Marietta E. Lynch June 30, 1972
722 Ellen B. Hayes June 30, 1972
716 Janet E. Weaving June 30, 1972
707 Arlene Voorhest Subin June 30, 1972
705 Cheryl L. Strauss June 30, 1972
704 Helga K. Lustig June 30, 1972
700 Rochelle Gerratt Hyman June 30, 1972
696 Diane L. Gordon June 30, 1972
696 Susan L. Sweet June 30, 1972
696 Jean B. Blazar June 30, 1972
693 Patricia Kolber June 30, 1972
691 Mary L. Kerns June 30, 1972
689 Rose M. Silverstein June 30, 1972
689 Joan Garrey June 30, 1972
688 Katherine V. Akillian June 30, 1972
685 Donna M. Clark June 30, 1972
684 Mary A. Bergin June 30, 1972
683 Patricia F. Cinardo June 30, 1972
683 Diane M. Hubbard June 30, 1972
681 Mary B. Leach June 30, 1972
679 Theresa Shields Hagerty June 30, 1972
678 Dianora M. Lamberti June 30, 1972
676 Mary F. Leadley June 30, 1972
676 Judith Goldstein June 30, 1972
674 Miffi Bedrick June 30, 1972
669 Carolyn D. Bergen June 30, 1972
668 Kathleen E. McSweeney June 30, 1972
665 Nancy D. Collins June 30, 1972
664 Marlene Nisonoff June 30, 1972
660 Martha T. Leddy June 30, 1972
659 Barbara R. Hecht June 30, 1972
654 Emily S. Brown June 30, 1972
645 Lenore Boxer Waxman June 30, 1972
643 Karen L. McCormick June 30, 1972
635 Rose K. Ellis June 30, 1972
634 Gloria T. Fuller June 30, 1972
621 Karen M. Blank June 30, 1972
621 Bertha Halloran Sullivan June 30, 1972
619 Mary M. Joyce June 30, 1972

XI SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS

SHOP INSTRUCTOR

Rating name Certificate Expires
653 Carl H. Yanoff June 30, 1972

SPECIAL CLASSES

743 Jane M. Sivigny June 30, 1972
719 Barbara L. Hill June 30, 1972
711 Ella Goldweber June 30, 1972
701 Roberta J. O'Brien June 30, 1972
697 Meredith L. Harron June 30, 1972
696 Laura A. Sholtz June 30, 1972
688 Linda J. Berardesca June 30, 1972
685 Mary Ann Riselli June 30, 1972
684 Kathleen M. Kelley June 30, 1972
683 MaryJane Marro June 30, 1972
682 Myrna Cohen June 30, 1972
674 Joanne R. Golden June 30, 1972
672 Dayle I. Sawosta June 30, 1972
661 Duane E. Sams June 30, 1972
660 Susan Swidzinski June 30, 1972
646 Barbara E. Dubin June 30, 1972
637 Estelle R. Rottenberg June 30, 1972
631 Susan R. Lyons June 30, 1972

XXXVI SCHOOL LIBRARIAN CERTIFICATE

700 **Mary F. Deveney June 30, 1972
698 **Joseph W. Fitzgibbon June 30, 1972
738 Evelyn A. Menconi June 30, 1972
687 Mary M. Marcelonis June 30, 1972
675 Helen Redding McCready June 30, 1972

XXXIX INSTRUCTOR OF BANDS AND ORCHESTRAL INSTRUMENTS CERTIFICATE

BRASS INSTRUMENTS

651 Jeffrey A. Stout June 30, 1972

WOODWIND INSTRUMENTS

683 Steven Lipman June 30, 1972

XL SPEECH AND HEARING

711 Hollis Goldberg June 30, 1972
668 Mary L. Murphy June 30, 1972

XLI TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE

754 Elizabeth R. Webb June 30, 1972
739 Coramae Ott June 30, 1972
711 Adelaide Walker Walton June 30, 1972
704 Maida R. Korn June 30, 1972
663 Vicki Meyers Oleskey June 30, 1972
653 Patricia A. Fiorine June 30, 1972

XLIII PHYSICAL EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

692 Jerilyn B. Ouimette June 30, 1972
675 Laurence W. Sullivan June 30, 1972
657 Beryl Sonenberg June 30, 1972
651 Marilyn K. Keenan June 30, 1972

XLIV MUSIC EDUCATION (VOCAL) CERTIFICATE

746 Joyce P. Booher June 30, 1972
693 Sarah J. Henn June 30, 1972
685 Susan D. Hollins June 30, 1972
672 Ellen M. Parent June 30, 1972

XLV TEACHER OF EMOTIONALLY DISTRUBED PUPILS CERTIFICATE

743	Jane M. Sivigny	June 30, 1972
687	Claudia J. Davis	June 30, 1972

XLVI HOME ECONOMICS

710	Arliss Bates Moll	June 30, 1972
702	Harriett L. Graham	June 30, 1972
686	Susan J. Christine	June 30, 1972
684	Marylin A. Beck	June 30, 1972
640	Elizabeth J. McLaren	June 30, 1972

*Disabled Veteron, **Veteran

Placed on file.

—

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, effective on the dates indicated:

Margaret P. Holland, Boston Vocational Technical Institute — June 13, 1969.

Margaret F. Cunningham, Hyde Park High School—June 13, 1969.

Jeanne T. Cole, Dorchester High School—June 13, 1969.

Elizabeth R. O'Dowd, Brighton High School—Sept. 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Dorothy M. Geraghty, Senior Clerk and Typist, Boston Latin School, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Latin School, to take effect July 14, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Mary G. Benson, Principal Clerk and Typist, Office of the Secretary, be granted an extension of sick leave without loss of pay, for a period of thirty days from July 8, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the consent of the person and department concerned, Thomas G. Haffner, Laborer, Public Works Department, be transferred to the Supply Room, at a salary of $106.00 per week, to take effect July 2, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

AMENDMENT OF SALARY SCHEDULE

ORDERED, That the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1968-1969 School Year be amended as follows:

In Group 6-A, under Assistant Directors, add "Department of Science."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

PRINTING OF SCHOOL DOCUMENTS

ORDERED, That the Curriculum Guide for Special Classes, Elementary Level, be adopted and that twelve hundred (1200) copies be printed as School Document No. 17, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Curriculum Guide, Early Childhood Education, Kindergarten I-II be adopted and that two thousand (2,000) copies be printed as School Document No. 16, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That this Committee hereby adopt as its annual report for the year 1968-1969 the Annual Report of the Superintendent, being School Document No. 18, 1969, and further

ORDERED, That three thousand (3,000) copies of the Annual Report of the Superintendent for the school year ending August 31, 1969, be printed.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

PUPIL ACCIDENT INSURANCE

ORDERED, That the Puritan Life Insurance Co., through Alden H. Cooley, Agent, be authorized to underwrite the pupil accident insurance in the Boston

Public Schools for the year beginning Sept. 1, 1969.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE SCHEDULE FOR AUDIO-VISUAL INSTRUCTION

ORDERED, That Audio-Visual Technicians and Assistant Audio-Visual Technicians be granted leaves of absence other than for sick leave in accordance with the following schedule:

Death: Immediate family; anyone residing in same household (consecutive working days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered working days under this provision), 5 days; no pay loss.

Niece, Nephew, Uncle, Aunt, In-laws, Grandmother, Grandfather, Grandchild, 1 day, no loss of pay.

Funeral:

Niece, Nephew, Uncle, Aunt, In-laws, Grandmother, Grandfather, Grandchild, 1 day, no loss of pay.

Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay 1 day, no loss of pay.

Graduation during working hours;

Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew, 1 day, no loss of pay.

Illness in immediate family:

Critical, not exceeding five working days in one school year, 5 days, no loss of pay.

Jewish Holy Days:

Roshashanah and Yom Kipper, 3 days, no loss of pay.

Ordination or entrance into religious orders:

Niece and Nephew, 1 day, no loss of pay.

Immediate family, 1 day, no loss of pay.

Immediate family, travel time, 1 day, no loss of pay.

Diaconate—once a year—immediate family, 1 day, no loss of pay.

Quarantine: Same as sick leave.

College degree—to receive degree at college, 1, no loss of pay.

Delegates to State or National AFL-CIO Organizations, 3, no loss of pay.

Court Summons:

Personal business, no pay.

School business, no loss of pay.

Witness, no loss of pay.

Court attendance except in a case to which the member of the bargaining unit is a party, no loss of pay.

Travel time:

Funeral, when only 1 day without loss is allowed, e. g., niece, nephew, etc., 1, no loss of pay.

Ordination, immediate family, 1, no loss of pay.

Wedding, immediate family, 1, no loss of pay.

Weddings:

Immediate, family, 1, no loss of pay.

Niece, nephew, 1, no loss of pay.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

ORDERED, That Audio-Visual Technicians and Assistant Audio-Visual Technicians be granted annual vacations with pay in accordance with the following schedule:

After one (1) full year of full time continuous employment in the School Department, city, state or county—three (3) weeks.

After five (5) years of full time continuous employment in the School Department, city, state, or county—four (4) weeks.

Any Audio-Visual Technician or Assistant Audio-Visual Technician whose employment is terminated by dismissal without just cause, or by resignation, retirement or death without having taken the vacation to which he/she is entitled, he/she, in the case of death, his or her estate, shall be paid in lieu of such vacation an amount equal to one (1) full day's pay at his/her regular rate for each such day of unused vacation.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

PRESENT—Mr. Tierney—1.

—

CHANGES IN SCHOOL DISTRICTS

ORDERED, That the names of the following-named school districts be changed as indicated to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

Bennett District to Alexander Hamilton District.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District to John Cheverus District.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District to Thomas N. Hart District.

Hugh O'Brien District to Ralph Waldo Emerson District.

Dudley-Dillaway District to Dudley District.

Martin District to Maurice J. Tobin District.

Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District to Michelangelo District.

Day School for Immigrants to English Language Center.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

APPLICATION FOR CONTINUATION GRANT TITLE III

ORDERED, That the Application for Continuation Grant, Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123, dated July 1, 1969, be approved.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

CHANGE IN SALARY GRADE

ORDERED, That the Salary Grade of the Choate Burnham School be changed from 17 to 19 for custodial purposes, to take effect July 2, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of June 24, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary.

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 3, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 3:00 p. m., and 5:35 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

A reading of the minutes of June 12, 1969 was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dec. 23, 1968 — Emily A. Fifield District — Lucille Marchant DiGravio, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Bigelow District."

Dearborn District — Judith C. Weisenberger, teacher primary should read "$6900" instead of $6500.

May 7, 1969 — John Winthrop District — James H. Crowley, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Frank V. Thompson Middle School."

Jamaica Plain High School — Joanna H. Gleba, teacher, high school, should read ""$10,500" instead of $7400.

June 19, 1969 — Ellis Mendell District — Agnes Clifford, teacher, primary, should read "Agnes Bingham Clifford."

Dept. of Kindergartens — Holly K. Nylander, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$8600" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 30, 1969 be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

W. L. P. Boardman School — Alice Sanford and Evelyn Zintz, teachers, should read "July 1 — July 31, 1969" instead of August 1-29, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' High School — Anna G. Morris, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969.

Girls' Latin School — Louise B. Kelley, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969; Catherine G. Mulcahy, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969; Zabelle D. Tahmizian, teacher high school, June 30, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School — Esther Hennessey, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Lillian F. Sheridan, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969.

Roslindale High School — Mary E. Rush, guidance counselor, June 30, 1969.

South Boston High School — Mary V. Hubbard, guidance counselor, June 30, 1969.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School—Louise M. Pillsbury, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — M. Elizabeth Fleming, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1969.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Mary B. Bailey, teacher, junior high school, June 30, 1969.

Blackinton-John Cheverus District — Alice M. Sullivan, assistant principal, June 3o, 1969.

Chapman District — Marie C. Steele, teacher, elem., June 30, 1969.

Charles Sumner District — Kathleen L. Doherty, assistant principal, June 30, 1969; John F. Meade, principal, June 30, 1969.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Ellen S. Enos, assistant principal, June 30, 1969.

Mather District — Ethel Donoghue, teacher, primary, June 30, 1969.

Taylor-Stuart District — Mary W. Downey, teacher, elem., June 30, 1969; Margaret M. Steptoe, teacher, elem., June 30, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Dora Kalish, teacher, elm., June 30, 1969.

Thomas Gardner District — Alice P. O'Keefe, teacher, special class, June 30, 1969.

William E. Russell District — Evelyn M. Brattin, teacher, elem., June 30, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Mary C. O'Donnell, teacher, elem., June 27, 1969.

Department of Home Economics — Helen C. Barrett, teacher of clothing, June 30, 1969; Helen N. Cohen, teacher of foods, jr. high, June 30, 1969; Mary B. Eaton, teacher of foods, jr. high, June 30, 1969: Helen M. Finigan, teacher of clothing, elem., June 30, 1969; Miriam Crowley O'Connor, teacher of foods, jr. high, June 30, 1969.

Department of Kindergartens — Dorothy E. Gale, teacher, kindergarten,

June 30, 1969; Florence E. Smith, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1969; Helen I. Thompson, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1969; Mary Collins Wilson, teacher, kindergarten, June 30, 1969.

Dept of School Health Services — Robert C. Lavrakas, M. D., school physician, June 30, 1969.

Department of Speech & Hearing — Grace F. Jeffrey, teacher, special improvement classes, June 30, 1969.

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—John B. Dunne, shop instructor, June 30, 1969.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Mary S. Mulloy, teacher, June 30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect June 30, 1969, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Department of Home Economics
Ann C. Tighe, teacher of clothing.

Placed on file.

—

TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969 reporting the termination of the employment of Charles Meloni, school physician, Dept. of School Health Services, under the provisions of Chapter 32, Section 5, to take effect June 30, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

English High School— Dennis Savosik, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1969.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Kathleen A. Canavan, teacher, junior high, August 31, 1969.

Chapman District — Mary Bjork, teacher, elem., June 30, 1969.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Joy Morros, teacher, Aug. 31, 1969.

Warren District — Janice R. Hally, teacher, elem., June 30, 1969.

Department of Kindergartens — Meryl K. Crawford, teacher, kindergatten, August 31, 1969.

Department of Physical Education — Theodore E. Kolow, teacher, physical education, June 23, 1969.

Department of Special Classes — Margaret A. Gillis, teacher, special class, June 23, 1969.

Accepted.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School — Stephen G. Sacks, Junior master (from: teacher, jr. high, J. W. McCormack Middle School), Sept. 1, 1969

Boston Technical High School — Jeremiah J. Driscoll, Junior master ($9200 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dorchester High School — Frederick L. Smith, Junior master (from: shop instructor, Dept. of Voc. Ed. & Ind. Arts), Sept. 1, 1969

Jamaica Plain High School — Charles J. Hill, Junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Anthony F. Caggiano, Junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Joan B. Goldberg, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Judith Sherman, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Roslindale High School — Donna Jackson McShane, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1)), Sept. 1, 1969

Edward Everett District — Maureen A. Hurley, teacher, elem. IV-VI (from, teacher, primary John F. Kennedy Dist.) Sept. 1, 1969

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Susan F. Bishop, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Jefferson District — Rita M. Moran, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969) Audrey Demerer Snyder, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Maureen A. Malia, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

John A. Andrew District — Margaret O'B. Conners, teacher elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

John F. Kennedy District — Kathleen E. Brown, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969

John Winthrop District — Elizabeth H. Stoia, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Martin District — AnnMarie M. Donovan, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Nancy C. Hacker, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Ronda Franklin Spitzer, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Mary Beaton

Strati, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Dominic V. Sacchetti, teacher, junior high ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Rice Franklin District — Patricia M. Kennedy, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Robert Treat Paine District — Martha M. Rafferty, teacher, elem IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Roger Wolcott District — Debra Schoenberg Kovacek, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Jane F. Toland, teacher, elem, IV-VI ($7000) — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Theodore Lyman District — Mary C. Cahalane, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Thomas L. Harrison, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

William E. Endicott District — Lucille M. Zurowick, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

William Munroe Trotter School — Barbara S. Sherman, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Department of Kindergartens — Mary M. Joyce, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Diane D. Wasserman, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1969, to take effect June 25, 1969:

First Assistants — Charles K. Donohoe, Joseph J. Prendergast.

Assistants — William T. Abbot, Richard H. Bailey, Anne L. Brinkert, Francis X. Browne, James L. Buckley, Mary D. Campion, Thomas M. Clougherty, Catherine M. Collins, Paul V. Connell, Dennis F. Connolly, Edwin J. Cook, William D. Daly, Bernard L. Donovan, Bernard E. Edelstein, Marilyn Epstein, Thomas B. Fitzgerald, Mary A. Galeota, Berel R. Gamerman, William G. Garnett, Myer Golder, Mary E. Grassa

William T. Hall, Harry Halperin, Judith A. Johnson, Leonard E. Kaufman, John B. Kelley, Jr., Frances A. Kelly, Herbert G. Kennan, Mary Ketlak, Richard L. Lally, Stephen R. Leibowitz, John P. Maher, Robert L. Major, John G. Mason, Eunice M. McCarthy, Frank J. McKernan, John M. McMahon, Thomas E. Mullane, Owen M. Quilty, Aileen E. Rice, James M. Silva, Donald J. Sinclair, Philip Sirota, Joseph L. Staples, Frank G. Stevens, Harvey L. Tanzer, John F. Upton, Mary E. Walsh, Robert J. White, Irving M. Winitzer, Edward J. Zawaki, Nijole G. Zygas.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1969, to take effect June 25, 1969:

First Assistants — William P. Gilligan, Robert F. Murphy.

Assistants — Elton R. Avery, Stephen P. Barry, Mark Berger, Sidney Bluhm, Kevin J. Bowers, Alfred G. Brewer, Donald Burgess, Edward Burley, Salvatore J. Cacciola, Edna S. Cann, Richard H. Carlson, Joseph T. Casey, Walter J. Casey, Thomas J. Colbert, Jr., Joseph J. Collins, John P. Conley, John R. Conley, Joseph V. Connolly, Roger T. Connor, Matthew J. Connors, John A. Creedon

Mark T. Crehan, Joseph A. Crowley, Robert L. Dennehy, Eraldo A. DeSantis William Devore, Anthony T. DiIeso, John P. Doherty, Jr., Paul J. Ellison, Frank N. Famulari, Robert A. Feeney, Samuel Feldman, Agnes E. Fennessey, Patrick A. Ferren, Harry Firger, Alfred E. Foulkes, Phillip Fox, Peter A. Gallo, Michael J. Garber.

John J. Gearin, Annette J. Gill, Harold Goorvich, Deborah Shulman Greenberg, H. Elaine Halkopoulos, Kevin B. Halloran, Esther M. Hanney, Francis X. Hayes, James W. Hurley, Vincent F. Jackmauh, Charles Kaner, William F. Kearns, Irving A. Krutter, Robert S. Lamb, Christopher P. Lane, Paul F. Laurino, Gary B. Lewis, Lorraine S. Martel, James A. Martin, Louis Mazer, Charles L. McCarthy, Robert F. McCarthy, John J. McGrath, Mary M. McLaughlin, Ethel B. Menitoff, Irene A. Mickunas, Michael T. Millstone, Mark J. Mulkern, John A. O'Brien

John J. O'Connor, Jr., Cornelius J. O'Leary, Michael J. O'Neill, Ellen R. Powers, Gerard S. Quinn, Paul E. Rich, Edward I. Rosenthal, Barbara A. Roust,

Eric A. Roy, Loran T. Sanford, Francis E. Santosuosso, Robert P. Sheridan, Cecil Howard Smith, Alexander J. Spano, Caesar J. Tarallo, James F. Tierney, Warren E. Toland, Albert J. Van Steenbergen, James F. Walsh, Lawrence H. Wayne, Ralph A. Wellings, Joseph A. Yalmokas, James J. Zanor

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named clerical assistant for service in the summer review school for the term 1969, to take effect July 1, 1969:

High School—Barbara A. O'Flaherty.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E.S.E.A. of 1966, to take effect May 23, 1969 and until August 31, 1969.

Teachers—$7.00 per hour — Kenneth A. Berlandi, Ana Marie Diamond

Assistant to Teacher — $4.00 per hour — Joseph F. DeCelles, Elizabeth A. Gallagher, George F. Gallucci, Jr., Alice M. Little

General Aide — $2.00 per hour — Antonio Contardi

Laid over.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor — Paul V. Garrity (Basic Education) — Daniel Webster School —at $7.00 per hour — 7-7-69 (Sub. for J. Connolly Jr.)

Laid over.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Elizabeth A. Dolan (Basic Education; English) — Daniel Webster School — at $7.00 per hour — 6-24-69 (Sub. for Joseph Bage); Paul J. L. Hughes (Basic Education; Mathematics) — Daniel Webster School — at $7.00 per hour — 6-23-69 (Sub. for Nancy Mickunas)

Laid over.

—

(SEREL)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, requesting that the assignments for the personnel listed below be made to the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories (SEREL), Title I — Project No. 9-035-374 for the period June 25 through August 1, 1969.

Teachers — $7.00 per hour — Virginia Cady, Kathleen Owens

Secretaries — $4.00 per hour — Nancy Ann Fuller, Ann F. Maloney, Maureen O'Leary, Barbara Rice, Maria Smith

Laid over.

—

(ASPIRE)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, requesting that the following personnel be assigned to the Boston Public Schools Junior High Summer Program known as ASPIRE. The program is funded under Title I — E.S.E.A. — Project No. 9-035-374 for the period June 25 through August 1, 1969.

Teachers — $7.00 per hour — George M. Abizaid, Edward Ames, Paul T. Callahan, Paul M. Natola, John V. Vozella

Nurses — $5.50 per hour — Susan B. Cartier, Dorothy K. Frawley, Barbara T. Hill

Secretary — $4.00 per hour — Eleanor O. Collins

Non-professional Aides — $2.00 per hour — Leslie Fitzgerald, Jessie L. Jones, Eileen McCarron, Carol Twomey, Margaret M. Waters

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to the Lewis School Subsystem as clerical assistants for the July 1-July 31, 1969 period:

Lillian MacCall, Helen Coy.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, requesting that the following personnel be assigned to the departments specified for the period of one month during the July-August 1969 period. These personnel will be paid 10 percent of their salaries for the work performed during the eleventh month:

Enrichment Program — Project No. 9-035-374 — Lawrence Hagerty, John La Conte, James Coyle

Model Demonstration Subsystem — Project No. 9-035-376 — Robert Gallo, Florence Hadley, Anna Burke, Mary Lipner

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, requesting the assignment of the following Boston Public School personnel:

Mary Lydon, Eleanor Kenney, Rita Waters — John Marshall School; Susan Jeffken, Janet Short — William L. Garrison School; Bernadette Reid — John F. Kennedy School to the Title III learning Laboratory Project to participate in a Summer Program from July 7, 1969 to August 31, 1969.

Personnel to be paid at the rate of $7.00 per hour with a maximum of 70 hours per person. To be funded under Title III, ESEA Project No. 67-4123-1.

Laid over.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Dorchester High School — Eileen M. Connors, teacher high school, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Mather District — Rosemary A. Casey, teacher elementary, April 28, 1969 through June 30, 1969.

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Elizabeth A. Trainor, teacher special class, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 3, 1969, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Dept. of Fine Arts — Elizabeth A. Silvagni, teacher Junior High. Title I ESEA May 9, 1969 through June 30, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following bote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of July 3, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Karen Campbell, teacher, primary, John Marshall District, Title I — E.S.E.A. — Project No. 9-035-065, to the same position in the John Marshall District.

Ann W. Nitenson, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

The communication was place on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of June 12, 1969 assigning Patricia F. Cinardo, teacher, primary, to the Department of Kindergarten September 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

TRANSFERS
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That, with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Harold Oser, Hospital House Worker, Health and Hospitals Department, be transferred to the position of Laborer, Supply Room, to take effect July 9, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS--Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Kerrigan and Tierney—5

NAYS—0

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Dr. Bernard J. Shapiro who will serve as a consultant under the direction of the Department of Title I Programs, Research and Evaluation, particularly in the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories and the Junior High School Summer Remediation and Enrichment Program for purposes of evaluation, between July 1 and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1800.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Dr. Ralph Garry who will serve as a consultant under the direction of the Department of Title I Programs, Research and Evaluation, to evaluate the four summer workshops of the Model Demonstration Subsystem between July 1, 1969 and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $150.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1800.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

Nays—0

—

CHANGE IN RANK

ORDERED, That the following rank Shop Foreman be changed to Assistant Principal, Industrial Arts, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

Nays—0

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That the following junior building custodian who, by seniority and merit, stands at the head of the list be transferred to the Adminsitration Building at a weekly salary of $143.52, to take effect June 23, 1969:

William J. O'Neill

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS -- Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee,-McDevitt, Kerrigan and Tierney—5

Nays—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of June 19, 24, and 30, 1969 were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

The Committee adjourned.

ATTEST:

Mary C. Laffey

Acting Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 10, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Commiteee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 1:55 p.m., and 6:35 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

May 7, 1969 — Department of Kindergartens — Kay F. Arnold, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7400" instead of $7000.

May 19, 1969 — Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Patricia Lewis Swinton, teacher, junior high, should read "Washington Irving Junior High School."

May 29, 1969 — Jefferson District — Edith Packer Starr, teacher, special class, should read "Department of Special Classes" and "$8000" instead of $7000.

June 30, 1969 — Girls' High School — Idahlia Dessauer Stanley, teacher, high school, should read "$8200 (Master & 30)" instead of $7600.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS — O.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

RESIGNATIONS

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of June 19, 1969, resigning Linda Bhame Kaufman, teacher, high school, East Boston High School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS — O.

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Faith Siegel O'Daniel, teacher, jr. high, June 26,1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Rosemary E. Ryan, teacher, elem., June 30, 1969.

Hugh O'Brien District — Janet Griffin, teacher, primary, June 24, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District — Edmund T. Lafferty, teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 31, 1969.

Department of Kindergartens — Joan L. Destino, teacher, kindergarten, June 6, 1969; Alice Romanker, teacher, kindergarten, August 31, 1969.

Department of Speech & Hearing — Sarelle L. Cohen, teacher of speech, August 31, 1969.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State-Boston Retirement System, who retired under the provisions of Section 6 (Ordinary Disability) of Chapter 32, Mass. G. L., to take effect September 30, 1968:

Department of School Health Services — Helen M. Conner, school nurse.

Place on file.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on June 30, 1969, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Trade High School — Edward Terrenzi, Head Master; Dudley J. Walsh Senior Instructor.

Brighton High School — Madeline J Maguire, teacher, high school.

English High School — Thomas G. Eccles, Head of Department; Morris Greyser, Master; Francis M. Keady, Master; Joseph L. Malone, Head Master.

Girls' High School — Edna S. Cann, teacher, high school.

Girls' Latin School — Elizabeth D. Curran, guidance counselor.

Jamaica Plain High School — Catherine M. Dempsey, teacher, high school; Esther Hennessey, teacher, high school.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Kathryn M. Sloane, teacher, high school.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Agnes M. Carty, teacher, jr. high.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Thomas J. Colleran, Principal; Mildred K. Sullivan, teacher, jr. high.

Washington Irving Junior High School —Hilda P. Hayes, teacher Jr. high— Woodrow Wilson Junior High School— Mary A. Curran, Assistant Principal.

Agazziz District — Stanley F. Clement, Assistant Principal.

Beethoven District — Catherine F. Carr, teacher, elementary.

Charles Sumner District — Helen E. Atwood, assistant principal; Helen A. McMorrow, teacher, elementary.

Edmund P. Tileston District — John L. Lyons, assistant principal.
Elihu Greenwood District — Margaret S. O'Malley, teacher, elem.
Ellis Mendell District — Anne G. Berig, teacher, elem; Winifred M. Heffernan, teacher, elem.
Emily A. Fifield District — Anna T. McNerny, teacher, elem.; Helena N. O'Connor, teacher, elem.
Francis Parkman District — Emeline V. Holohan, teacher, elem.; Ruth A. O'Melia, teacher, elem.
Harvard District — Ida A. Meloni, assistant principal.
James A. Garfield District — Marion W. Meloy, teacher, special class.
James J. Chittick District — Mildred R. Smith, teacher, elem.
John Marshall District — Helen T. Curtis, assistant principal; Katherine V. McGinty, teacher, elem.
Longfellow District — Ella M. O'Leary, teacher, elem.; Clare L. Zimmerman, assistant principal.
Martin District — Helen R. Murphy, teacher, junior high.
Mather District — Anna E. McCoy, teacher, elementary.
Minot District — Pauline V. Byrne, teacher, elem.; Evelyn V. Drew, teacher, elem.
Norcross District — Marion A. Cotter, Principal.
Patrick F. Lyndon District — Edythe M. McNamee, teacher, elem.
Paul A. Dever District — Jessie L. Nason, teacher, elem.
Rich-Franklin District — Elizabeth M. Crowley, teacher, elem.
Robert Treat Paine District — Marion Levine, teacher, elem.
Taylor-Stuart District — Helen G. Desmond, teacher, elem.
Washington Allston District — Thomas M. Minton, assistant principal.
William Lloyd Garrison District — Rose E. Gaffney, teacher, elem.

Department of Home Economics — Helen C. Barrett, teacher of clothing, elem; Helen M. Finigan, teacher of clothing, elem.; Elizabeth E. Long, teacher of foods, junior high; Miriam C. O'Connor, teacher of foods, jr. high; Mary F. Walsh, assistant director; Mildred A. Winsloe, teacher of clothing, elem.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped — Mary S. Mulloy, Acting Director.

Department of Kindergartens — Carolyn V. Murphy, teacher, kindergarten; Eva D. Murphy, teacher, kindergarten; Teresa C. Noonan, teacher, kindergarten; Dorothy J. Page, teacher, kindergarten; Dorothe A. Schiel, teacher, kindergarten; Mary C. Wilson, teacher, kindergarten.

Department of Physical Education — Gandolfa Lima, teacher, phys. ed., high school.

Department of School Health Services — Robert C. Lavrakas, M.D., school physician.
Department of Speech & Hearing — Grace M. Bowker, teacher, special improvement classes.
Department of Teacher Placement — Genevieve M. Wakeling, Director.
Vision Resources Service — Lillian Schaub, teacher.
teacher.
Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Philip V. McBride, shop foreman.
Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the meeting indicated.

Boston Technical High School — Lionel J. LaBarge, junior master, ($8000—anniversary date Sept. 1), June 19, 1969.
Brighton High School — Barbara Bregstein, teacher, high school, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), June 30, 1969.
Charlestown High School — Ada Jackson Keedy, librarian, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), May 29, 1969.
Dorchester High School — Mary Parziale Martus, teacher, high school, ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), May 29, 1969.
Department of Special Classes — Kathleen M. Daley, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), June 24, 1969.
Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Edward J. Forsberg, cooperative instructor ($8200 — anniversary date Sept. 1), May 29, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School — Elaine B. Crespolini, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Boston Technical High School — Gerald F. Larvey, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Karen Pulsipher Meyn, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roslindale High School — Emilie Norris, teacher, high school ($8000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Lorraine Colby, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School —Julius A. Prince, teacher, jr. high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Oliver W. Holmes Junior High School — Patricia S. Khouri, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Adrienne C. Milton, teacher, jr. high ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — John E. Shea, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Agassiz District — Anne Conners Underwood, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Joanne M. Frattura, teacher, jr. high ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District-Carol Anderson, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. Joanne V. Chodes, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Hugh O'Brien District — Laura M. Wharton, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John F. Kennedy District — Theresa M. Annese, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Mary A. Regan ,teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. Laura H. Szyp, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. Mary A. DeCoster, teacher, primary I.P.P. ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Laura Fields Jawitz, teacher, elem IV-VI ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Norcross District — Dorothy L. Murphy, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District-Barbara Fulton, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Thomas Gardner District — Janet M. McCormack, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District-Gail E. Titcomb, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Department of Special Classes-Kathleen Curran Davis, Teacher, special class ($8600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Alfred P. Binns, shop instructor ($10,500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Joseph L. Marksteiner, cooperative instructor ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. Harold Nasson, cooperative instructor ($11,300 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. Salvatore L. Nicastro, cooperative instructor ($9900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. Warren F. Paglari, cooperative instructor ($10,500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. Ralph F. Stowe, cooperative instructor ($7800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. John R. Young, cooperative instructor ($9900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review high schools for the term 1969, to take effect July 7, 1969:

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School Principal—Joseph J. Prendergast.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School Acting First Assistant—Frank G. Stevens.

Laid over.

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Aug. 25, 1969)
Football

Boston Latin School — C. Howard Smith.

Boston Technical High School — Thomas E. Moran.

Boston Trade High School — James M. Thornton.

Brighton High School — Robert D. McCarthy.

Charlestown High School—Michael R. Sheeran.

Dorchester High School — Joseph A. Mason.

East Boston High School — Carmen J. Scarpa.

English High School — William J. Stewart, Jr.

Hyde Park High School — Joseph J. Collins.

Jamaica Plain High School — Frederick J. Gumbs.
Roslindale High School—Michael A. Donato.
South Boston High School — Joseph F. Crowley.

Laid over.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Aug. 25, 1969)
Football

Boston Latin School — Paul F. Costello; Stevin L. Cohen.
Boston Technical High School — Donald Burgess; William R. DiLorenzo.
Boston Trade High School — Walter D. Fitzgerald; Brian J. Donnelly.
Brighton High School — Thomas R. Lorra; Thomas Hennessey.
Charlestown High School — John P. Morris; Arthur H. Krozy.
Dorchester High School — Warren E. Toland; Jerome C. Buckley.
East Boston High School — Julius J. Vennechi; Rocco W. DiLorenzo.
English High School — Patrick J. King; John P. Doherty, Jr.
Hyde Park High School — Walter J. Casey; William J. O'Brien.
Jamaica Plain High School — Michael T. Kelley.
Roslindale High School — John P. Conley; Leo V. Sybertz.
South Boston High School — Arthur A. Pordigao; Thomas J. Apprille.

Laid over.

———

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, requesting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher to the Title III Learning Laboratory Project, to participate in a summer program from July 7 to July 31, 1969. To be paid at the rate of $7.00 per hour not to exceed 15 hours, to be funded under Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1:

George Frisbie Hoar School — Catherine E. Donovan.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, that the sabbatical leave of absence for study granted by the School Committee on June 24, 1969 to Eleanor L. McArthur, teacher junior high, James P. Timilty School, from September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

J. E. Burke High School for Girls — Kathleen M. Walsh, teacher high school, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.
Dorchester High School — Nancy E. Hathaway, teacher high school, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District — Kathleen Byrne Muldowney, teacher primary, July 1, 1969.
Minot District —Barbara Donoghue Comer, teacher primary, July 1, 1969.
Rice Franklin District — Maureen Forde Quinlan, teacher primary, July 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.

—

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

James A. Garfield District — Dorothy M. Prendergast, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, that the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of May 19, 1969, transferring Mary St. John Johnston, Assistant Principal, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School to Washington Irving Junior High School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of June 12, 1969, transferring Nora L. Sullivan, assistant principal, Ellis Mendell District to the Charles Sumner District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of June 12, 1969, transferring Jane F. Fleming, teacher, primary, Taylor-Stuart District, to the William Monroe Trotter District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

Richard Arisian, junior master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School.

Claire Corcoran Carten, teacher primary, Mary Hemenway District, Title I-ESEA-Project 9-035-065, Enrichment Program, to the same position in the Minot District.

Alice M. Dunn, assistant principal, Elihu Greenwood District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Sally A. Herzig, teacher, primary, William E. Endicott District, to the same position in the Patrick F. Lyndon District.

Virginia C. Hogan, teacher, kindergarten, Blackinton-John Cheverus District, to the same position in the Department of Kindergartens.

Olympia Levenson, teacher, kindergarten, Sheridan-Kennedy District, to the same position in the Department of Kindergartens.

Berthe F. McNamara, guidance counselor, Hyde Park High School, to the same position in the Brighton High School.

Patricia M. Moore, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Edward Everett District, to the same position in the John F. Kennedy District.

Catherine Crowley Norton, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Catherine Fennessey Olive, teacher, primary, Edmund P. Tileston Dist., to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Madeleine O'Brien Simonds, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School.

Thomas H. Wall, Assistant Head Master, Boston Technical High School, to the same position in the Roslindale High School.

Marie Michaels Wilson, teacher, Jr. High, Rice Franklin District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

Elaine Hattie Wood, teacher, primary, Hugh O'Brien District, to the same position in the Dearborn District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstad, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

East Boston High School — John A. Cunningham, junior master, to Work Study Program-Dept. of Title I Programs, Sept. 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970, Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-064, Work Study Program.

Roslindale High School — Emilie Norris, teacher high school, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Adrienne C. Milton, teacher junior high, to Norcross District (English as second language) September 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Henry L. Higginson District — Carol Anderson, teacher, primary, to Department of Kindergartens September 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named personnel to the Educational Planning Center from July 7, 1969 to August 31, 1969:
Martin J. Greley (Principal designate, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School).
Patrick J. McDonough (Principal designate, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School).
Personnel to be paid at the rate of $10.00 per hour, not to exceed 120 hours per person. To be funded under Title III, ESEA, project 67-4123-1.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call the assignments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — 0.
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1.

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1969:
English High School — Donald A. Carbone, junior master, as acting Supervisor, M. D. T. A. Division (vice James B. Dolan), June 25, 1969 to Sept. 1, 1969, at the rate of $8.00 per hour.
Department of Teacher Placement— Mary T. Sullivan, assistant director, as acting Director (vice Genevieve Wakeling), Aug. 4, 1969, until otherwise ordered.
Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Frederick J. Faulstick, shop instructor, as acting Shop Foreman (vice James L. Mahoney) June 2, 1969 until otherwise ordered.
Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:
South Boston High School — Maryanne T. O'Donnell, teacher, high school, married February 15, 1969, new name Maryanne O'Donnell Hayes.
Theodore Lyman District — Donna M. Berkeley, teacher, primary, married June 28, 1969, new name Donna Berkeley Morrison.
Department of Kindergartens — Barbara Joan Guinness, teacher, kindergarten, married April 26, 1969, new name Barbara Guinness Copi; Ruth Lyons, teacher, kindergarten, married April 19, 1969, new name Ruth Lyons Hunter.
Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That Edwin G. McCaffrey, Schoolhouse Custodian and John J. Doherty, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, are hereby authorized to attend the Seminar on Housekeeping Management, to be held at the University of Connecticut, July 20 to 23, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $125 per person.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 10, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth Gilligan, Director, Dept. of Fine Arts, on her attendence at the 1969 National Art Education Biennial Conference, held in New York City, March 28-April 5, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

SOCCER AND GOLF ADOPTED AS MAJOR SPORTS

ORDERED, That Soccer and Golf be adopted as major sports and that the teachers in charge be classified as Teacher-Coaches, effective September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

ORDERED, That an additional Assistant Football Coach be assigned at each of the following schools to take effect September 1, 1969:
Boston Latin School
Boston Technical High School
English High School
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Dr. Paul Lohnes who will serve as a Consultant under the direction of the Department of Title I Programs, Research and Evaluation Offices, to overview the evaluative data and to recommend and plan evaluation procedures for the Department of Title I Programs, and to coordinate facilities of the Data Processing Center with Department of Title I Programs, between July 1 and August 31, 1969, compensation to be at the rate of $150 per day and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $1200.00, to be charged to Title I ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Heuristics, Inc. to serve as Consultant under the direction of the Department of Title I Programs, Research and Evaluation, with services applying particularly to the English as a Second Language Program and the Individual Progress Program for purposes of evaluation, between July 1, 1969 and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $125.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $2,250.00 to be charged to Title I Programs, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisentadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Gertrude Colson who will serve as a Consultant to plan and develop curriculum and an instructional program to be implemented as a part of the Learning Laboratory program, under Title III ESEA, between July 10, 1969 and August 31, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $7.00 per hour and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $490.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

NAME TO BE STRICKEN FROM APR. 15, 1969 LIST

ORDERED, That the name of Elizabeth Wall Complese be stricken from the list submitted to the School Committee on April 7, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan —5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the teachers in the Longboat Building Summer School Program at the Boston Trade High School be paid at the rate of $10.00 per hour and that the assistant to the boat builders be paid at the rate of $2.25 per hour.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 3

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Tierney — 2

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES-LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Director of Civil Service, the following-named employee be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for the period specified:

Timothy F. Cleary, Senior Clerk and Typist, Aug. 11, 1969 to Aug. 11, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
MARY C. LAFFEY
Acting Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

July 17, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 11:45 a.m. and 5:15 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of June 19, 1969, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

Ordered, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

June 30, 1969 —Dept. of Fine Arts — Evelyn Griffin O'Brien, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7800" instead of $7400.

July 3, 1969 — Rice-Franklin District — Patricia M. Kennedy, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Bennett District", Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Judith Sherman, teacher, high school, should read "Judith Sherman Chiariello".

July 10, 1969 — Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Joseph L. Marksteiner, cooperative instructor, should read "$9900" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 17, 1969, reporting the resignation of the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Martin District — Rhoda Epstein Sosnow, teacher, junior high, July 7, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 17, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Boston Business School — Eleanor S. Thomas, guidance counselor, July 6, 1969.

Elihu Greenwood District — Anna K. Scotland, teacher, elementary, July 13, 1969.

Department of Schoolhouse Custodians — Leo J. Powell, Senior Custodian, July 31, 1969.

Department of School Health Services — Marion G. Verge, school nurse, July 5, 1969.

Department of Adult Educational & Recreational Activities — Beatrice C. Murray, Senior Clerk & Typist, August 31, 1969.

Department of Attendance — Elizabeth T. Cooney, Supervisor of Attendance, August 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of June 19, 1969, withdrawing the appointment of Lionel J. LaBarge, junior master, Boston Technical High School, ($8000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations, certified by the Superintendent, as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Christopher Gibson District — Willimae Johnson Gray, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Henry L. Higginson District), Sept. 1, 1969

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Charles M. O'Brien, assistant principal (from teacher, primary Bigelow District), Sept. 1, 1969

Dudley District — Barbara L. Jackson, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary William Monroe Trotter School), Sept. 1, 1969; Peter M. Panciocco, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI, Henry L. Higginson District), Sept. 1, 1969; Daniel D. Walsh, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI, Phillips Brooks District), Sept. 1, 1969

Edmund P. Tileston District — Edmund J. Sheehan, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI, Hart-Gaston-Perry District), Sept. 1, 1969

Ellis Mendell District — Robert J. Berry, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Sept 1, 1969

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — John J. Daniels, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1969

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — George J. Fitzsimmons, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1969

Henry L. Higginson District — Leo J. Conway, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Sept. 1, 1969

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Gerald Hill, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high Martin Luther King Jr., Middle School), Sept. 1, 1969

John Cheverus District — Pauline Freeman Assmus, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Ellis Mendell District), Sept. 1, 1969

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Donald T. DeGrandis, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Sept. 1, 1969

John Marshall District — James H. Long, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Sept. 1, 1969

John Winthrop District — Joseph T. Joyce, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), Sept. 1, 1969

Julia Ward Howe District — Beatrice E. Wyatf, assistant principal, (from guidance adviser Dearborn District), Sept, 1, 1969

Lewis Junior High School —Agnes T. O'Neil, assistant principal (from curriculum design specialist), Sept. 1, 1969

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Joseph P. Abbott, assistant principal (from curriculum design specialist, William Monroe Trotter School), Sept. 1, 1969; Nicholas J. Giacobbe, assistant principal (from teacher, special class, Thomas Gardner District), Sept. 1, 1969; George A. Johnson, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Office of Program Development), Sept. 1, 1969

Maurice J. Tobin District — George J. Hermiston, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High), Sept. 1, 1969; Mary T. Sullivan, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Warren District), Sept. 1, 1969

Phillips Brooks District — Robert W. Holland, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI, John Marshall District), Sept. 1, 1969; Virginia M. McCoy, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary Charles Sumner District), Sept. 1, 1969

Roger Wolcott District—Michaela K. Sheehan, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI, Joseph J. Hurley District), Sept. 1, 1969

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Thomas J. Loftus, assistant principal (from master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls), Sept. 1, 1969; John J. O'Connor, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Grover Cleveland Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1969

Washington Allston District — Hugh R. Solari, assistant principal (from teacher, special class, W. L. P. Boardman School), Sept. 1, 1969

Washington Irving Junior High School — Richard J. Maloney, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, M. Gertrude Godvin School), Sept. 1, 1969; Hugh T. McDonagh, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1969

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School — Robert E. Tarpey, junior master (from junior master Boston Latin School) Sept. 1, 1969

Girls' High School — Carol Kaplan Gelb, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Paul E. Gagnon, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Lloyd G. Hanna, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

South Boston High School — Mary P. Moynihan, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Thomas P. Pilleri, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Edmund P. Tileston District — Susan M. Kilroy, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Henry L. Higginson District — Barbara M. Donovan, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School—Sidney J. Feldman, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Ellen Banilaro Tait, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dept. of Special Classes — Jane Sevigny Weissmann, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

William Monroe Trotter School — Joan M. Nelson, teacher, primary ($8200 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dept. of Fine Arts — Florence R. Alfano, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Rena N. Bidney, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Linda A. Esenlohr, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Sharon E. Fisher, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969 Jean E. Gurman, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Lucille B. Loder, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Ellen K. McGill, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Janet L. Olson, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Elizabeth J. Tarquinio, teacher, junior

high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dept. of Physical Education — Marilyn K. Keenan, teacher, high school, phys. ed. ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Jerilyn B. Ouimette, teacher high school, psy. ed. ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Katherine V. Akillian, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Joan Garrey, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Ellen B. Hayes, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Barbara R. Hecht, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Diane M. Hubbard, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Mary B. Leach, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Mary F. Leadley, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Bertha Halloran Sullivan, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Marietta E. Lynch, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Arlene Voorhest Subih, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dept. of School Health Services — Elaine Quinn Graham, school nurse ($6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Department of Kindergartens — Cheryl L. Strauss, teacher, kindergartens ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Karen L. McCormick, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Theresa Shields Hagerty, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Miffi Bedrick, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Patricia Kolber, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Jeanne Fox DesMarteau, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Rochelle Gerratt Hyman, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969; Mary L. Kerns, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065
Enrichment Program

John Marshall District — Nancy M. Hudlin, (I. P. P. Program) teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Dept. of Fine Arts — Catherine A. Burt, Art Specialist, ($7000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Laid over.

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Katherine A. Cronin Casey School Nurse.

Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1969:

Assistants—Carl V. DeNinno, Mary M. Johnston, July 2, 1969.

William H. Maher, July 8, 1969.

Laid over.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of July 17, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Mather District—Mary B. Connolly, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls—Joanna Piantes, teacher junior high, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 17, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

William P. Finn, teacher, jr. high, Mary E. Curley Junior High School to the same position in the Dept. of Fine Arts.

Ruth Zweig Poll, teacher, jr. high, Woodrow Wilson Junior High School to the same position in the Dept. of Fine Arts.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July

17, 1969, reporting that with the approval of the School Committee he has assigned the following-named person as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect as indicated:

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School—John J. Bradley, Principal, to the Department of Teacher Placement, forthwith.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney— 4

NAYS—Kerrigan—1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 17, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as it shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations:

John Cheverus District — Pauline Freeman Assmus, assistant principal, as teacher in charge of Perceptually Handicapped, Instruction of Physically Handicapped, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of July 17, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following designation:

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Rollins Griffith, Principal Pro Tempore, from Assistant Director — Model Demonstration Subsystem — Lewis Junior High School, forthwith.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Inez Russell, Department of Physical Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Twenty-eighth Annual Superintendent Work Conference, to be held at Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, July 15, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $70.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director, is hereby authorized to attend the Dept. of Education Evaluation Meeting to be held at the University of Massachusetts, July 16 and 17, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $75. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That Beatrice C. Murray, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Adult Educational and Recreation Activities, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 28 days from July 23 thru Aug. 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER OF CUSTODIAN

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodian who, by seniority and merit, stands at the head of the list be transferred to the school indicated to take effect August 1, 1969:

Francis J. Cheney, from Edmund P. Tileston to Maurice J. Tobin School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meetings of July 3 and 10, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
MARY C. LAFFEY,
Acting Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 1, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 1:55 p. m. and 5:05 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

June 12, 1969—Julia Ward Howe District — Paula G. McAuliffe, teacher, elem., should read "John F. Kennedy District (English as a Second Language)" and "teacher, elem. IV-VI."

July 17, 1969 — Department of Kindergartens — Mary B. Leach, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$8200" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

May 7, 1969 — Dept. of Kindergartens — Judith D. Potter, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7400" instead of $7000.

June 30, 1969 — Dept. of Physical Education — John J. Farrell, teacher, high school, should read "$7400" instead of $7000.

July 10, 1969 — Patrick F. Gavin Jr. High School — Adrienne C. Milton, teacher, jr. high, should read "Rice Franklin District (English as Second Language)."

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Ralph F. Stowe, cooperative instructor, should read "$10,500" instead of $7800.

July 17, 1969 — Dept. of Fine Arts — Lucille B. Loder, teacher, high school, should read "$7400" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Theresa Shields Hagerty, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7400" instead of $7000; Barbara R. Hecht, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7400" instead of $7000; Karen L. McCormick, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7400" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Physical Education — Marilyn K. Keenan, teacher, high school, should read "$7400" instead of $7200.

Title I—ESEA—Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program

July 10, 1969 — John Marshall District I.P.P. — Mary A. DeCoster, teacher, primary, strike out the words "Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065, Enrichment Program" and "I.P.P."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 17, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dept. of Fine Arts — Jean E. Gurman, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7400" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Joan Garrey, teacher, kindergarten, should read "7800" instead of $7000; Ellen B. Hayes, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7800" instead of $7000; Arlene Voorhest Subin, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7800" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows:

UNDER ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

June 30, 1969 — Dorothy M. Geraghty, Senior Clerk and Typist, Boston Latin School, provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Boston Latin School should read "English High School."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Brighton High School — Thomas H. Sennott, junior master, Sept. 1, 1969.

East Boston High School — Virginia H. White, teacher, home economics, July 9, 1969.

Brighton High School — Bernard C. Reddy, junior master, August 31, 1969.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Cecilia K. Reddy, teacher, jr. high, August 31, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Carolyn Jagger, teacher, jr. high, September 2, 1969.

Abraham Lincoln — Quincy District — Dolores A. Kanaaneh, teacher, elementary, August 31, 1969.

Christopher Gibson District — Allayne Sullivan, teacher, primary, July 28, 1969.

Dearborn District — Myrna Rubel,, teacher, primary, July 5, 1969.

Martin District — Rhoda E. Sosnow, teacher, jr. high, July 7, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District — Donna M. Tuttle, teacher, primary, July 1, 1969.

Rice Franklin District — Joanne Cheslik, teacher, primary, July 16, 1969.

Dept. of School Health Services — Katherine C. Ryan, R. N., school nurse, June 30, 1969.

Accepted.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings.

May 29, 1969 — Dept. of Special Classes — Aphrodite M. Pananos, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

July 10, 1969 — Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Warren F. Paglari, Co-operative Instructor ($10,500 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations certified by the Superintendent, as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School — Daniel M. Burns, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Girls' Latin School — Carol B. Gordon, teacher, high school ($9000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Brighton High School — Francis E. McDade, Junior Master ($7000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Diane M. Parenteau, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Charlestown High School — Kevin J. Fleming, Junior Master ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dorchester High School — Joseph J. Powers, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Brian P. Walsh, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969,

Robert H. Wickes, Junior Master ($7800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dorchester High Annex — Fay M. Edwards, teacher, high school ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

East Boston High School — Marcia Y. Butman, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) ,Sept. 1, 1969; James F. O'Connor, Junior Master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

English High School — John F. Lavey, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date date Sept. 1,) Sept. 1, 1969.

Kenneth R. Volkman, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Girls High School — Mary F. Everett, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Susan E. Traill, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Hyde Park High School — Diane M. Daher, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Diana Feuerman, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School—Francis M. Donlan, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Maryellen Hart, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William H. Maher, Junior Master ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Marie A. Caruso, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Janet I. Moriarty, teacher, high school ($7600 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Susan K. Ulrich, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Enid Burns Zollweg, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roslindale High School — Irene Heller, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. (1), Sept. 1, 1969.

South Boston High School — Marion C. Costello, teacher, high school (from: teacher, jr. high, Oliver Wendell Holmes Jr. H. S.), Sept. 1, 1969.

Claudette Sookian, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Gina T. Mears, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Mary P. Collins, teacher, elem.

IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dudley District — Sara A. Granda, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Marcia A. Migdal, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dearborn District — Nancy A. Bronson, teacher, junior high ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Edward Everett District — Robert J. Sawtelle, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1). Sept. 1, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Nancy M. Horgan, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jean L. Timmerman, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jan N. Ryerson, teacher, primary (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Sept. 1, 1969.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Joanne M. DiPaolo, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Jane F. McIntyre, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — John J. Latif, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John A. Andrew District — Anne-Marie H. Switlekowski, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date,Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dolores A. Zialkowski, teacher, primary ($7000 —anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Cheverus District — Elise K. Bruml, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Rosemary J. Rizzo, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John W. McCormack District — Ellen Rintell Azer, teacher, junior high ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Anne Hutchinson Stetson, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Trudi Gammerman Linas, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jean M. Seegraber, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Lewis Junior High School — Thomas J. Frontera, teacher, junior high ($7800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William M. Nardone, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Barbara A. Zanditon, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Thomas J. Bulger, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Eileen Goldberg, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Nancy A. Jones, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ronald E. Tremblay, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Edward J. Connolly, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Patricia Moran Ouellet, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Norcross District — Gale W. Litchfield, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Thomas R. Johnson, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert P. Largess, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Eleanor A. Hummel, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District — Sara Miller Roland, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ralph W. Emerson District — John L. Heseltine, teacher, elem. IV-VI (from teacher, junior high), Sept. 1, 1969.

Helen Schank Shea, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District — Sharon E. Cohen, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Carole B. Weisenberger, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Frances D. Einhorn, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Lucy I. Winter, teacher,elementary IV - VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Warren District —Janet F. Toscano, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Washington Allston District — Lynn North Holland, teacher, elem. IV-VI

($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Frances W. Sykes, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — (Emotionally Disturbed Children) Marcia Mitchell Soden, teacher ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Barbara A. Hock, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Aileen Albrecht Smith, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Gloria Soble Smith, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept 1, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Mary I. Bergan, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Emily S. Brown, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Gloria T. Fuller, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Judith Goldstein, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Lou B. Lopez, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Enid K. Parness, teacher, kindergarten ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Rose M. Silverstein, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Betsy J. Tregar, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Lenore Boxer Waxman, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of School Health Services — Roma Byrne Vangel, school nurse ($6420 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Carrie Coleman Dailey, school nurse ($6728 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Ella Goldweber, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Meredith L. Harron, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roberta J. O'Brien, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Duane E. Sams, teacher, special class ($7800 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That Joseph F. Carey, Director, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to travel to the United States Office of Education, Washington, D. C.., July 25, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $80.00. To be funded under Title III, ESEA, Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1969:

Assistants —Substitutes — John J. Hanrahan, Arthur F. Parnell — July 16, 1969; Suzanne M. Tobin, Steven Joel Wilensky, July 18, 1969.

Clerical Assistant — Substitute — Nellie Sullivan — July 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III, E.S.E.A. of 1966, to take effect June 23, and until August 31, 1969.

Teachers — $7.00 per hour.

Anne Canning, Karen Clarke.

Assistant to Teachers — $4.00 per hour.

Catherine Cussen, Jane Greene, Robert Morrealle.

Instructional Aides — $3.00 per hour.

Rosemary Gatti, Paul Grueter.

General Aide — $2.00 per hour.

Thomas Healey.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Carol A. Gavoorian (Clerical Occupations — Medical Secretary) — Daniel Webster School — at $7.00 per hour (Sub. for Mrs. Flood) — 7-1-69.

Ralph E. Davin (Cook-Apprentice) — Trade High School for Girls — at $7.00 per hour (New)—7-28-69.

Laid over.

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Dept. of Title I Programs — Victor A. McInnis, Director, August 8, 1969, through August 22, 1969.

English High School — James L. Buckley, junior master, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

John Winthrop District — Mary Ann Driscoll, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Dearborn District — Catherine A. Carty, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Charles Sumner District — Paula K. Duffy, teacher, special class, September 1, 1969, through August 31, 1970.

Warren District — Kathleen D. Welland, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969, through May 5, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Marie Monahan Kerr, teacher, junior high, September 1, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Lois Cannata Mahoney, teacher, primary, Stptember 1, 1969.

Harvard District — Mary Mitchell O'Brien, teacher, elementary, September 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TRANSFER, RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of May 19, 1969, transferring Letitia Lloyd Wilson, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls to Dorchester High School, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENT RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of July 10, 1969, assigning Adrienne C. Milton, teacher, jr. high, Patrick F. Gavin Jr. High School, to Norcross District (English as Second Language), Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' High School — Frances Tomasello, teacher, high school, to Girls' Latin School Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Rose Silverstein, teacher, kindergarten, to the Dudley District, teacher primary, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, requesting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, permission be granted for an extension of the assignment of the following-named personnel in the Educational Planning Center to August 31, 1969:

John M. Canty
Allan Cohen

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dorchester High School — Joseph J. Powers, junior master, to the Solomon Lewenberg Jr. High School, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Betsy J. Tregar, teacher, kindergarten, to John Winthrop District — English as a Second Language, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates stated:

Dorchester High School — Barbara L. Callender, teacher, high school, married December 22, 1968, new name Barbara Callender Hansel.

Christopher Gibson District — Elaine F. Riccio, teacher, primary, married June 21, 1969, new name, Elaine Riccio Higgins.

John F. Kennedy District — Marie L. Francis, teacher, primary, married June 28, 1969, new name Marie Francis McDonald.

John Winthrop District — Margaret Curtis Brown, teacher, primary, married June 14, 1969, new name Margaret Brown Butler.

Robert Treat Paine District — Martina B. McCarthy, teacher, primary, married June 28, 1969, new name Martina McCarthy Ball.

Taylor-Stuart District — Ann Virginia Boden, teacher, primary, married June 28, 1969, new name Ann Boden Blair.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Diane M. Kashkin, teacher, jr. high, married June 28, 1969, new name Diane Kashkin Kane.

Dept. of Fine Arts — E. Linda Karp, teacher, jr. high, married June 29, 1969, new name E. Linda Karp Poras.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, requesting the emergency provisional appointment of Eleanor M. Cogswell to the Trade High School for Girls, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970, at a salary of $7800.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, requesting the appointment of the following college-intern teachers, for the year 1969-1970 at the provisional teacher salary.

Lesley Apt, Reading, Dearborn.

Lockwood C. Barr, Reading, Bancroft (Rice-Franklin Dist.).

Eric W. Bruns, Science, Dorchester High Annex.

Susan Dietz, Social Studies, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

Mary Lanken, Reading, John Winthrop.

Patricia Oelberger, Mathematics, Dorchester High Annex.

Madlyn A. Schnel, Art, Dorchester High Annex.

Mary Seager, Reading (E.S.L.), Nathaniel Hawthorne (John Winthrop District).

Laid over.

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the School Committee and the Sterling Institute Behavioral Science Center to conduct a study of the Boston School Department to be financed as follows: Danforth Foundation, approximately $15,000; Commonwealth of Massachusetts, approximately $45,000; Boston School Department, $15,000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to ac

cept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Daniel DeWolf who will conduct a four-hour workshop on how animals can be used in the inner-city classrooms between August 1, 1969 and August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Luther Seabrook who will conduct a seminar and deliver a lecture at the workshop relating the history of the Highland Park Free School between August 1, 1969 and August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $50.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Cleveland Clark who will work with the teaching staff at the Totter School on familiarization with the immediate geographical community between August 1, 1969 and August 29, 1969, compensation to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $50.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Bernice Miller who will share her knowledge and experience relating to the formation and administration of The New School for Children in Roxbury between August 1, 1969 and August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authroized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Paul Parks, who is to lecture and discuss to entire workshop on the expected role of the schools in the Model Cities Program and the value of the innovations devised by the Model Demonstration Subsystem to the Model Cities School Program between August 1, 1969 and August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $50.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Clarkson Coy who will work with the teaching staff of the Trotter School on familiarization with the immediate geographical community, between August 1, 1969 and August 29, 1969 compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $50.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs.—Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Joel Weinberg who will discuss the role of language arts in Urban Education, with special reference to the problems of dialect variations in vocabulary, and English as a second language, between August 1, 1969 and August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per

hour, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Council for Public Schools, Inc. who will conduct the School Volunteers for Boston project, specifically to recruit, train, and under advice from the Boston School Department place in the classrooms volunteers who will serve as general helpers to the teachers, as tutors and as enrichment agents between September 1, 1969, and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $30,000.00 per year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Lesley College to carry out a proposal entitled "Teacher-Aide Training Program, Boardman-Trotter School," from August 1, 1969 through August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $3500.00 of which $1375.00 will be charged to Title I, Project No. 9-035-376 and $2125.00 charged to EPDA, Project No. 9-035-220.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF POSITION OF PUBLICATIONS ASSISTANT

ORDERED, That the position of Publications Assistant in the Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services be established, at an annual salary of thirteen thousand four hundred dollars ($13,400.00) for 11 months of service, and that the Superintendent conduct an informal rating for this position.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Tierney—1.

BILINGUAL TEACHER TRAINING WORKSHOP

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, requesting that approval be granted for the following-named teachers to participate in a Bilingual Teacher Training Workshop to be held August 18 through 22, 1969 at 120 Boylston Street, Room 521, Boston:

Ellen Azer, Ana Marie Diamond, Ellen Goodale, Carmen Necheles, Ann Stetson, Elizabeth Winton.

These workshrop participants are to be paid $7.00 per hour for a total of twenty-five (25) hours. Funds are available under Title VII, ESEA, Bilingual Education Program, Project No. OE-97-00274-0.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the permission was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

NATIONAL SCHOOL BOARD ASSOCIATION INC.

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be directed to make arrangements for the payment of $1,000.00 to the National School Boards Association, Inc. to cover the cost of the consultative fees for the fiscal year 1969-70.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named School Nurses to duty in the summer review schools for the period June 25, through August 12, 1969 inclusive:

Fenway Summer Review High School, Rachel M. Larkin.

Dorchester Summer Review High School, Mary O'Brien.

Jamaica Plain Summer Review Junior High School, Noreen Svelnis.

Dorchester Summer Review Junior High School, Pauline Tripp.

Rates: $22.00 per day for high schools (4 hours), $16.50 per day for junior high schools (3 hours).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the first eight on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Aug. 27, 1969:

Mary J. Cummings, Marie DiFranco, Margaret L. Williams, Ernestine L. Williamson, Doris R. Hardy, Agnes B. Sacks, Anne C. Lee, Kathleen T. Robertson.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby promoted to the position of Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Aug. 27, 1969:

Eleanor A. Kallenberg.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the only two on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby promoted to the position of Assistant Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Aug. 27, 1969.

Ida Mullan, Eleanor B. Senatore.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATION, LEAVE OF ABSENCE ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 1, 1969, reporting the resignation of Maureen P. Murphy, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Curriculum Development, to take effect July 25, 1969.

Accepted.

—

OREDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Genevieve S. Twomey, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for six months from July 28, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee, and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor Relations Consultant to the School Committee, laid before the School Committee the draft of an agreement on a wage schedule between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Public School Buildings Custodians' Association which they had negotiated with said Association.

On motion, it was

VOTED, That said draft be, and the same hereby is, made a part of the minutes of this meeting; and further

VOTED, That the Chairman of the School Committee of the City of Boston be, and he hereby is, authorized to sign said agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this 7th of August by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Public School Buildings Custodians' Association.

ARTICLE I

Recognition

The School Committee of the City of Boston (herein called the Committee) recognizes the Boston Public School Building Custodians' Association (herein called the Association) as the exclusive collective bargaining agent of all custodians, janitresses and elevator operators employed by the Committee, but excluding the schoolhouse custodian and the assistant schoolhouse custodians.

ARTICLE II

Salary and Rates of Pay

The salaries of members of the bargaining unit are set forth in Appendix A.

All existing benefits provided by City and State laws, or by the adopted orders of the School Committee, applicable to members of the bargaining unit set forth in Article I shall continue for the duration of this contract.

Section 1. The work week which consists of forty (40) hours of eight (8) hours a day during which each employee shall receive two fifteen (15) minute rest periods and a ten (10) minute clean-up period. The eight (8) hours shall be performed within a nine (9) hour period. The Schoolhouse Custodian shall issue a work schedule prior to October 1, 1969. The schedule shall not be arbitrarily changed.

Section 2. Employees working a night shift or on Saturday shall receive a dollar and a quarter ($1.25) per shift in addition to their regular rate.

Section 3. Overtime at a rate of time and a half will be paid for all time worked in excess of eight (8) hours in one day, or forty (40) hours in a week.

Section 4. An employee, who after completing his scheduled hours of work, is called back to work after leaving the school by the Fire Department, Police Department, Schoolhouse Custodian or Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, shall receive not less than four (4) hours' pay at time and a half his average hourly rate.

Section 5. All members of the bargaining unit who are promoted shall be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which their years of service entitle them.

Section 6. All persons entering the bargaining unit shall be placed on the step of the salary schedule and receive credit towards vacation to which their years of State, County or City service entitles them.

Section 7. If an employee dies before receiving vacation time to which he is entitled, such vacation time shall be paid to his estate.

Section 8. For salary purposes each custodian shall have an individual anniversary date which is the date of permanent appointment to the Boston School system or the adjusted payroll date (because of prior Civil Service employment in City, County, or State) and that any longevity increase be effective as of the beginning of the pay week which is nearest to, but not before the individual anniversary date. Salary increases due to promotion by grade shall be effective at the beginning of the pay week which is nearest to but not before the individual promotion date.

Section 9. Every effort shall be made to equip all schools with power snow removal equipment and power grass mowers for adequately servicing the facility.

Section 10. Reasonable travel time shall be allowed Junior Building Custodians working split jobs.

ARTICLE III

Seniority

Seniority shall be computed from the effective date of the employee's appointment to his classification grade, i.e., Junior Building Custodian, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, Senior Building Custodian, Janitress, Elevator Operator.

Seniority for bidding and promotional purposes shall be computed from the effective date of the employee's appointment by the School Committee to his calssification grade, i.e., Junior Building Custodian, Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian, Senior Building Custodian, Janitress, Elevator Operator.

ARTICLE IV

Grievance Procedure

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolutions of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Custodians subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance; provided, however, that conferences and meetings will not normally take place during periods when the custodian involved has assigned duties, except as otherwise provided herein. Any person (s) or the Association shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to a custodian a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that a custodian has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act. As used in this Article, the term "person" or custodian shall mean also a group of custodians having the same grievance.

B. Adjustment of Grievances

An employee and/or the Association will present a grievance, in writing, to the Schoolhouse Custodian within ten (10) school days after the incident or condition which forms the basis of the grievance has come to the attention of the grievant and-or the Association.

Step 1. Within ten (10) calendar days after the receipt of the written grievance, the Schoolhouse Custodian shall meet with the individual grievant, if any and/or a representative of the Association to confer upon such grievance. At the conference, the individual grievant may present the grievance or he may be represented by the Association, but where the grievant is represented, he must be present. In the event that the grievance is presented by an individual grievant, the Association shall be given the opportunity to be present at such conference and to present its views on the grievance.

The Schoolhouse Custodian shall render his decision, in writing, setting forth the reasons for said decision, to the individual grievant, if any, and the Association within ten (10) calendar days after said conference.

Step 2. If the grievant and/or the Association is not satisfied with the decision rendered in Step 1, the grievant and/or the Association may appeal such

decision within ten (10) school days following receipt of the written decision to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel.

a. Name and position of grievant.

b. A statement of the Grievance and the facts involved.

c. The corrective action requested.

d. Name of Association representative at Step 1, if any.

e. Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Associate representative.

Within ten (10) days after receipt of the appeal, the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel or his designee, shall meet with the individual grievant, if any, and/or the Association to confer upon such appeal. At the conference, the individual grievant, if any, may present the appeal or he may be represented by a representative of the Association. In the event that the appeal is presented by an individual grievant, the Association shall be notified of the date, time and place of the conference and shall be present at said conference to present the views of the Association.

The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall, within ten (10) school days after the conference, render his decision with the reasons therefore, in writing, to the individual grievant, if any, and the association.

Step 3. The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed, in writing by the custodian or the Association to the Superintendent within ten (10) calendar days after the decision of the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel has been received. The Superintendent of Schools or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved custodian and the Association representatives. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision to the aggrieved custodian and to the Association as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) days after receipt of the appeal.

Step 4. If the grievant and/or the Association is not satisfied with the decision rendered in Step 3, an appeal may be made to the Committee within twenty (20) calendar days following receipt of such decision. The Committee shall meet with the grievant and/or the Association for the purpose of conferring on such appeal within forty-five (45) days following receipt of the appeal. In the event that the appeal is presented by the individual grievant, the Association shall be given notice of the date, time and place of said conference, and, an appropriate representative of the Association shall be present to state the views of the Association.

The Committee shall render its decision in writing setting forth the reasons therefore at or before its regular scheduled meeting next following the conference.

If the time limits set forth herein are not complied with and said limits not mutually extended, the failure by any party to observe said time limits shall constitute agreement with the last stated position of the other party and the grievance shall be deemed finally settled in accordance with that position.

ARTICLE V

Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4 under the grievance procedure may be submitted by the Association to Arbitration. The Arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The voluntary labor arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearings or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of the transmitting the final statements and proofs to the arbitrator. The decision of the arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the disputes, and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Association agrees that it will not bring or continue, and that it will not represent any employee in any grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an arbitrator. The arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE VI

Sick Leave

Absence Due to Injury in the Course of Employment.

A Custodian who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment as the result of an assault or battery shall be credited with sickleave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The custodian may take such of this additional sick leave allowance payment as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

A custodian who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment, shall be credited with sick leave, in addition

to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The employee may take such of this additional sick leave allowance as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

The Office of the Schoolhouse Custodian shall assist custodians in making out accident forms when the Head Masters and Principals are on vacation.

All custodians shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay for absences caused by illness, or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of the custodian's service shall lapse and the custodian shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof. All new custodians shall accumulate sick leave at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) days per month except for reinstated custodians or custodians who are transferring from positions in State, County, or City service. Custodians who are transferred from State, County, or City service shall be credited with sick leave days equal to the number of days standing to their credit at their place of employment on the date of the transfer.

When sick leave reserve is exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick leave shall be made to the Secretary to the School Committee.

No custodian shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

For purposes of this Article, "service" is defined as employment in any State, County, or City Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Sick Leave Plan Safeguards.

The School Committee order concerning sick leave presently in effect requires a registered practicing physician's certificate be furnished:

1. When the absence is five (5) days or more;
2. When a custodian is absent both on a Friday and the following Monday, and
3. When a custodian is absent either the day before or the day after a holiday or holiday perod.

Information on the accumulated sick leave for each custodian shall be sent to each custodian upon request.

ARTICLE VII

Leaves of Absence

	Days	Pay
College degree—to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Delegates to National Conventions of Veterans Organizations	3	no loss
Court Summons:		
Personal business		no pay
School business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a Case to which the custodian		
Is a party		no loss
Jury Duty		no loss
Deaths:		
Immediate family, anyone one residing in same household	5	no loss
Consecutive working days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death.		
Holidays, vacations or suspended sessions shall be considered working days under this provision..		
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-laws, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
Funeral:		
Cousin	1	no loss
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, In-laws grandmother, grandfather grandchild	1	no loss
Retired custodian (limited to three representatives of the Association	1	no loss
Custodian who is also a relative	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay	1	no loss
Graduation:		
Member of immediate family, including neice and nephew	1	no loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding five (5) working days in one year	5	no loss
Jewish Holy Days — Rosh Hashana and Yom Kipper	3	no loss
Ordination, or entrance into religious orders, including,		
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	no loss
Other than immediate family	1	no loss
Diaconate at Cathedral once a year, immediate family	1	no loss
Weddings:		
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Travel time	1	no loss

ARTICLE VIII

Association Business

a. Two Association officers shall be granted a leave of absence without loss of pay for attendance at Committee meetings when matters pertaining to custodians are on the agenda.

b. The Association shall provide the Committee with a list of its officers and authorized Association representatives, and shall, as soon as possible, notify

the Committee, in writing, of any changes. No Association representative shall be recognized by the Committee, except those designated in writing by the Association.

c. Space on Bulletin Boards shall be provided for posting material containing subjects of interest to custodians.

d. District Stewards will be permitted reasonable time to visit schools within their assigned Districts for the purpose of meeting and discussing with members of the bargaining unit regarding grievance matters, or other related association business.

e. Small group meetings of the Association may be held on school property at times when the members are not on duty.

f. At least three members of the collective bargaining committee will be released and coverage will be provided for collective bargaining meetings scheduled during the work day.

ARTICLE IX

Information to the Association

The Committee shall furnish the following information to the Association:

a. Information on all vacancies.

b. Seniority list.

c. List and information pertaining to persons covered by this Agreement.

d. Upon request, accumulated sick leave for each custodian shall be sent to the Association or the custodian.

e. Civil Service notices shall be sent to all members of the bargaining unit.

f. All notices pertaining to Blue Cross-Blue Shield shall be sent to the members of the bargaining unit by the Schoolhouse Custodian.

g. The Committee shall make available to the Association information which is within the exclusive control of the Committee and that the parties agree is required by the Association for the preparation of contract proposals and/or necessary for the proper presentation of grievances.

h. A list will be provided to the Association within ten (10) calendar days following the appointment, assignment and promotion of new personnel to classifications covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE X

Employee Files

All employee files shall be maintained under the following circumstances:

a. No material derogatory to an employee's conduct, service, character or personality shall be placed in the files unless the employee has had an opportunity to read the material. The employee shall acknowledge that he has read such material by affixing his signature on an actual copy to be filed, with the understanding that such signature merely signifies that he has read the material to be filed. Such signature does not necessarily indicate agreement with its contents.

b. The employee shall have the right to answer any material filed, and his answer shall be reviewed by the Secretary to the School Committee and attached to the file.

c. Upon request by the employee, he shall be given access to his file without delay.

d. Upon receipt of a written request, the employee shall be furnished a reproduction of any material in his file.

ARTICLE XI

Protection

Section 1. Principals shall report all cases of assault suffered by custodians, in connection with their employment, to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel. In the event such assault takes place during vacation periods, assault cases will be reported to the Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel by the Schoolhouse Custodian's Office.

Section 2. Whenever it is alleged that a custodian has assaulted a person or that a person has assaulted a custodian, the Principal and Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall cooperate with the custodian involved; in the investigation of the incident. The Associate Superintendent in Charge of Personnel shall comply with any reasonable request from the custodian for relevant information in the Committee's possession not privileged under law concerning the person or person's involved.

Section 3. Whenever a custodian in a school is advised by the Boston Police Department that it is unable to protect the custodian from physical harm during the course of a civil disorder or when it becomes apparent to the custodian that such is the case, such custodian may leave the premises without loss of pay. Such custodian shall immediately report to the Office of the Schoolhouse Custodian, or to the Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian in charge of the area.

ARTICLE XII

Dues Deduction

The Committee hereby accepts the provisions of Section 170 of Chapter 180 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and, in accordance with, shall certify to the City Treasurer all payroll deductions for the payment of dues to the Association duly authorized by employees covered by this Contract.

ARTICLE XIII

Vacancies

Vacancies shall be filled in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B.

ARTICLE XIV

Handling of New Issues

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may,

during the life of the Agreement, be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee:

Except as any change may be commanded by law, the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein. With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining, the Committee agrees it will make no changes without proper consultation and negotiation with the Association.

By the Association:

In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subect for collective bargaining, the Association may raise such issue with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; except that the Association shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement.This restriction shall not apply to the areas outlined in the Preamble as subjects for continuing consultation.

Being a mutual Agreement, this instrument may be amended at any time by mutual consent.

ARTICLE XV

Saving Clause

If any of this Agreement, is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Association.

In the event that any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue, in effect.

ARTICLE XVI

Resolution of Differences by Peaceful Means

The Association and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Association in consideration of the value of this Agreement, and its terms and conditions, and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stappage, or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XVII

This Agreement, and each of its provisions, shall be in effect as of September 1, 1969, and shall continue in force and effect until August 31, 1971.

DATED: Aug. 1, 1969

John J. Kerrigan, Chairman
Boston School Committee
Edward W. Adams, President
Boston Public School Buildings
Custodians' Association

APPENDIX A

Wage Schedule

Section 1. Wage Schedule effective September 1, 1969.

COMPENSATION PLAN

Salary Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	Salary Grade
6	$ 98	$100	$103	$105	$107	$109	$111	6
11	109	111	114	118	121	124	127	11
15	123	126	130	133	136	140	145	15
16	126	130	133	136	140	145	149	16
17	130	133	136	140	145	149	153	17
19	136	140	145	149	153	158	163	19
20	140	145	149	153	158	163	168	20
21	145	149	153	158	163	168	174	21
23	153	158	163	168	174	179	186	23
25	163	168	174	179	186	192	200	25
27	174	179	186	192	200	207	215	27

Grade	Title
6	Janitress
11	Elevator Operator
15	Junior Building Custodian
16	Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian
17 to 27	Senior Building Custodian

Junior Building Custodian - (Administration Building and Administration Annex) $155.00 effective September 1, 1969.

Section II. Wage Schedule effective September 1, 1970.

COMPENSATION PLAN

Salary Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	Salary Grade
6	$106	$108	$111	$113	$116	$118	$120	6
11	118	120	123	127	131	134	137	11
15	133	136	140	144	147	151	157	15
16	136	140	144	147	151	157	161	16
17	140	144	147	151	157	161	165	17
19	147	151	157	161	165	171	176	19
20	151	157	161	165	171	176	181	20
21	157	161	165	171	176	181	188	21
23	165	171	176	181	188	193	201	23
25	176	181	188	193	201	207	216	25
27	188	193	201	207	216	224	232	27

Grade	Title
6	Janitress
11	Elevator Operator
15	Junior Building Custodian
16	Permanent Intermittent Senior Building Custodian
17 to 27	Senior Building Custodian

Junior Building Custodian—(Administration Building and Administration Building Annex) $167.00 effective September 1, 1970.

APPENDIX B

Vacancies

1. Any temporary vacancy which exists for more than five (5) calendar days shall be filled from a roster which shall be established in the following manner:

a. Employees in the classification of Custodian shall make application indicating their willingness to be available for temporary assignments.

b. The roster shall be contructed after application in order of the employee's seniority in his particular title grade.

2. Vacancies, either permanent or temporary, shall be advertised and filled once each month of the calendar year, with the exception of the months of July and August.

3. In June of each year, a notice shall be promulgated to the Association of all known vacancies which will occur during the months of July and August.

4. Notice of all vacancies that occur during the school year shall be sent to all the employees in the various classifications with the bargaining unit.

5. Bidding shall close on a vacancy on the eighth (8) day after the notice of the vacancy has been sent to each employee. The vacancy shall be awarded on seniority and merit.

6. Classification grade seniority shall prevail in determining seniority for the purpose of this section.

7. The Committee shall advise the Association of the names of the successful applicants within five (5) calendar days of the closing of the bids. All successful bidders will appear on the next bid sheet.

8. The bid list shall be made available to the Association three (3) days prior to its mailing for the sole purpose of examining the list for errors and ommissions.

9. A custodian who bids out of a school may not bid back to the same school on the following bid.

Placed on file.

APPOINTMENT OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of junior building custodian, to take effect August 27, 1969:

David F. Lee, John J. Walsh, Jr., Thomas F. O'Hara, Robert J. Curtin, Curtis Sullivan, William T. Mauger, Edward J. Linehan, John S. Bell, John E. Houlihan, John M. McSweeney, Paul F. Miceli, Paul D. Jelley, James J. Bellew, Robert J. Antonelli, Walter J. Schirage, Frederick E. Butters, Jr.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

MARY C. LAFFEY
Acting Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 20, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 1:35 p.m., and 6:25 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

The following communication was presented:

TRANSFER OF FUNDS FOR TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

CITY OF BOSTON
ADMINISTRATIVE
SERVICES DEPARTMENT

August 14, 1969

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary to the School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

Dear Mr. Winter:

The purpose of this letter is to advise you that next Monday I will submit an Order to the City Council requesting the transfer of $200,000.00 out of the reserve fund and into a special account for the transportation of pupils to relieve racial imbalance. I believe that this amount will be adequate for the remaining portion of 1969.

I have delayed action on this particular matter pending a decision by the Legislature as to whether state funds would be available to reimburse municipalities which make expenditures for this purpose. It appears that St. 1969, c. 643, signed by the Governor on August 7, 1969, will provide for the reimbursement of municipalities for the cost transportation of students to relieve racial imbalance.

The Racial Imbalance Act, St. 1965, c. 641, conditions the receipt of school aid under G.L. c. 70, and the school building assistance under St. 1948, c. 645, upon the State Board of Education's acceptance of a plan to alleviate racial imbalance. Boston cannot afford to jeopardize this aid, and it appears likely that the open enrollment policy will not, by itself, continue to satisfy the State Board of Education. I hope the committee will undertake transportation of students wherever this transportation will serve to reduce racial imbalance, particularly as outlined by the School Committee plan most recently approved by the State Board of Education, and consistent with the provisions of St. 1969, c. 643.

Because the authority to enter contracts for pupil transportation appears in Chapter 40 rather than Chapter 71 of the General Laws, such contracts will require the Mayor's approval after you arrive at terms.

You should also bear in mind the fact that the purpose for which I am requesting funds does not fall within the "other school purposes" as defined by St. 1949, c. 117, as amended. Therefore, this additional amount will not become part of the base amount which the School Committee may, by its own action, appropriate in subsequent years.

Finally, I want the Committee to understand that this appropriation virtually exhausts the uncommitted cash in the reserve fund, and with the establishment of the tax rate there are no additional resources which may be committed to any city, county or school purpose. Therefore, it is absolutely necessary for the Committee to make certain that its expenditures do not exceed the appropriations already made for 1969. Any other course of action would be disastrous for both the School Department and the City.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Kevin H. White
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

FUNDS FOR INDIVIDUAL PROGRESS PROGRAM

The following communication was presented:

OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL, BOSTON

August 11, 1969

Ms. Mary C. Laffey
Acting Secretary
Boston Public Schools
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Ms. Laffey:

This is in response to your letter of July 11, 1969 which requested a special meeting with me relative to supplementary funds for the continuance of the Individual Progress Program.

I can appreciate the enthusiasm of Miss Mary Vaughan and other dedicated people for a program in which they sincerely believe and I am sure that it is of real value.

The only way that it can be accommodated, however, is by effecting economies in other areas of spending. The maximum amount of public funds available for the total school program has been appropriated, several million dollars more than ever before, and we are about to announce a tax rate which represents the limit to which we can go in 1969.

I am sorry that the fiscal situation precludes our dealing with this problem in any other way.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) Kevin H. White
Mayor

Placed on file.

REMODELING
CITY HALL ANNEX

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

ORDERED: That the sum of TWO MILLION TWO HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS ($2,200,000) be, and hereby is, appropriated for remodeling, reconstructing or making extraordinary repairs to the City Hall Annex for the purposes of the School Committee and School Department of the City of Boston; and to meet said appropriation, the Collector-Treasurer be, and hereby is, authorized under the provisions of Clause 3A of Section 7 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws to issue from time to time, on request of the Mayor, bonds or certificates of indebtedness of the City to said amount.

In City Council June 23, 1969. Read once and passed — yeas nine.

In City Council July 7, 1969. Read a second time and again passed — yeas nine.

Approved by the Mayor July 8, 1969, he certifying on the original order that the foregoing loan order is not, in his opinion, to meet a current expense.

Attest

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.
July 29, 1969.

I hereby certify that no petition, asking that the question of approving or disapproving the foregoing order be submitted to the voters, was filed with the City Clerk within twenty days from July 8, 1969, and the order therefore becomes effective on July 29, 1969 in accordance with the provisions of chapter 108 of the Acts of 1939.

Attest:

J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of June 19, 24, 30, and July 3, 1969, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of August 1, 1969, be amended as indicated:

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Nancy A. Jones, teacher, elementary IV-VI — should read — "Roger Wolcott District"

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
Nays—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM
THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dec. 23, 1968 — Roger Wolcott District — Mary DeNoia Macchi, teacher, elementary IV-VI should read — "Longfellow District."

July 17, 1969 — Dept. of Kindergartens — Katherine V. Akillian, teacher, kindergarten, should read — "$7400" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 30, 1969, be amended as indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS ETC.,
ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

Promotion to Senior Clerk-School Secretary—delete the name of Elizabeth R. O'Dowd.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Aug. 20, 1969, submitting the resignation of Grayce G. Leary, senior clerk and stenographer, Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement, to take effect Sept. 2, 1969.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, submitting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

English High School—Richard Willits, junior master, August 26, 1968.

Jamaica Plain High School—Patricia A. Ferren, teacher, high school, August 31, 1969.

Girls' Latin School—Jane Hurley O'Connor, teacher, high school, July 30, 1969.

Trade High School for Girls—Ann M. Shepard, senior assistant, August 31, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School—William J. Barrett, teacher, junior high, August 31, 1969.

James P. Timilty Junior High School —Bonita L. Belmonte, teacher, junior high, July 24, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Mary C. Devine, teacher, junior high, August 31, 1969.

Beethoven District—Angela C. Mahoney, teacher, primary, July 30, 1969.

Donald McKay—Samuel Adams District—Kathleen R. Dowling, teacher, primary, July 25, 1969; Barry M. Karas, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Aug. 31, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District—Maria A. Scaduto, teacher, elem. IV-VI, July 31, 1969.

John Marshall District—Anne C. Maranda, teacher, primary, July 24, 1969.

Department of Fine Arts—Betty Levine Rogaliner, teacher, art, July 24, 1969.

Department of Kindergartens—Sheila N. Qualtrough, teacher, kindergarten, July 25, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated:

Hart-Gaston-Perry District—E. Mary Hammond, teacher, elementary, July 31, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—William L. Hartnett, shop foreman, July 31, 1969.

Paul L. Dever District—Blanche F. Kaplan, provisional teacher, July 17, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, as presented at the meetings indicated:

May 7, 1969—Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School—Vera Gehlert, teacher, junior high ($7800—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Phillips Brooks District—Joan M. Donato, teacher, primary ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Rice-Franklin District—Julia E. Krebs—teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1).

July 17, 1969—Dept. of Fine Arts—Elizabeth J. Tarquinio, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1).

Aug. 1, 1969—Martin Luther King Junior Middle School—Eileen Goldberg, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committe and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, presented at the meeting of July 10, 1969:

Phillips Brooks District—Barbara Fulton, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations, by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Frank G. DiLorenzo, shop foreman-assistant principal (from shop instructor Industrial Arts), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Trade High School—Edward A. Shluzas, senior instructor ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Brighton High School—Robert B. Healy, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Charlestown High School—Ann Miles, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dorchester High School—Michael S. Brennan, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Kenneth G. Cray, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Frank E. Hannigan, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Maureen T. Whalen, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

East Boston High School—Susan C. Fahrenwald, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

English High School—Norman Gross, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School—John W. Cunningham, junior master ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary A. Hayes, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School For Girls—Francis H. Logan, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1, Sept. 1, 1969.

South Boston High School—Nicholas J. Albanese, cooperative instructor ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

James F. O'Brien, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Walter J. Silva, junior master ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Leon B. Goldberg, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roger H. McGrath, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Trade High School For Girls—Anna Keefe Santosuosso, practical nurse ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Christopher Gibson District—Sharee L. Blau, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Elizabeth A. Marcus, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Vicki Meyers Olesky, teacher of reading ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School—Helen Redding McCready, librarian (from teacher, elementary John Marshall Dist.), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dearborn District—Louise A. Bonar, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dudley District—Gretchen A. Anderson, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary F. Stetor, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary A. Torrell, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Edmund P. Tileston District—Esther C. Molloy, teacher of reading ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School—John M. Day, teacher junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Richard J. Golberg, teacher junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District—Mary E. Burch, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dorothy F. Hill, teacher elementary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1, 1969.

Carol A. McCulloch, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jefferson District—Anne M. Galvin, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Quen Gee, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Margaret A. Marrazzo, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Sharryn E. Ross, teacher elementary ($7000.— anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Mary J. Sheldon, teacher, junior high ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Janet E. Cannata, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Coramae Ott, teacher of reading ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1;), Sept. 1, 1969.

Anna A. Xenakis, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Patricia A. Fiorine, teacher of reading ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Deborah J. O'Neil, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Lewis Junior High School — Richard E. Barnes, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William R. LaCourse, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — John S. Reisch, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Peter W. Thon, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Jeanne E. Fox, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Judy A. Saggerson, teacher primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969.

Elizabeth R. Webb, teacher of reading ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Kenneth A. Rosenthal, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Mary J. Boggini, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ruthe L. Norman, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Mary M. Marcelonis, librarian ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District — Maida R. Korn, teacher of reading ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Michael J. DiCaprio, teacher, elementary IV-VI)$7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Linda A. Ivas, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Helen F. Lynch, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jean M. Ladner, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dorothy L. Leahy teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Irene S. Mockus, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Rosemary T. O'Reilly, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969

Pauline B. Winter, teacher, elementary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Donna L. Doyle, teacher, elementary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Sheryl Olness McDonald, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Susan L. Sweet, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Valerie A. Winting, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Rita M. Poirier, teacher, High School ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Thomas N. Hart District — Mona Crowley, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary E. Donohoe, teacher, primary ($7000 —anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Eileen C. Guarnotta, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Joan S. Haughey, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Steven L. Morse, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William E. Russell District — James M. Fitzpatrick, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) — Sept. 1, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Marsha E. Hunter, teacher elementary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William Monroe Trotter District — Brenda A. Norton, teacher, elementary IV-VI — ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School —Katherine R. Wallace, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Marylin A. Beck, teacher, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Harriett L. Graham, teacher, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Anne T. Quinlan, teacher ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Marlene Nisonoff Bragar, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Rose K. Ellis, teacher, kindergarten, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Janet E. Weaving, teacher, kindergarten, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Nancy J. Reich, teacher, kindergarten, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Music — Sarah J. Henn, teacher of music, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ellen M. Parent, teacher of music, ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children — Claudia J. Davis, teacher, physically handicapped, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — Laurence W. Sullivan, junior master, physical education ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Barbara E. Dubin, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Barbara L. Hill, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Estelle R. Rottenberg, teacher, special class, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary Ann Riselli, teacher, special class, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dayle I. Sawosta, teacher, special class, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

—

UNDER TITLE I-ESEA
Enrichment Program

William E. Endicott District — Paulet M. Kirley, science adviser, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF
ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND
RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the summer review junior high schools for the term 1969:

Assistants — Substitutes — Thomas J. Carten, Ruth Houlton, James F. Mawn — August 1, 1969. Walter W. McCarthy — July 25, 1969. Thomas D. Sullivan — August 4, 1969. William D. Bronski, Frieda G. Gobert — August 6, 1969.

Laid over.

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1968-1969 effective May 21, 1969:

Re-assignment
Attendants

James J. Kelley, Jr. and Eugene E. Desaulniers.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — Richard F. Burns (Comm. Skills) — Daniel Webster School at $7.00 per hour — New — 7-14-69.

Laid over.

—

ADULT BASIC EDUCATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education — Special Vocational Education Program, for service at Opportunities Industrialization Center, under Massachusetts Bureau of Civic Education, Basic Education Program, under code number 02-09-83, to take effect August 13, 1969 and until June 30, 1970.

Assistant to Teacher
$4.00 per hour
Vera L. Barksdale

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(To take effect August 25, 1969)
Football

Boston Latin School — Frederick E. Irons; Boston English High School — Edward Burley; Boston Technical High School — John Farrell, Vincent J. Howley.

Laid over.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect September 2, 1969)
Soccer

Department of Physical Education — William F. Duffy, Jason R. Evans, Michael J. O'Neill, Francesco A. Scarsella.

High School
(to take effect September 2, 1969)
Cross Country Track

Department of Physical Education — Donald Burgess, William Corsetti, Josehp F. Fielding.

Laid over.

—

CURRICULUM
FIRST ASSISTANTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following personnel to the Department of Curriculum Development as Curriculum First Assistants, at the rate of $8 per hour, 5 hours per day, for the period June 23 to Aug. 31, 1969:

Elementary Team — Caroline L. Chin, Donald T. DeGrandis, Shirley M. DeLoach, Catherine E. Donovan, Philip R. Dushku, Ann M. Gaffuri, William Gustus, Robert M. Harrington, Alice M. Healey, Marie E. Jackman, Pasquale Locmatto, Anne Miller, Isabella T. Ravenall, Joeritta Rhoda, Beverly G. Roye, Edmund Sheehan and Joyce Weiner.

Junior-Senior Team — Theodore R. Adams, Robert G. Bowlby, William D. Bronski, Raymond G. Cheek, John J. Chisholm, Harold P. Douglas, Walter T. Griffin, Joseph F. McLean, Agnes M. Murray, John M. Regan, Richard A. Ryan, Annette M. Stavros, Gerard G. Sullivan, Willie C. Williams.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Norcross District — Elizabeth Cook Connor, teacher primary, August 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, that the leave of absence without pay granted by the School Committee on May 7, 1969 to Allayne Sullivan, teacher primary, Christopher Gibson District, from September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970, is hereby rescinded.

On roll, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Theodore Lyman District — Maria Scippa D'Itria, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Alice Tucholski Noble, teacher junior high, May 23, 1969.

John A. Andrew District — Patricia M. Turner, teacher primary, July 1, 1969.

Sheridan-Kennedy District — Maureen O'Neil Bolognese, teacher primary, September 1, 1969.

Washington-Allston District — Nancy Lemkin teacher, special class, September 1, 1969

Henry L. Higginson District — Elizabeth G. Busconi teacher, primary, September 1, 1969

Dudley District — Frances M. Russell teacher, primary, September 1, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Kathleen F. O'Leary librarian, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Linda Stern, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Mary Ferent Sadowski, teacher junior high, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Dudley District — Nancy G. Dickerson, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Bonnie E. Jamison, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Elihu Greenwood District — Ann Marie Shea, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through September 30, 1969

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Edward T. Sullivan, Principal September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Girls Latin School — Sarah Kelleher teacher high school September 4, 1969 through December 31, 1969

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Betty L. Sullivan teacher junior high, September 1, 1969 through June 30, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

Ordered, that the leave of absence without pay granted by the School Committee on May 7, 1969 to Margaret Brown Butler, teacher primary, John Winthrop District, from September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

Elaine F. Murphy, teacher, junior high, Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School, to the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Alice M. Dillon, teacher, primary, John Fitzgerald Kennedy District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Sheila Hurley, teacher, primary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Michelangelo District.

Richard H. Bailey, teacher, junior High, Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School, to the same position in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Theresa McCarthy Bush, teacher, primary, Warren-Prescott District, to the same position in the Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District.

Hilda Cohen, teacher, high school Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

John P. Craven, guidance counselor, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Boston Business School.

William D. Daly, teacher, junior high, Washington, Irving Junior High School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Joan C. Dowdall, teacher, primary, Henry Grew District, to the same position in the Roger Wolcott District.

Dorothy Gavin, teacher, primary, Ralph Waldo Emerson District, to the same position in the Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District.

Mary G. Glynn, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Girls' Latin School.

Tillie S. Goldberg, teacher, primary, Agassiz District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter District.

John W. Gorman, Jr., assistant principal Grover Cleveland Junior High School, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield District.

Elynor H. Harrington, teacher, primary, Dudley-Dillaway District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Arnold K. Kaufman, teacher, elementary, Dudley District, to the same position in the Maurice J. Tobin District.

Dorothy G. Kerr, teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School, to the same position in the Michelangelo District.

Sophie U. Kulik, teacher, primary, Ellis Mendell District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

Lawrence J. Levine, teacher, elementary, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Alexander Hamilton District.

Mary D. Sangas, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District. to the same position in the Thomas Gardner District.

Kathleen M. White, teacher, primary, John F. Kennedy District, to the same position in the Harvard District.

Evelyn A. Menconi, teacher of reading, Mary Hemenway District, to the same position in the John W. McCormack Middle School.

Henry E. Montane, assistant principal, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Patricia C. Moore, teacher, elementary, John F. Kennedy District, to the same position in the Francis Parkman District.

Josephine H. Murphy, teacher, primary Elihu Greenwood District, to the Beethoven District.

Lillian Petrocelli, teacher, primary, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Victoria S. Spicer, teacher, junior high, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Dept. of Fine Arts.

Marie A. Seery, teacher primary, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District.

Mary T. Carew, teacher primary, Ralph Waldo Emerson District, to the same position in the Emily Fifield District.

John A. Joyce, assistant principal, Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, to the same position in the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

Raymond Baskin, assistant principal, Christopher Gibson District, to the same position in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

M. Gregory Toupouzis, assistant principal, Dudley District, to the same position in the Agassiz District.

Marguerite T. McCauley, assistant principal, Philips Brooks District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

Rita K. Manning, assistant principal, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of Dec. 23, 1968, assigning Mary DeNoia Macchi, to the Longfellow District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messers. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher, to take effect Sept. 1, 1968 until otherwise ordered:

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Thomas D. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to the Girls' Latin School; Nancy F. O'Hara teacher, junior high, to the East Boston High School.

The communication were placed on file and on a roll call, the assignments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969 and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Jamaica Plain High School — John W. Cunningham, junior master, to the Solomon Lewenburg Junior High School.

Julia Ward Howe District — Deborah J. O'Neil, teacher, primary, to the Dept of Kindergartens.

Dept. of Home Economics — Helen Crosby Hennessey, teacher of clothing, junior high, to Dept. of Special Classes, David L. Barrett School.

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children — Claudia Davis, teacher, physically handicapped to the Department of Special Classes.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.
NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 20, 1969, reporting that he has assigned Henry Hurley, Assistant Principal, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the Department of Safety, to take effect Aug. 21, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Tierney—4
NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Joseph F. Carey, Director, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to attend the Career Opportunity Program Conference, to be held in Denver, Colorado, Aug. 10 to 13, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $300. To be funded under Title III. ESEA Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John M. Halloran and John M. Gray, Educational Specialists, Educational Planning Center, are hereby authorized to travel to the American Management Association educational conference and exposition in New York City, August 11-14 1969, at a cost not to exceed $250,00 per person. To be funded under Title III, Project No. 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Kaye Torrant to conduct a Reading Workshop to be completed by August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour for not more than eight hours, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $200.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA. Project 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Anne White to conduct a Reading Workshop to be completed by August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour for not more than eight hours, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $200.000, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and James Short who will conduct a four-hour workshop with manipulative materials in mathematics to be completed by August 29, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $25.00 per hour for four hours, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $100.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committe and the Educational Research Corporation, said corporation to prepare a proposal for developing and instituting evalation procedures for the compensatory education program, services to be completed by August 31. 1969, and the total sum for carrying out this

agreement not to exceed $2,400.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-376.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED—That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Elisa L. Hill who will screen pupils for the classes for Emotionally Disturbed Children between September 2, 1969 and December 23, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $7.00 per hour for 500 hours, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $3,500.00, to be charged to Title VI-A Project No. 70-35-060.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Stanley Levenson in connection with the Bilingual Teacher Training Workshop between August 18, 1969, and August 22, 1969 compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100..00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $500.00, to be charged to Title VII, ESEA, Project No. OE-97-00274-0.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Janet Welch in connection with the Bilingual Teacher Training Workshop between August 18, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $500.00, to be charged to Title VII, ESEA, Project No. OE-97-00274-0.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

SALARY OF PROJECT DIRECTOR, BILINGUAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the salary of Martha Shanley, Project Director, Bilingual Education Program, Title VII,is hereby established at the rate of $16,000 per year to take effect July 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPROVAL OF TITLE I PROGRAMS

ORDERED, That the following Title I Programs are hereby approved and recommended for submission to the State Department of Education:

Enrichment Program — 1969-1970.

Work Study Program — Boston High School — 1969-1970.

Model Demonstration Subsystem — 1969-1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSPORTATION FOR PUPILS ATTENDING TROTTER SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the Superintendent of Schools be authorized to provide for the transportation of Boston pupils who voluntarily elect to attend the William Monroe Trotter School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, and Tierney — 3

NAYS — Messrs. Lee and Kerrigan — 2

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF POSITION OF ASSISTANT DIRECTOR — SAFETY

ORDERED, That the position of Assistant Director, Department of Safety, be established to take effect January 1, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, and Tierney — 3

NAYS — Messrs. McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 2

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Part-time School Physicians to take effect September 1, 1969:

Solomon Z. Bell, M. D.; Nathan Brenner, M. D.; Carl Levison, M. D.; Lewis Lyman, M. D.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the class grade of the John W. McCormack Middle School cafeteria be changed from 10 to 14, to take effect August 27, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named Cafeteria Managers be transferred as indicated to take effect August 27, 1969:

Agnes L. Collins, from Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, Class Grade 10, to South Boston High School, Class Grade 12

Mary R. Powers, from South Boston High School, Class Grade 12, to Hyde Park High School, Class Grade 10

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service Angela Scafati, Assistant Cafeteria Manager, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, be provisionally promoted to Cafeteria Manager at that school, to take effect August 27, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service the following-named Cafeteria Attendants be provisionally promoted to Assistant Cafeteria Attendants to take effect August 27, 1969:

Mary J. Hayhurst — James P. Timilty Junior High School

Mary E. Ryan — Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School

Nora J. Wheeler — Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

RESIGNATIONS, PROMOTIONS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Aug. 20, 1969, requesting permission to terminate the services of Patricia O'Neil, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager to take effect forthwith.

On roll call, the termination of services was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the following-named persons in the Department of Planning and Engineering be provisionally promoted to the positions indicated to take effect May 23, 1969:

Francis J. DiMarzio, from Senior Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs to Liaison Officer to Public Facilities Department

James G. Gerry from Supervisor of School Buildings, Roofs to Senior Supervisor of School Buildings, Roofs

David Main, from Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs to Senior Supervisor of School Buildings Alterations and Repairs

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named employee, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Brighton High School, to take effect July 28, 1969:

Edith L. Marino, on provisional promotion to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, Brighton High School

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Linda T. Tressel, Clerk and Typist, Department of Curriculum Development, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect August 27, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Joanne P. Kromhout, Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect August 27, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Nancy L. Higgins, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Attendance, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for six months from October 14, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and persons concerned, Lillian C. Burke, Senior Clerk, Department of Public Works, be transferred to the Department of Title I, to take effect on Sept. 3, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Eleanor M. Joyce, Clerk and Typist, Department of Attendance, be temporarily promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer in that department, to take effect October 14, 1969 and to continue during the absence of Nancy L. Higgins, Principal Clerk and Stenographer.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CUSTODIANS, LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That William Gabriel, Senior Building Custodian, be granted a leave of absence without pay, for a period of three months beginning August 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Alphonse A. Skaparas, Junior Building Custodian, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 30 days from August 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meetings of July 17 and August 1, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Aug. 28, 1969

A meeting, conference and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:08 p.m., and 9:35 p.m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Girls' Latin School—James J. Zanor, head of department (from junior master Boston Latin School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Boston Technical High School—Charles L. McCarthy, assistant head master (from head of department Girls' Latin School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jefferson District—John M. Halloran, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high Educational Planning Center), Sept. 1, 1969.

Joanne B. Rogers, assistant principal (from teacher, primary Norcross District), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Cheverus District—Barbara R. O'Donnell, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, William Barton Rogers Junior High School), Sept. 1, 1969.

Maurice J. Tobin District—Thomas E. Clegg, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School—Susan E. Russell, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Charlestown High School—David H. Hulen, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Robert P. Marotta, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dorchester High School—Thomas F. Barry, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Girls' High School—Eileen P. Millane, teacher, high school ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roslindale High School—Andrew B. Charbonneau, junior master ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Chapman District—Regina M. McCormack, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Christopher Gibson District—Virginia C. Danos, teacher, primary, ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Susan A. Lovell, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969.

Ann Currie Walter, teacher, primary ($8200—anniversary date Sept. 1) Sept. 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Christine A. Doyle, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District—Evon H. Cairis, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ellen Jo Press, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Lewis Junior High School—Vincent P. Concannon, guidance adviser ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Harriet L. Deane, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Marilyn G. Shnider, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Longfellow District—Maureen R. Schuster, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Sheila M. Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Norcross District—Sally M. Lumm, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School—Gertrude L. Simmons, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Paul A. Dever District—Eve K. Gale, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District—Patricia L. Conroy, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Susan J. Starkweather, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District—Virginia A. Webb, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District—Sandra Kurr, teacher, primary ($7400—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Warren-Prescott District—Joanne M. Magnifico, teacher, primary ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School—Jane A. Wilson, teacher, junior high ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Jean C. McGinnis, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Karen M. Berlin, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Barbara J. Custar, teacher junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
John Winthrop District — Mary McDonald Lamken, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Linda E. Driscoll, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
William Howard Taft Junior High School — Herbert F. Carroll, guidance adviser, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Dept. of Physical Education — Francesco A. Scarcella, junior master, physical education ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Dept. of School Health Services — Madeleine Cartier Casale, school nurse ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Anne I. Clasby, school nurse ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Dept. of Special Classes — Robert J. Browne, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Joanne Golden Galla, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Warren District — Caren D. Bloomberg, teacher, primary ($7400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.
Laid over.

—

TEACHER AIDES UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Aug. 28, 1969, submitting that subject to the approval of the School Committee he has recommended the following named persons to be employed as teacher aides under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Project for the 1969-1970 school year at $3.00 per hour for each school day (6 hours maximum) to take effect Sept. 1, 1969. He has:

Ernestine Alexander, Cecil C. Alleyne, Dorothy E. Alleyne, Gyndolyn Alease Askew, Mildred Atkinson, Mildred Battey, Anne L. Biggs, Florence Bugg, Dorothy Chisholm, Martha Claiborne, Loretta S. Colbert, Elizabeth Corgain, Agnes Domigan, John L. Dixon, Thelma A. Dixon, Audrey Earl, Robert L. Elam, Lena Ferroli, Shirley Fonseca, Mildred Funderburg, Katie Gibson, Louise E. Gittens, Ellen Gomperts, Sadie Harris, Ruth Hayes, Thelma Henderson, Elizabeth Hendrix.

Laymon Hunter, Preson Johnson, Jr., Jessie Jones, Rosemary Keane, Vivian E. Love, Catherine Martin, Eloise Miller, Joseph Miller, Carrie Mitchell, Julia Owens, Charlie Mae Patterson, Cynthia M. Pendarvis, Ethel Mae Sanders, Naomi J. Scott, Alice R. Skeen, Gloria Smith, Robert Sosa, Nancy Ann Sullivan, Marilyn J. Thompson, Carlton U. Vickers, Judd Watkins, Louisa Whitehead, Cora Williams, Leola R. Williams, Angela Wilson, Thomas Wooten, Alice Yancey.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney — 4
NAYS — Mr. Kerrigan — 1

—

SALARY ORDERS

ORDERED, That the salary of the Superintendent of Schools be established at the rate of $38,000.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Deputy Superintendent be established at the rate of $28,350.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Business Manager be established at the rate of $28,350.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Associate Superintendents be established at the rate of $26,250.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Superintendents be established at the rate of $22,645.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Administrative Assistants to Superintendent be established at the rate of $22,645.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan—5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Personnel Relations Coordinator be established at the rate of $22,645.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the services of James Spencer Tobin, Labor Relations Consultant, be established at the rate of $22,645.00 per year, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Junior High School Maintenance Assistant be established at the rate of $8,715.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Special Manager, Home and School Association be established at the rate of $9,750.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Special Manager for School Centers be established at the rate of $4,250.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Secretary to the School Committee be increased at the rate of 5 percent, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Secretary to the School Committee be increased at the rate of 5 percent, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Chief Structural Engineer be established at the rate of $28,350.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Deputy Business Manager be increased at the rate of 5 percent, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Director, Department of School Health Services be established at the rate of $15,750.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Schoolhouse Custodian be established at the rate of $19,000.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians be established at the rate of $16,000.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Director of School Lunches be established at the rate of $16,000.00 per year, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Director of School Lunches be established at the rate of $14,000.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Head Supervisors of Attendance be established at the rate of $17,850.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Chief Storekeeper be established at the rate of $13,000.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Secretary to the Superintendent be established at the rate of $11,619.00 per year, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Audio-Visual Technicians be established at the rate of $10,797.00 per year, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Assistant Audio-Visual Technicians be established at the rate of $9,318.00 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1970, the librarian in the Administration Building be paid her regular salary in Group 1 plus ten percent (10%) for eleven months service.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Supervisor of Athletic Facilities be given an increase of eight percent (8%) to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the elevator operators, Administration Building, be changed from Salary Grade 11 to Grade 13, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Senior Structural Engineer and the Structural Engineer in the Department of Planning and Engineering be granted an increase of $3,000 per year to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the rate for transcribing and reporting the proceedings of the School Committee be increased at the rate of $0.05 per page to take effect September 1, 1969.

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Coordinator be moved from Group 4-A to Group 5-A in the 1969-70 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—O
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Group 7 with a ratio of 1.50 — 11 months — be established in the 1969-70 Salary Schedule to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—3
NAYS—Messrs. Eisenstadt and Tierney—2

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Director of Educational Publications and Informational Services be moved from Group 5-A to Group 7 in the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan—3
NAYS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, and Tierney—2

—

ORDERED, That the ranks of Curriculum Coordinators — Elementary, Junior High, and Senior High — be

changed to Assistant Directors, Department of Curriculum Development.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Assistant Director, Department of Curriculum Development be placed in Group 6-A of the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Director, Department of Music Education, be placed in Group 8 of the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ORDERED, That the ranks of Aissistant Director, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, and Assistant Director, Manpower Development and Training Act Classes, Surplus Government Property, be moved from Group 6-A to Group 6-B in the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Lee—1

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Assistant Director, Neighborhood Youth Corps, be changed to Associate Director, Neighborhood Youth Corps, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS--Mr. Lee—1

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Associate Director, Neighborhood Youth Corps, be placed in Group 6-B of the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Director, Department of Special Classes, be moved from Group 6-B to Group 8 in the 1969-70 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Examiners be placed in Group 8 of the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Directors of the following-named departments be placed in Group 8 of the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Audio-Visual Instruction
Business Education
Curriculum Development
Data Processing Center
Elementary Supervision
Guidance
Kindergartens
Neighborhood Youth Corps
Pupil Adjustment Counseling
Safety
Science
Statistics
Teacher Placement

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the ratio of Group 9 in the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule be established at 1.70-11 months, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That the salary for School Nurses, Group 12 of the 1968-1969 Salary Schedule, be established at the same rate as Bachelor's Degree or Equivalent, and Master's Degree of Group I in the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 3

NAYS Messrs. Lee and Tierney — 2

—

ORDERED, That for the school year 1969-1970, the salary of the Supervising Nurses, Department of School Health Services be established at the rate of $13,066 per year, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That for the school year 1969-1970, the salary of the Chief Supervising Nurse, Department of School Health Services be established at the rate of $14,194 per year, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

The following motion was offered as No. 28 to be placed on the Salary Schedule:

—

ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1970, Habib C. Deratany, Assistant Director, Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be paid the salary of Group 4A plus ten percent (10%) for eleven months of service.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Director, Distributive Education, be placed in Group 8 of the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That the rank of Director, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, be placed in Group 8 of the 1967-1970 Salary Schedule, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of Group 3 in the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule be increased at the rate of 5 percent, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the salary of James F. Dolan, Senior Instructor, assigned to the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be established at the rate of $16,940 for 11 months service, to take effect September 1, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS—Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That for the school year ending August 31, 1970, the salaries of the School Nurses in the Summer Review Schools be established as follows:
School Nurses, Summer Review High Schools, per session (four hours) $26.00
School Nurses, Summer Review Junior High Schools, per session (three hours) $19.50
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

SUSPENSION OF SECTION 325 OF REGULATIONS

ORDERED, That the operation of the amendment to Section 325 of the regulations, pertaining to increases and reductions in compensation of employees, the inclusion thereof in the annual budget, the hearings thereon, after due notice, in the month of February, is hereby suspended.
The following is the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of the Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1969-1970 School Year as approved at this meeting.

—

PROVISIONS FOR STARTING AT A SALARY HIGHER THAN MINIMUM EFFECTIVE FOR THE 1969-1970 SCHOOL YEAR ONLY

Sect. 332. 1. Teachers, members of the supervising staff and school nurses shall enter the service upon the minimum salary of their respective ranks, except as hereinafter provided.

2 (a). If such teachers and members of the supervising staff are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the schedule which most nearly approaches, but is not less than the salary they are receiving in a teaching position at the time of their appointment; provided, that salaries may be based upon the regualr annual compensation received in positions identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give, up to but not in excess of the maximum of this salary schedule.

2 (b). If school nurses are receiving a salary equal to or in excess of the minimum salary of the rank to which they may be appointed, they shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule which most nearly approaches but is not less than the salary they are receiving at the time of appointment,

up to but not in excess of the maximum of this salary schedule.

2 (c). Teachers and school nurses appointed to permanent service shall be placed upon that year of the salary schedule to which their years of permanent, permanent substitute, and temporary service in the Boston public schools entitle them. For salary purposes, one hundred twenty (120) days within a school year shall be credited as one year's teaching experience.

—

SCHEDULE OF SALARIES FOR TEACHERS, MEMBERS OF THE SUPERVISING STAFF AND CERTAIN OTHERS

—

1969-1970 SCHOOL YEAR.

—

In School Committee, August 28, 1969.

1. ORDERED, That, in adopting this salary schedule the School Committee reserves the right, in the event that the General Court of Massachusetts does not grant the School Committee power to appropriate, or the Mayor and City Council of Boston do not appropriate, a sum sufficient in the opinion of the School Committee to pay in full the salaries specified in this salary schedule, to revise this salary schedule at any time between September 1, 1969, and August 31, 1970, both inclusive, by making such reductions therein as would amount in effect to no more than the amount by which this salary schedule exceeds the salary schedule of September 1, 1968.

—

2. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1969, the salaries of teachers, members of the supervising staff and others are hereby established for the school year September 1, 1969 to August 31, 1970 inclusive, in accordance with the following schedule and subject to the following adjustments of limitations:

—

GROUP 1

Ranks

Teachers
Assistant Instructors
Guidance Advisers
Instructors
Junior Masters
Librarians
Masters
Senior Assistants
Senior Instructors
Trade Assistants
Science Advisers

Step	Bachelor's or Equivalent	Master's or Equivalent	Master's and 30 Credits	Doctorate
1	$ 7,000	$ 7,600	$ 8,200	$ 8,800
2	7,500	8,100	8,700	9,300
3	7,900	8,500	9,100	9,700
4	8,400	9,000	9,600	10,200
5	8,900	9,500	10,100	10,700
6	9,300	9,900	10,500	11,100
7	9,700	10,300	10,900	11,500
8	10,200	10,800	11,400	12,000
9	10,800	11,400	12,000	12,600
10	11,300	11,900	12,500	13,100

—

Master's Degree

Provided That (1) The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee;

Or (2) The person has served fifteen years under one of the following Certificates: Certificate IV — High School, or Certificate XI — Special, Valid in Day High Schools, or Certificate XXVIII — Boston Business School, or Certificate XXXI—High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B—Day and Evening Industrial Schools, or Certificate XXXVI—School Librarian:

Or (3) The person is now serving under Certificate XXXI. High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B. Day and Evening Industrial Schools and holds a Bachelor's Degree or is now serving under one of the Certificates aforementioned in this clause after having served under Certificate XXX and has completed in the aggregate fifteen years of service under said Certificates XXX, XXXI, or XXXI-B;

Or (4) The person is serving under Certificate IV — High School Military Science and holds in the armed forces of the United States the rank of Major or Lieutenant Commander or a higher rank;

Or (5) The person is serving under Certificate XI — Special, Assistant Director of Music.

Master's plus 30 hours

Provided, That the requirements of Order 15 of this salary schedule are met.

Doctor's Degree

Provided, That the requirements of Order 14 of this salary schedule are met.

—

GROUP 2

Ranks

Assistant Principals
Division Foremen
Division Heads
Guidance Counselors
Heads of Department
Research Assistant
School Adjustment Counselors
Assistant Principals, Industrial Arts
Supervisors
Teacher Coordinators

SALARY

Base	Master's and 30 Credits	Doctorate
$13,400	$14,000	$14,600

Masters plus 30 hours

Provided, That the requirements of Order 15 of this salary schedule are met.

Doctor's Degree

Provided, That the requirements of Order 14 of this salary schedule are met.

GROUP 3
Salary
$13,549

—

GROUP 4-A
Ranks
Assistant in Charge
Assistant Directors:
Department of Elementary Supervision
Department of Home Economics
Department of Physical Education
Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling
Department of Special Classes
Department of Teacher Placement
Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts
SALARY
*Ratio 1.255 $14,935
*Ratios are based on $11,900 equals 1

—

GROUP 4-B
RANKS
Assistant Head Masters
Ratio 1.32 salary $15,708

—

GROUP 5-A
RANKS
Coordinators
Ratio 1.375 — 11 months salary $16,363

—

GROUP 5-B
RANKS
Directors:
Department of Fine Arts
Dept of Home Economics
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children
Department of Speech and Hearing
Salary
Ratio 1.4 $16,660

—

GROUP 6-A
RANKS
Assistant Directors:
Audio-Visual Instruction
Department of Curriuulum Development
Data Processing Center
Department of Guidance
Department of Kindergartens
Department of Science
Department of Title I Programs
Educational Planning Center
Shop Superintendent
Salary
Ratio 1.425 — 11 months $16,958

—

GROUP 6-B
RANKS
Associate Directors:
Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities
Neighborhood Youth Corps
Department of Physical Education
Educational Planning Center
Department of Title I Programs
Assistant Directors:
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes
Manpower Development and Training Act, Surplus Government Property
Salary
Ratio 1.45 — 11 months $17,255

—

GROUP 7
RANKS
Director:
Educational Publications and Informational Services
Salary
Ratio 1.50 — 11 months $17,850

—

GROUP 8
RANKS
Examiners
Directors:
Audio-Visual Instruction
Department of Business Education
Department of Curriculum Development
Data Processing Center
Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement
Distributive Education
Department of Elementary Supervision
Department of Guidance
Department of Kindergartens
Department of Music Education
Neighborhood Youth Corps
Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling
Department of Safety
Department of Science
Department of Special Classes
Department of Statistics
Department of Teacher Placement
Head Masters
Principals
Salary
Ratio 1.60 — 11 months $19,040

—

GROUP 9
RANKS
Chief Examiner
Directors: Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities; Educational Planning Center; Department of Physical Education; Department of Title I Programs; Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.
Salary
Ratio 1.70 — 11 months, $20,230.

—

GROUP 10
RANKS
Provisional Teachers: First year of service in the Boston Schools, $5,750 per year; second year of service in the Boston Schools, $6,000 per year; third year of service in the Boston Schools, $6,250 per year.

Temporary Teachers: $24.00 per day.

Teachers, instruction of physically handicapped children, per 2½ hour session: $12.00 (not to exceed two sessions per day).

Teachers, Classes in Lipreading, per 2½ hour session: $12.00 (not to exceed two sessions per day).

Special Assistants — English Language Center, per 2½ hour session; $12.00.

Provisional Teachers, Kindergarten, one session: First year of service in the Boston Schools, $2,875 per year; second year of service in the Boston Schools, $3,000 per year; third year of service in the Boston Schools, $3,125 per year.

Provisional Teachers — half contract: First year of service in the Boston Schools, $2,875 per year; second year of service in the Boston Schools, $3,000 per year; third year of service in the Boston Schools, $3,125 per year.

—

GROUP 11
RANKS

Assistang Librarians.
Salary
$7,500

—

GROUP 12
RANK

School Nurses

Step	Salary Bachelor's Degree or Other Certification	Master's Degree
1	$ 7,000	$ 7,600
2	7,500	8,100
3	7,900	8,500
4	8,400	9,000
5	8,900	9,500
6	9,300	9,900
7	9,700	10,300
8	10,200	10,800
9	10,800	11,400
10	11,300	11,900

Provided that, The person holds a Master's Degree granted in course prior to September 1, 1958, or a Master's Degree granted in course after said date by an educational institution approved by the School Committee.

—

GROUP 13
RANK

Department of School Health Services: Supervising Nurses.
Salary
$13,066

—

GROUP 14
RANK

Department of School Health Services: Chief Supervising Nurse.
Salary
$14,194

—

MISCELLANEOUS
LATIN AND DAY HIGH SCHOOLS
Teachers Specially Assigned

To teacher coordinator, practical nursing, Trade High School for Girls; and division heads in Boston Trade High School in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service **during the summer term, $25.00.**

To teachers in agricultural courses in day high schools assigned to summer supervision of agricultural pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term, $21.00 . . . to teachers in practical nursing classes in Trade High School for Girls assigned to summer supervision of practical nursing pupil work, in addition to the regular salary of their rank, per day of actual service during the summer term, $21.00.

—

DEPARTMENT OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS
Gardening

Supervisors, per day, $40.00.
Garden Assistants, per day, $30.00.
Bus Driver to Woburn Gardens, per day, $35.00.
Secretary, per hour, $3.00.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCIENCE

Junior High School Maintenance Assistant, per year, $8,715.

—

DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICAL EDUCATION
ATHLETIC GAMES AND CONTESTS
Teachers and Others Employed After Regular school Hours or on Other Than School Days
Track

Starter, per session, $7.00.
Starter, Regimental Meet, District Meet, and Relay Carnival, per session, $12.00.
Physician, per day, $30.00.
Referee, per session, 10.00.
Clerk of Course, per session, $7.00.
Manager, per session, $7.00.
Scorer, per session, $7.00.
Assistant Clerk of Course, per session, $6.00.
Judges, per session, $6.00.
Dressing Room Guards, per session, $6.00.
Ticket Sellers, per session, $6.00.
Press Boys, per hour, $1.50.

Baseball

Officials, per seven-inning game, $15.00.
Officials, per nine-inning game, $18.00.
Umpires, per seven-inning game $10.00.

Football

Officials, Junior Varsity, per game, $15.00.
Officials, Varsity, per game, $25.00.
Officials, Columbus Day, per game, $35.00.
Officials, Veterans Day, per game, $35.00.
Officials, Thanksgiving Day, per game, $50.00.
Officials, Saturday, per game, $30.00.
Physicians, per day, $30.00.
Taper, per day, $20.00.
Manager, per day, $7.50.
Assistant Manager, per day (Thanksgiving Day), $6.00.

Dressing Room Guards, per day, $6.00.
Attendants, Streetcars and Games, per day, $6.00.
Press Boys, per hour, $1.50.

Hockey

Officials, per day, $20.00.
Physicians, per day, $30.00.
Manager, per day, $10.00.
Dressing Room Guards, per day, $6.00.
Goal Judges, per game, $3.00.

Basketball

Officials, Junior Varsity and Junior High, per game, $10.00.
Officials, Varsity, per game, $20.00.
Physicians, per day, $30.00.
Press Boys, per hour, $1.50.

—

Teacher Coaches
(Per Season)

Football — Teacher Coach, $1,750.00; Assistant Teacher Coach, $1,120.00.
Baseball — Teacher Coach (H. S.), $1,190.00; Assistant Teacher Coach (H. S.), $960.00; Teacher Coach (Jr. High), $600.00.
Basketball — High School and Horace Mann School, $1,020.00, Assistant Teacher Coach (H. S.), $960.00; Teacher Coach (Jr. High), $600.00.
Cross Country, $680.00.
Outdoor Track, $680.00.
Indoor Track, $1,020.00.
Hockey, $1,020.00.
Swimming, $1,020.00.
Golf, $510.00.
Boating (Fall), $510.00; (Spring), $510.00.
Soccer, $680.00.
Play Teachers, per day, $14.00.

—

DEPARTMENT OF
ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND
RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

Evening High Schools

Principals, per hour, $11.00.
First Assistant, per hour, $9.00.
Assistants, per evening (three hours), $24.00.
Laboratory Assistants, per evening (three hours), $15.00.
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours), $12.00.

Evening Trade School

Principal, per hour, $11.00.
First Assistant, per hour, $9.00.
Assistants, per evening (three hours), $24.00.
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours), $12.00.
Toolkeepers, per evening (three hours), $7.00.

Evening Elementary Schools

Principals, per hour, $11.00.
Supervisors, Division B Classes, per evening (three hours), $27.00.
Supervisors, Division C Classes, per evening (three hours), $27.00.
First Assistants, per hour, $9.00.
Assistants, per evening (three hours), $24.00.
Clerical Assistants, per evening (three hours), $12.00.

Summer Review High Schools

Principals, per hour, $11.00.
First Assistants, per hour, $9.00.
Assistants, per session (four hours), $32.00.
Clerical Assistants, per session (four hours), $16.00.
School Nurses, per session (four hours), $26.00.

Summer Review
Junior High Schools

Principals, per hour, $11.00.
Firsts Assistants, per hour, $9.00.
Assistants, per session (three hours), $24.00.
Clerical Assistants, per session (three hours), $12.00.
School Nurses, per session (three hours), $19.50.

School Centers

Managers, per session, $25.00.
Special Manager, Home and School Association, per year, $9,750.00.
Club Leaders, per session, $15.00.
General Helpers, Matrons and Other Miscellaneous Workers, per session, $13.00.
Special Manager for School Centers, per year, $4,250.00.
Managers (non-center night supervision), per night, $25.00.

Additional Use
Of School Premises

Attendants, per session, $13.00.
Attendants, gymnasium, per session, $15.00.

—

2-A. ORDERED, That every person who, on September 1, 1969, is serving in a rank specified in the foregoing salary schedule shall be placed on the minimum salary of his grouping; provided, however, that the salary of no person shall be reduced; and provided further, that nothing herein contained shall be construed to deprive any person of salary increases provided by other orders to be passed this day, or in the following orders

2-B. ORDERED, That during the school year ending August 31, 1970, teachers, members of the supervising staff who on August 31, 1969, shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective ranks, shall be advanced in accordance with the provisions of the regulations on their respective anniversaries by the amount of the annual increment provided for in the foregoing schedule until the maximum of their respective ranks is reached; provided that the final increment shall be such as shall place the person upon the maximum salary of his rank.

—

2-C. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1969, teachers and nurses appointed heretofore or hereafter who obtain a master's degree granted in course be placed on the step of the higher

schedule for teachers or nurses which is the same step they hold in the lower schedule for teachers or nurses.

—

2-D. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1969, all teachers, nurses and members of the supervising staff who on August 31, 1969, were serving in the ranks listed in this salary schudule and who are below the maximum salary of the salary schedule adopted, be placed on that step to which their years of service in their groups entitle them.

—

2-E. ORDERED, That, effective September 1, 1969, all teachers, nurses and members of the supervising staff on maximum salary on August 31, 1969, shall be advanced to the maximum salary of their respective groups.

—

TEMPORARY EMPLOYEES

3. ORDERED, That the compensation of the temporary employees listed below be established as indicated for the period September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Boston Vocational
Technical Institute

Technical Instructors, per hour, $6.50.

Apprenticeship and
Journeyman Classes

First Assistants, per hour, $8.00.
Instructors, per hour, $7.00.
Assistant Instructor, per hour, $4.00.
Clerical Assistant, per hour, $4.00.
Toolkeepers, per hour, $2.50.

Part-Time Trade
Preparatory Classes

Instructor, per eight-hour session, $36.00.
Toolkeeper, per three-hour session, $6.00.

Distributive Education

Instructor, per one-hour session, $8.00.

George Robert White
Fund Stadium

Laborers, per day, $15.00.
Ticket Sellers, per day, $7.50.
Ticket Sellers, Saturdays, Sundays, holidays, $10.50.
Ticket Takers, per day, $6.50.
Ticket Takers, Saturdays, Sundays, holidays, $8.50.
Matrons, per day, $6.50.
Matrons, Saturdays, Sundays, holidays, $8.50.
Dressing Room Guards, per day, $6.00.
Head Cafeteria Attendants, per hour, $2.75.
Cafeteria Attendants, per hour, $2.25.
Auditor, per hour of overtime service, $6.00.
Assistants to Auditor, per hour of overtime service, $5.00.
Gardner, per hour of overtime service, $3.00.
Storekeeper, per hour of overtime service, $3.00.
Storeroom Helper, per hour of overtime service, $3.00.
Clerk, per hour of overtime service, $4.00.

Miscellaneous

Conductors of city-wide music groups, per hour, $9.00. (Not to exceed 60 hours in one school year).

Assistant Conductors of city-wide music groups, per hour, $7.00. (Not to exceed 60 hours in one school year).

Teachers employed after school hours for instruction of speech and-or hearing handicapped children, per hour of instruetions $7.00. (Not to exceed 5 hours per week).

Teachers employed after school hours in the instruction of physically handicapped children, perceptually handicapped children or emotionally disturbed children, per one-hour session, $7.00. (Not to exeeed two sessions per day).

Assistant Librarians, per day, $21.00.

Attendant, M. Gertrude Godvin School, per hour or fraction thereof, $1.50. (Not to exceed 8 hours per day).

Court Markers — Physical Education Department, per day 8 hours, $28.00.

Court Markers — Physical Education Department, per day 4 hours, $14.00.

School Nurses and Others

School Nurses, per day, $23.00.

Testers of Vision and Hearing, per day, $23.00.

Student Assistants
And Toolkeepers

Student Assistants, Mechanical Departments, High Schools per day, $11.00.

Student Assistants, Art or Industrial Departments, High Schools, per day, $11.00.

Toolkeepers, High Schools, per day, $15.00.

Pupil Assistants

Pupil Laboratory Assistants, Latin and Day High Schools, per hour, $1.50.

Pupil Shop Assistants, Day and Trade High Schools, per hour, $1.50.

Pupil Readers to Former Pupils of Conservation of Eyesight Classes, Day High Schools, per hour, $1.50.

—

4. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, any person serving in the capacity of intern shall be paid a monthly salary of five hundred seventy-five dollars ($575.00).

—

5. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, any teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations to act in the position of a head master, assistant head master, shop superintendent, principal of a school or district, or of a director, associate director, chief examiner, or chief supervising nurse, for a continuous period exceeding two weeks, shall be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day of service in addition to the regular salary of his

rank. A teacher or member of the supervising staff who may be similarly designated to act in the position of assistant director; assistant in charge; supervisor, physically handicapped children; head of department; head instructor; coordinator; guidance counselor; division head; division foreman; assistant principal; assistant principal, special classes; shop foreman; or supervising nurse shall be paid at the rate of five dollars ($5 00) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

6. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, any master, junior master or teacher, Latin and Day High Schools, who may be designated by the Superintendent in accordance with the regulations as acting head of a department wherein there are not less than fifteen hundred pupil hours in foreign (including ancient) languages, taught by at least three teachers, whole or part time, or of any other department wherein there are not less than two thousand pupil hours, taught by at least four teachers, whole or part time, shall be paid at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per day for each day of service, in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

7. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, any teacher who may be designated by the Superintendent as teacher in charge of a building where there is no permanent assistant principal, assistant head master, head of department or coordinator or as teacher in charge of an elementary unit in a junior high school, high school, or in an elementary school in a district not including such unit where there are at least four classes shall be paid at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher assigned in charge of a high school annex shall be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher designed in charge of the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank; or any teacher appointed or assigned to the Boston Vocational Technical Institute shall be paid at the rate of six dollars per day for each day of service in addition to the regular salary of his rank.

—

8. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Superintendent is hereby authorized to fix the compensation of all persons giving lectures and improvement courses for teachers other than those whose compensation is fixed in the salary schedule for teachers and members of the supervising staff, with the approval of the School Committee.

—

9. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Head Master, Shop Superintendent, Heads of Department, Guidance Counselor, Division Heads, Division Foreman and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers at the Boston Trade High School, shall be paid at the rate of five hundred dollars ($500.00) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their ranks.

—

10. ORDERED. That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Head Master, Heads of Department, Teacher Coordinator, Guidance Counselor and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers at the Trade High School for Girls, shall be paid at the rate of five hundred dollars ($500,00) per year in addition to the regular salaries of their several ranks.

—

11. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Principal, Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Horace Mann School for the Deaf, and the Director, Assistant Director, Guidance Adviser and permanent and provisional teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers in the Department of Special Classes, and approved by the State Department of Education, and the Principal, Assistant Principal and permanent teachers appointed or assigned for full-time service as classroom teachers at the M. Gertrude Godvin School shall be paid at the rate of five hundred dollars ($500.00) per year in addition to the regular salary of their several ranks.

—

12. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, James F. Dolan, Senior Instructor, assigned to the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, be paid at the rate of sixteen thousand, nine hundred and forty dollars ($16,940) per year for eleven months service.

—

13. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, any member of the Educational Planning Center in Groups 1 and 2 of this Salary Schedule assigned to serve in the Model Demonstration Sub-System for one month during the summer season be paid a stipend equal to ten percent (10 percent) of their basic salary.

—

14. ORDERED, That, an increment of six hundred dollars ($600.00) be granted to those persons above Group

2 who possess earned doctorate degrees from institutions of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

—

15. ORDERED, That an increment of six hundred dollars ($600.00) be granted to those teachers in Groups 1 and 2, who possess a Master's Degree and have earned a total of thirty (30) additional graduate credits or a Law Degree from an institution of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston, except that: after Sept. 1, 1966 these credits must be granted by an educational institution which has been approved by the Committee, and in courses taken while enrolled for a second Master's Degree, a C.A.G.S. or a Doctor's Degree, or previously approved for credit by a representative of the Committee; or the person is now serving under Certificate IV, High School in an area where Certificate XXXI, High School, Women, or Certificate XXXI or XXXI-B, Day and Evening Industrial Schools was a prerequisite, holds a Master's Degree, and is currently not serving in the Industrial Arts Section of the Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts.

—

16. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, all teachers assigned to work in the Data Processing Center during the summer season be paid at the rate of seven dollars ($7.00) per hour, not to exceed six (6) hours per day. They may be employed no more than five (5) days after the close of school nor more than five (5) days before school opening at the discretion of the Director.

—

17. ORDERED, That for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Project Director, Title III, shall be paid the salary for Group 6-A in the Salary Schedule for eleven months' service.

—

18. ORDERED, That teachers who have served one hundred and twenty (120) days in the school year of their appointment shall advance a step on the salary schedule, to the maximum, in each September following their appointment.

All other persons will advance a step on the salary schedule, to the maximum, on the first day of the month of their appointment in each year.

—

19. ORDERED, That teachers in the Title I Elementary and Secondary Education Act Projects shall be paid at the rate of seven dollars ($7.00) per hour for overtime service.

—

20. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Director, Work Study Program, shall be paid the salary for Group 6-A in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

21. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Job Supervisor, Work Study Program, shall be paid the salary for Group 3 plus ten percent (10%) for eleven months' service.

—

22. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Administrative Coordinator of Title I Programs shall be paid the salary for Group 5-A in this salary schedule for eleven months' service.

—

23. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, each person assigned as Supervisor of Manpower Development and Training classes shall be paid the salary of Group 2 plus ten percent (10%) for eleven months' service.

—

24. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Coordinator, Title III, shall be paid the salary for Group 8 in the salary schedule for eleven months' service.

—

25. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the Librarian in the Administration Building be paid the salary of Group I plus ten percent (10%) for eleven months' service.

—

26. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, teachers giving In-Service and Advanced Science courses, shall be paid thirty-five dollars ($35.00) per one and one-half (1½) hour period.

—

27. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the person assigned as Coordinator. Neighborhood Youth Corps be paid the salary of Group 2 in this salary schedule plus ten percent (10%) for eleven months' service.

—

28. ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, Habib Dertany, Assistant Director, Department of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts shall be paid the salary of Group 4-A plus ten percent (10%) for eleven months' service.

—

On roll call, the foregoing salary schedule was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor Relations Consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the draft of a Settlement Agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Boston Teachers Union, Local 66,

American Federation of Teachers, AFL-CIO, which they had negotiated with said Local 66.

On roll call it was unanimously voted that said draft be, and the same hereby is, made a part of the minutes of this meeting.

After discussion, it was further unanimously voted that the Chairman of the School Committee of Boston be, and he hereby is authorized to sign said Settlement Agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

THIS AGREEMENT IS BETWEEN THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS "THE COMMITTEE") AND THE BOSTON TEACHERS UNION, LOCAL 66, AMERICAN FEDERATION OF TEACHERS, AFL-CIO., (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS "THE UNION") IN SETTLEMENT OF THE TERMS OF THE SEPTEMBER 1, 1969, UNTIL AUGUST 31, 1970, AGREEMENT BETWEEN THESE PARTIES.

The Committee pursuant to its powers, including but not limited to those of Chapter 224 of the Acts of 1936, as amended by Chapter 117 of the Acts of 1949, and Chapter 786 of the Acts of 1963, and Chapter 763 of the Acts of 1965 enters into and, appropriates the funds required by, this Settlement Agreement.

The agreement between the parties which was in effect from September 1, 1968, until August 31, 1969, (former agreement), shall continue to be the agreement between the parties for the period September 1, 1969, until August 31, 1970, (new agreement), except insofar as the former agreement is specifically modified by the following provisions.

A. Effective September 1, 1969:

1. The Group I minimum for teachers holding a Bachelor's Degree or its equivalent shall be $7,000 and the maximum for such a teacher, to be reached in ten steps shall be $11,300. A teacher with a Master's Degree in Group I will receive $600 in addition to the salary that teacher would be entitled to at the Bachelor's level. This will apply to those who paid in Group I on an equivalency basis to the holders of a Master's Degree. A teacher in Group I with a Master's Degree and 30 credits plus 30 credits, will receive $1,200 above the Bachelor's salary they would qualify for. A teacher with a Doctorate in Group I will receive $1,800 above the Bachelor's salary that such teacher would qualify for.

GROUP I

STEP	BACHELOR'S OR A- EQUIVALENT	MASTER'S OR B- EQUIVALENT	MASTER'S AND C- 30 CREDITS	D- DOCTORATE
1	$ 7,000	$ 7,600	$ 8,200	$ 8,800
2	7,500	8,100	8,700	9,300
3	7,900	8,500	9,100	9,700
4	8,400	9,000	9,600	10,200
5	8,900	9,500	10,100	10,700
6	9,300	9,900	10,500	11,100
7	9,700	10,300	10,900	11,500
8	10,200	10,800	11,400	12,000
9	10,800	11,400	12,000	12,600
10	11,300	11,900	12,500	13,100

2. The Group II base pay shall be $13,400. Those persons in Group II who hold a Master's Degree with 30 additional credits, or persons so paid on an equivalency basis, shall receive $14,000. Those persons in Group II who hold a Doctorate shall be paid $14,600.

GROUP II

STEP	A. BASE	B. MASTER'S AND 30 CREDITS	C. DOCTORATE
1	$13,400	$14,000	$14,600

At the end of Appendix A — Salary Schedule — Health and Welfare Fund.

B. add, "The Committee agrees to provide and to pay, not earlier than September 1, 1969, nor later than September 30, 1969, into the Health and Welfare Fund the sum of one hundred dollars ($100.00) for each person who is a member of the bargaining unit in September 1, 1969. The Committee will also provide and pay into the Health and Welfare Fund the sum of one hundred dollars ($100.00) on behalf of each person thereafter (after September 1, 1969) employed by the Committee and serving within the bargaining unit during this Agreement; payment by the Committee on behalf of these later employed persons shall be made not later than thirty (30) days following the date on which such person was employed.

In the event the Health and Welfare Fund Agreement of August 14, 1968 does not result in an operating Health and Welfare Fund by January 15, 1970, the amounts provided in the prior paragraph shall be paid as wages to the persons within the bargaining unit for the 1969-1970 school year."

C. Article III. section C2 of the 1968-1968 agreement shall be amended as follows:

1. The title shall become "All Schools Other Than Elementary Schools" in substitution for the title "Junior High and Senior High Schools".

2. The paragraph which is Article III, section C2 shall be redesignated as Article III, section C2 subsection "(a)".

3. Article III section C2 shall have added to it a subsection (b) to read as follows: "(b) Effective September 30, 1969, in Junior and Senior High Schools teacher programs shall be so scheduled that each teacher will have a duty free lunch period at the usual eating time."

4. Article III section C2 shall be further amended by adding a subsection (C) which shall read: "(c) Every teacher in all special schools not specifically designated as Elementary,

Junior High or High Schools shall be provided with a duty free lunch period at the usual eating time."

5. Article III, section C2 shall be further amended by adding thereto a subsection (d) which shall read: "(d) Effective September 30, 1969, aides shall be hired as required to effectuate the provisions of this section."

D. The Preamble of the Agreement shall be amended so that the date "this fourteenth of August, 1968" shall read **"this twenty-eighth day of August, 1969."**

E. 1. Article I A shall be modified by deleting the word "and" replacing that with a comma","; deleting the period "." at the end of the sentence replacing that with the word "and"; adding at the end of this section as modified the words "teachers in Summer and Evening Schools."

2. Amend that part of Appendix A under title "TEACHERS NOT PERMANENTLY APPOINTED" by adding at the end thereof the following:

Evening High Schools

Principals, per hour, $11.00.

First Assistant, per hour, $9.00.

Assistants, per evening (three hours), $24.00

Evening Trade School

Principal, per hour, $11.00

First Assistant, per hour, $9.00.

Assistants, per evening (three hours), $24.00.

Evening Elementary Schools

Principals, per hour, $11.00.

Supervisors, Division B Classes, per evening (three hours), $27.00.

Supervisors, Division C Classes, per evening (three hours), $27.00.

First Assistants, per hour, $9.00.

Assistants, per evening (three hours) $24.00.

Summer Review High Schools

Principals, per hour, $11.00.

First Assistants, per hour, $9.00.

Assistants, per session (four hours), $32.00.

School Nurses, per session (four hours), $32.00.

Summer Review Junior High Schools

Principals, per hour, $11.00.

First Assistants, per hour, $9.00.

Assistants, per session (three hours), $24.00.

School Nurses, per session (three hours), $24.00.

F. The date "1968" in Article II, section C, shall be changed to "1969."

G. Article III, section A, shall be amended so that each reference to "the 1968-1969 school year" shall become a reference to "the 1969-1970 school year."

H. Article III, section A, shall be amended by adding a new paragraph at the end thereof as follows:

"Where the maximum class size is exceeded the parties will meet, on request of either party, to work out solutions."

I. Article III, section C 1 shall be amended by ;

1. Deleting the words "that it is their intention"; and

2. Deleting sub-section "(a)"; and

3. Redesignate sub-section "(b)" as sub-section "(a)"

4. Delete sub-sections "(c)" and "(d)."

J. Article III, section F. 4 (b) shall be deleted and sub-sections "(c)" and "(d)" of this section F. 4 shall be respectively re-lettered "(b)" and "(c)."

K. Article III, section F. 6 is to be amended by adding thereto a sub-section "(d)" as follows:

The special classes shall be organized as follows except where the interest of the child requires a variance

Educable Age Groups (heading)

I. Q's 50-79, Elementary Level, 7-10 and 10-12; Jr. High Level, 12-13 13-15, 15-16; High School Level, 14-18; Job Preparation Center Boys and Girls — Two Year Course, 16-18.

Trainable Age Group (heading)

I. Q's below 50, Elementary Level, 7-13; Jr. High Level, 13-16, Peter Faneuil School, 13-16, Life Preparation Center, Boys and Girls, 16-21.

L. Article III, section H. 7 (a) shall be modified by striking the period"." at the end thereof and adding thereto the words "and shall be kept in an available file with a dated check list."

M. Article III, section H. 12 (c) shall be amended as follows:

1. The present subsection "c" shall be redesignated as "(c) (1)";

2. A subsection "(c) (2)" shall be added to read, "A joint study shall be undertaken immediately to determine the number of remedial reading specialists needed in each junior high and high school. The report of this joint study committee shall be made not later than January 1, 1970. Fifteen (15) days after the report of this joint study committee, but not later than January 15, 1970, the parties shall discuss implementation of this report.

N. Article V, section A shall be amended by replacing the introductory words "Not more than two employees . . ." by the words "Not more than four employees . . .", and by deleting the words concluding the section, as follows, " . . . and shall not involve more than 2 persons."; and by placing a period "." after the word "year" in the last sentence.

O. Article VI, shall be amended as follows:

In section A—

1. In sub-section 1 delete "Where it is administratively and educationally advisable and feasible . . .", and capitalize the "P" of "programming";

2. In sub-section 2 the introductory words "Whenever administratively possible . . ." shall become "Whenever possible."

3. In sub-section 3 delete, whereever they occur, the words, " . . . and is consistent with the educaional and administrative needs and requirements of a particular school.", and place a period "." after the word "possible."

In section B—

1. In sub-section 1 (b) delete the words, ". . . where it is administratively and educationally advisable and feasible." and insert in place thereof the words, " . . . where it is consistent with the educational needs and requirements of the particular school."

2. In sub-section 1 (d) delete, wherever they appear, the words, " . . . and as is consistent with the educational and administrative need (s) and requirements of a particular school", and place a period "." after the word "possible."

Add to sub-section 1 a sub-section as follows "(e) A pilot program is to be initiated in the Mary Hemenway District in October 1969, using special teachers such as art, music, physical education and science in order to provide each elementary and special class teacher in that District with a minimum of one (1) planning and development period a week."

P. Article VII shall be modified as follows:

1. In sub-section 1 (a), the last paragraph, "ten (10)" shall be deleted and "five (5)" substituted therefor, and the period "." shall be deleted at the end, and the sentence shall conclude with ". or within five (5) school days after the conference, whichever is earlier."

2. In sub-section 1 (b) "ten (10)" shall be deleted and "five (5)" substituted therefor, and in the next to the last sentence "seventeen (17)" shall be deleted and "ten (10)" substituted therefor, and the period "." shall be deleted in the next to the last sentence and that sentence shall conclude with " . . . or five (5) school days after the conference, whichever is earlier."

3. In sub-section 1 (c) "fifteen (15)" shall be deleted and "ten (10)" substituted therefor, and in the last sentence "seventeen (17)" shall be deleted and "ten (10)" substituted thereof, and the period "." in that sentence shall be deleted and the sentence shall conclude with " . . . or five (5) school days after the conference, whichever is earlier."

4. In sub-section 1 (d) "thirty (30)" shall be deleted and "ten (10) school" substituted therefor, and the following shall be added at the end of the sub-section, "The Committee will meet with the aggrieved teacher and the Union representatives within forty-five (45) school days or within two (2) committee meetings after the grievance is referred to this step, whichever is greater. The Committee's answer shall be given within five (5) days after the meeting. If the Committee fails to meet as above provided the grievance may be treated by the Union as denied.

Q. Article VIII shall be amended by deleting "sixty (60)" and substituting therefor "thirty (30)."

R. Article X shall be amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph:

"The addition of a provision for an agency fee agreement between the parties shall be a subject for continuing negotiations."

S. Article XIII shall be amended so that all "1968" references become "1969", and all "1969" references become "1970". The date "August 14" shall be deleted and "August 28" substituted therefor.

T. APPENDIX A — SALARY SCHEDULE shall be amended so that the second paragraph begins, "Persons who leave other positions, or teachers who leave . . .", and after the words ". . . not less than the salary they received in a teaching position . . ." the following is inserted ". . ., or other position identical with or definitely related to the instruction which teachers are to give . . ."

U. In Appendix A, Salary Schedule; (1) Whenever the date "September 1, 1968" appears, it shall be deleted and in its place shall appear "September 1, 1969"; (2) Whenever the date "August 31, 1968" appears, it shall be deleted and in its place shall appear "August 31, 1969"; (3) Whenever there is a reference to "The 1968-1969 school year" that shall be deleted and in its place shall appear "the 1969-1970 school year".

V. Appendix A — Salary Schedule, Teachers not Permanently Appointed shall be modified as follows:

1. "1968" shall be deleted and "1969" substituted;

2. The line for "Provisional Teachers" shall be augmented by adding thereto "$6,000 per year (for second year of service in the Boston schools"; $6,250 per year (for third year of service in the Boston schools";

3. The provisions under the sub-title "Teacher Coaches" shall be deleted and the following substituted therefor:

"Teacher coaches or coaches in Latin and Day High Schools:

Football, per season, Head Coach, $1750.00.

Football, per season, Assistant Coach, $1120.00.

Baseball, per season, Head Coach,$1190.00.

Baseball, per season, Assistant Coach, $960.00.

Basketball, per season, Head Coach, $1020.00.

Basketball, per season, Assistant Coach, $960.00.

Indoor Track, per season, Coach, $1020.00.

Hockey, per season, Coach, $1020.00.

Swimming, per season, Coach, $1020.00.

Cross Country, per season, Coach, $680.00.

Outdoor Track, per season, Coach, $680.00.

Soccer, per season, Coach, $680.00.

Golf, Boating, Fall; Boating, Spring; Coach, $510.00.

Teacher Coaches, Junior High Schools: per year, $600.00.

W. 1. Article II, section A, shall be amended by inserting after "Salary Group I and II" the words "severance pay".

2. In Appendix A add prior to the sub-title "TAX FREE ANNUITIES" the sub-title "SEVERANCE PAY" and thereafter add,

"Persons who retire, resign or die after ten years of teaching in the Boston School System shall be compensated for all unused accumulated sick leave. Such payment shall be made at the rate of 20 percent of the unused accumulated sick leave based upon the annual rate of pay of the person at the time of death, retirement or resignation. In the event of death payment shall be made to the estate."

X. Appendix B — sub-title Leaves of Absence shall be amended by deleting in the first paragraph thereof the word "Emergency" and substituting the word "Personal", and in that paragraph deleting the following "(the individual's request shall be subject to review by the Superintendent)"

Y. Appendix C, Transfer Time Schedule, shall be amended as follows:

1. By adding to the tabular part in the first paragraph thereof directly following List VII in that table two successive lines to read as follows:

"List VIII 10-1-69 10-15-69 10-14-70

List IV 3-1-70 3-15-70 3-14-71"

2. By adding directly after sub-section (g) the following two sub-section:

"(h) List VIII will be established and become effective on October 15, 1969, at which time it will merger with List VII in order of seniority.

(i) List IX will be established and become effective on March 15, 1970, at which time it will merger with List VIII to order of seniority."

Z. Appendix A, Salary Schedule, shall be modified by adding after the fifth paragraph the following paragraph:

"Persons who have taught outside the Boston School System shall receive year for year service credit for salary purposes on the Group I Salary Schedule for such teaching experience, up to a maximum of three (3) years. For the purpose of this paragraph a year's teaching shall mean at least one hundred and sixty (160) days teaching performed under a certificate granted by the Massachusetts Department of Education or a certificate that requires equal qualification."

AA. Article VI, Section A.1. Shall be amended by adding as a new paragraph at the end thereof:

"No teacher shall be required to teach out of certificate and no teacher will teach out of certificate if it prevents others from being appointed from the rated list.

BB. Amend Articles VI by adding at the end thereof:

"F. Non-Tenture Teachers

All supervising personnel will show every mark given non-tenure teachers. Teachers will sign by the mark to indicate having seen it, but not that he agrees or disagrees."

CC. Amend Article III H by adding at the end thereof a new paragraph, as follows:

"16. Heating Conditions

When the temperature in any classroom falls below 65 degrees F., that classroom will be closed.

DD. Amend Article X by substituting for the year "1968", wherever it appears, the year "1969".

EE. Amend Appendix D. School Year —delete "on Thursday" in the second sentence and insert at that point "not later than Friday."

Signatures: Subject to Membership Ratification Date: August, 28, 1969

JOHN P. REILLY
John Reilly, President, Boston Teachers Union

JOHN J. KERRIGAN
John J. Kerrigan, Chairman Boston School Committee

ORDERED, That additional compensation in the amount of $600.00 per year be granted to those persons in rated positions above Group 2 of the 1969-1970 Salary Schedule who possess earned Doctorate Degrees from institutions of higher learning accredited by the School Committee of the City of Boston.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 3

NAYS — Messrs. Lee and Tierney — 2

—

ORDERED, That the annual salary of the Supervisors of Attendance be equivalent to the salaries of Group 2 in the Schedule of Salaries for Teachers, Members of Supervising Staff and Certain Others for the 1969-1970 school year, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That the salary of the Storekeepers and the Stores Delivery Men be increased at the rate of 8 per-

cent, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the salaries of the Bus Monitors be established as follows, to take effect September 1, 1969:

2 trips per day — $6.00 per day

3 trips per day — $9.00 per day

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That each permanent Civil Service employee, except Engineers in the Department of Planning and Engineering, not covered by any orders granting increases in salary to be effective September 1, 1969, be granted an increase of 5 percent, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That each member of the custodial staff, except the Schoolhouse Custodian and the Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians, be granted an increase of 8% to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Administrative Assistants to School Committee Members be granted an increase in salary at the rate of 5% to take effect Sept. 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following compensation plan be adopted for all secretarial, clerical, accounting and purchasing employees effective Septemper 1, 1969:

SALARY GRADE	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	8th Year	9th Year	SALARY GRADE
6	95.55	97.65	99.75	99.75	101.85	101.85	103.95	103.95	108.15	6
7	97.65	99.75	101.85	101.85	103.95	103.95	106.05	106.05	111.30	7
8	99.75	101.85	103 95	103 95	106.05	106.05	108.15	108.15	114.45	8
9	101.85	103.95	106.05	106.05	108.15	108.15	111.30	111.30	117.60	9
10	103.95	106 05	108.15	108.15	111.30	111.30	114.45	114.45	120.75	10
11	106.05	108.15	111.30	111.30	114.45	114.45	117.60	117.60	123.90	11
12	108.15	111.30	114.45	114.45	117.60	117.60	120.75	120.75	127.05	12
13	111.30	114.45	117.60	117.60	120.75	120.75	123.90	123.90	130.20	13
14	114.45	117.60	120.75	120.75	123 90	123.90	127.05	127.05	134.40	14
15	117.60	120.75	123.90	123.90	127 05	127.05	130.20	130.20	138.60	15
16	120.75	123.90	127.05	127.05	130.20	130.20	134.40	134.40	142.80	16
17	123 90	127.05	130.20	130.20	134.40	134.40	138 60	138.60	147.00	17
18	127.05	130.20	134.40	134.40	138.60	138.60	142.80	142.80	151.20	18
19	130.20	134.40	138.60	138.60	142 80	142.80	147.00	147.00	156.45	19
20	134.40	138.60	142.80	142.80	147.00	147.00	151.20	151.20	161.70	20
21	138 60	142.80	147.00	147.00	151.20	151.20	156.45	156.45	166.95	21
22	142.80	147.00	151.20	151.20	156 45	156.45	161.70	161.70	172.20	22
23	147.00	151.20	156 45	156.45	161 70	161.70	166.95	166.95	178.50	23
24	151.20	156.45	161.70	161.70	166.95	166.95	172.20	172.20	184.80	24
25	156.45	161.70	166.95	166.95	172.20	172.20	178.50	178.50	192.15	25
26	161.70	166.95	172.20	172.20	178.50	178.50	184.80	184.80	199.50	26
27	166.95	172.20	178.50	178.50	184 80	184.80	192.15	192.15	206.85	27
28	172.20	178.50	184.80	184.80	192.15	192.15	199.50	199.50	214.20	28
29	178 50	184.80	192.15	192.15	199.50	199.50	206.85	206.85	222.60	29
30	184.80	192.15	199.50	199.50	206.85	206 85	214.20	214.20	231.00	30
31	192.15	199.50	206.85	206.85	214 20	214 20	222.60	222.60	236.25	31
32	211.05	219.45	227.85	227.85	236.25	236.25	245.70	245.70	265.65	32
33	223.65	231.00	239.40	239.40	247.80	247.80	256.20	256.20	276.15	33
34	231.00	239.40	247.80	247.80	256.20	256.20	265.65	265.65	285.60	34
35	239.40	247.80	256.20	256.20	265 65	265.65	275.10	275.10	296.10	35

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

ORDERED, That the following Salary Schedule and Compensation Plan be adopted for all professional employees of the Department of Planning and Engineering except for the employees who hold the Civil Service title of "Engineer", for the period September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TECHNICAL EMPLOYEES
SALARY SCHEDULE

The following salary schedule and compensation plan shall be in effect for all the professional Employees of the Department of Planning and Engineering except for those employees who hold the Civil Service title of "Engineer."

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
B	$139.50	$145.00	$151.50	$159.00	$167.00	$175.00	$183.00	B
C	$151.50	$159.00	$167.00	$175.00	$183.00	$193.00	$201.50	C
D	$167.00	$175.00	$183.00	$193 00	$201.50	$211.50	$222.00	D
E	$183.00	$193.00	$201.50	$211.50	$222.00	$233.00	$244.50	E
F	$201.50	$211.50	$222.00	$233.00	$244.50	$257.50	$271.00	F
G	$222.00	$233.00	$244.50	$257.50	$271.00	$284.50	$299.00	G

All permanent employees covered by this agreement who have been in Step 1 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 2 of this compensation plan, effective September 1, 1969. Any permanent employee who entered Step 1 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 1 of this compensation plan, but shall be advanced to Step 2 one year from the date of his permanent appointment.

Any permanent employee who has been in Step 2 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 3 of this compensation plan September 1, 1969. Any permanent employee who entered Step 2 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 2 of this compensation plan, but shall be advanced to Step 3 one year from his date of entry into Step 2 on a permanent basis.

Any employee who has been in Step 3 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 4 of this compensation plan on September 1, 1969. Any employee who entered Step 3 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed on Step 3 of this compensation plan, but shall be advanced to Step 4 one year from the date of entry into Step 3 on a permanent basis.

Any employee who has been in Step 5 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 5 of this compensation plan on September 1, 1969. Any employee who entered Step 5 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 4, but shall be advanced to Step 5 one year from such date of entry on a permanent basis.

Any employee who has been in Step 7 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 6 of this compensation plan on September 1, 1969. Any employee who entered Step 7 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 5, but shall be advanced to Step 6 one year from such date of entry on a permanent basis.

Any employee who has been in Step 9 of the obsolete plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 7 of this compensation plan on September 1, 1969. Any employee who entered Step 9 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 6, but shall be advanced to Step 7 one year from such date of entry on a permanent basis.

—

ORDERED, That the following compensation plan for cafeteria employees be adopted for the period September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970:

TITLE	CLASS GRADE	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year
Cafeteria Manager	14	$114.45	$117.60	$120.75	$123.90	$127.05	$130.20	$134.40
Cafeteria Manager	12	108.15	111.30	114.45	117.60	120.75	123.90	127.03
Cafeteria Manager	10	103.95	106.05	108.15	111.30	114.45	117.60	120.75
Asst. Cafeteria Manager	8	99.75	101.85	103.95	106.05	108.15	111.30	114.45
Cafeteria Attendant	6	95.55	97.65	99.75	101.85	103.95	106.05	108.15

Temporary Attendants $2.35 an hour.

All members of the bargaining unit who are promoted shall be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which their years of service entitle them.

All salaries are paid 52 weeks a year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That, for the year ending August 31, 1970, the following rates shall be paid those who assist the Board of Examiners in preparing and grading the examinations, or administering them after regular school hours or on other than school days:

ASSIGNMENT	RATE
Interviewer	$30.00 per day
Special Examiner	$20.00 per day
(Music, Science, Foreign Language and Business exams)	
Drill-hall Proctors	$30.00 per day
Corridor Proctors	$30.00 per day
Room Proctors	$20.00 per day

PREPARATION OF EXAMINATIONS:

Major	$30.00
Minor	$15.00
Latin School	$50.00

GRADING OF EXAMINATIONS:

Major	$2.00 per paper
Minor	$1.00 per paper

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CONTRACT WITH JAMES S. TOBIN

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and James S. Tobin to act as Labor Relations Consultant for the period September 1, 1969 through March 31, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,880.08 per month, plus an additional allowance for travel expense up to a maximum of $300.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract between the Boston School Committee and James S. Tobin to act as Labor Relations Consultant for the peroid April 1, 1970 through August 31, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,880.08 per month, plus an additional allowance for travel expenses up to a maximum of $700.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

APPLICATION FOR CONTINUATION GRANT UNDER TITLE III

ORDERED, That the application for a Continuation Grant under Title III, Central Cities Task Force for Project No. 68-6701, Parts II, III, IV, dated August 1, 1969, be adopted.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Tierney—4

NAYS—Mr. Kerrigan—1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Sept. 11, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston was held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 1:50 p. m., and 6 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

CHAIRMAN'S STATEMENT ON APPOINTED SCHOOL BOARD

At this meeting of the School Committee, I would like to make it absolutely clear to my fellow members and the people of Boston exactly what is happening in our city.

The right to elect members of the Boston School Committee in a free and unimpaired fashion, one of the basic fundamental rights of American Democracy, is being seriously threatened by two sources with much in common.

An attempt is underway by the Mayor of Boston to engage in the most obvious, insidious, and brutal grasp for power this city has ever witnessed. The chief executive of this city is making deliberate, planned attempt to deprive the citizens of Boston of their fundamental right to vote for the School Committee.

This is nothing more or less than an attempt at larceny of a legal right, which if allowed to be successful, will rob the people of Boston a vital heritage. The only change that I recommend in the city election procedure is a two year term for the mayor which would allow the voters of Boston to rectify a serious mistake of two years ago.

It is more than coincidence that shortly after a suit is filed by the NAACP to stop the School Committee elections, the Mayor of this city calls for an appointed, rather than elected, school committee.

This is not simply coincidence — this is far more than that — for as long as our present Mayor holds office, what the NAACP wants, the NAACP gets!

Let us look at the facts of the past few days with careful scrutiny. The law suit filed by the NAACP was hardly a day old when the Mayor made an attack on the School Committee, an attack full of inaccuracies, and deliberately intended to mislead the public and create a move for an appointed School Committee.

Not only is the School Committee under attack from the NAACP, but also by the Mayor. And, as the final insult to intelligence of the electorate, it is the Mayor's Corporation Counsel who will be called upon to defend the School Committee in the federal court.

How can the School Committee reasonably expect a fair, impartial defense when both the Corporation Counsel and the Mayor who appointed him favor the obvious power grab of an appointed School Committee?

It is extremely curious and possibly more than coincidence that the School Committee finds itself defendant in a suit brought by several plaintiffs, one of whom is Benjamin Scott, who succeeded Herbert Gleason, now Chief Corporation Counsel, as the President of the Citizens for Boston Schools.

Needless to say, the defense of the School Committee by a former President of the Citizens for Boston Schools as was plaintiff Scott would be less than vigorous. It should be pointed out that Counsel Gleason's actions in preparing a case against his former associate Benjamin Scott in the illegal takeover of the Gibson School was less than aggressive and far from satisfactory.

In that instance, Gleason assigned city attorney John Fiske, whose only previous criminal experience had been in "defending," and I emphasize "defending," the Roxbury rioters and looters of 1965 and protecting their civil rights.

Furthermore, one has only to read the minutes of the Boston Home Rule Commission of June 25 this year to determine the attitudes of Gleason towards the School Committee. On page six of that report, Mr. Gleason is recorded as follows: "Mr. Gleason reminded the Commission that a recent poll showed that many people presently oppose an appointed school board and suggested that the announcement of the Commission's recommendation of this question be handled with particular care."

Reading the minutes of the Home Rule Commission's report and witnessing the recent NAACP law suit, one can only wonder whether or not the elements of a conspiracy are present.

As Chairman of the School Committee on behalf of my fellow members and in the best interests of all of the people of the City of Boston, I intend to impress on our ultra liberal Mayor that funds must be provided to the School Committee to imploy the services of an impartial, expertly trained, constitutional lawyer.

The people of this city must have the sole and exclusive right of governing themselves in free election. Government is instituted for the common good and not for the special interests of any class or race. The people have a right to choose their elected officials in a free and open election. In a period of strife, this right must be protected, not stripped away by a misuse of the legal process.

In seeking to prevent the School Committee elections, the NAACP is seeking to disenfranchise the majority of Boston's voters, and the Mayor is their willing accomplice. I appeal to the people of this City to make their voices heard loud and clear in their total rejection of the idea that government must be interfered with by the legal process to please the interests of a vocal, militant minority.

Our country prides itself on a balance of powers between the executive, legislative, and judicial branches of government. The present suit by the NAACP is a blatant attempt to dupe the courts to interfere with the process of government.

The history of Boston indicates that in 1875 the number of School Committee members was 116. The suit by the NAACP seeks to restore locally-elected governing boards for Roxbury's schools. This is not progress, but rather regression. It is a system that has been tried and found weak and inadequate.

If the plaintiffs in the present suit seek representation on the School Committee, let them work for it by means of the democratic process. Let them present a candidate who can convince the electorate that he is qualified and competent to serve. Our city has an elected Negro councillor and our state has an elected Negro senator.

There is no bias on the part of the electorate. The only bias evident is on the part of the color blind NAACP who foolishly believe that only black people should govern black people. This is not an American concept, it is Separatism, and such a dangerous notion should not be entertained by the courts.

To the Mayor, I say once again, allow us the funds and we will fight our own legal battles! We do not intend to be represented by one of those whose allegiance is not to the electorate, but to the precepts of ultra liberalism.

It is reported that the present suit brought by the NAACP has had the benefit of legal advice provided by an organization founded by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare. If this is true it is a case of tax payers' funds being used against them to deprive them of their inalienable right to vote.

I intend to seek a full disclosure of the role of the federal government in assisting the NAACP in this suit and to do so I will contact Speaker of the House, John McCormack, as well as Senators Brooke and Kennedy.

Citizens of Boston must not allow their right to vote to be taken from them without a fight.

I pledge myself to lead this battle, not only for today, but for tomorrow as well, and in the end,

"We, the responsible citizens of this city, shall overcome!"

Placed on file.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

June 30, 1969 — William E. Endicott — Eileen R. Buckley, teacher, primary, should read "Harvard District."

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

August 20, 1969 — Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children — Claudia J. Davis, teacher, physically handicapped, should read "teacher, emotionally disturbed children."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of July 17, 1969, be amended as indicated:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Sidney J. Feldman, teacher, junior high — should read — "Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, junior master."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 7, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER ATTENDANCE
AT CONVENTIONS

The order authorizing Henry Scagnoli, Sturctural Engineer, to attend the Convention in Rochester, New York — should read "$58.00" instead of $54.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

May 29, 1969 — Boston Latin School — Robert S. Akeson, junior master, should read "$7600" instead of $7000. Boston Technical High School — Samuel T. Scott, Junior master, should read "$10,700" instead of $8800. Washington Irving Junior High School — Kathleen M. McCarthy, teacher, junior high, should read "7900" instead of $7000.

June 19, 1969 — Hart-Gaston Perry District — Paula M. Greene, teacher, primary, delete "Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program —

I.P.P." John Marshall District — Judith A. Barry, teacher, elem. IV-VI, delete "Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program — I.P.P." John Marshall District — Irma G. Cohen, teacher, elem. IV-VI, delete "Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program — I.P.P."

June 24, 1969 — Girls' High School — Frances K. Tomasello, teacher, high school, should read "Girls' Latin School." Warren District — Judy E. Semonian, teacher, primary, delete "Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program I.P.P."

June 30, 1969 — John A. Andrew District — Cecilia F. Doherty, teacher, elem. IV-VI, delete "Title I ESEA — Project 9-035-065 I.P.P." John Marshall District — Mary M. Doherty, teacher, primary, delete "Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program I.P.P."

July 10, 1969 — Frank V. Thompson Middle School — John E. Shea, teacher, junior high, should read "$8100" instead of $7000.

July 17, 1969 — Dept. of Fine Arts — Catherine A. Burt, teacher of art should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

August 1, 1969 — Dudley District — Marcia A. Migdal, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $700. Rice-Franklin District — Sharon E. Cohen, teacher, primary, should read "John F. Kennedy District." Dept. of Fine Arts — Barbara A. Hock, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

August 20, 1969 — Charlestown High School — Ann M. Miles, teacher, h. s., should read "$7500" instead of $7000. Dorchester High School — Frank E. Hannigan Jr., junior master, should read "Boston Latin School," junior master, (from teacher jr. high, Wm. E. Russell Dist.)" Trade High for Girls — Anna Keefe Santosuosso, practical nurse, should read "Senior Assistant, Practical Nursing." Lewis Junior High School — Richard E. Barnes, teacher, junior high, should read "$9500" instead of $7000. Solomon Lewenburg Junior High School — Claudia J. Davis, teacher, special class, should read "Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, Instruction of Physicially Handicapped Children" and "teacher of emotionally disturbed children."

August 28, 1969 — Chapman District — Regina M. McCormack, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Regina M. McCormick."

BY PROMOTION

July 3, 1969 — Solomon Lewenburg Junior High School — John J. O'Connor, assistant principal, should read "from: junior master, Dorchester High School."

August 20, 1969—Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Frank G. DiLorenzo, shop foreman-Assistant Principal, should read "Assistant Principal-Industrial Arts."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School — Robert F. Loftus, teacher, high school, August 25, 1969.

Charlestown High School — Nifjole Zygas, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1969

East Boston High School — Manuel J. Koegel, junior master, July 30, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School — Barbara R. Kelley, teacher, high school, August 9, 1969.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joseph D. Fitzgerald, teacher, junior high, August 26, 1969: Berel R. Gamerman, teacher, junior high, Sept. 1, 1969.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Merilyn Schreiber, teacher, special class, August 22, 1969.

Bigelow District — Stephanie Gorad, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 1, 1969.

Dearborn District — Helen P McEntire, teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 26, 1969.

Francis Parkman District — Lois N. Curran, teacher, junior high, August 29, 1969.

Harvard District — Mary C. Dever, science adviser, Sept. 1, 1969.

John A. Andrew District — Maryte Lospennato, teacher, primary, August 31, 1969.

John Cheverus District — Janice M. McCarthy, teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 19, 1969.

John E. Kennedy District — Barbara W. Pupek, teacher, primary August 30, 1969.

John Marshall District — Frances Stone, teacher, primary, Aug. 18, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Margaret B. Butler, teacher, primary, August 1, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Merilyn L. Cavanaugh, teacher, primary, July 30, 1969.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Marilyn T. Stephanian, teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 19, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Janet E. Kaplan, teacher, primary, June 30, 1969.

Norcross District — Rose Chaifetz, teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 4, 1969.

Paul A. Dever School — Carolyn Geiger, teacher, primary, August 16, 1969; Lorraine A. McLaughlin, teacher-primary, August 6, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District — Joan Burzenski, science adviser, August 20, 1969.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Jacqueline A. Quinzio, teacher, elem. IV-VI, August 31, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Sondra A. Armel, teacher, primary, August 5, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Katherine Alice Bertram, teacher, elem., August 21, 1969; Rosemary Reidy Colbert, teacher, primary, July 30, 1969; Mary T. Stenson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Sept. 1, 1969.

William E. Russell District — Patricia M. Noonan, teacher, primary, July 24, 1969.

Dept. of School Health Services — Marguerite V. Cronin, school nurse, August 31, 1969; Joan F. Kennedy, school nurse, Aug. 15, 1969; Annette O'Brien, school nurse, August 31, 1969.

Dept. of Speech & Hearing — Joan E. MacDonald, teacher, speech & hearing, July 31, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — John T. Collins, instructor, Sept. 1, 1969.

Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children — Carol Primutter Bloomberg, teacher, June 30, 1969.

Department of School Health Services — Louis L. Bluestein, M.D., school physician, August 29, 1969.

Office of the Business Manager — Genevieve S. Twomey, Clerk-typist, July 25, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Brighton High School — Teresa M. Callaghan, Librarian Aug. 31, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Mary A. Burns, teacher, high school, Aug. 31, 1969.

Charles Sumner District — Isabel A. Phillips, teacher, elementary, Aug. 29, 1969.

Thomas N. Hart District — Helen G. King, principal clerk-school secretary, Aug. 31, 1969.

Prince District — Mary N. McMorrow, principal clerk-school secretary, Aug. 31, 1969.

Warren District — Irene E. Collicott, teacher, elementary, Aug. 31, 1969.

School Health Services — Elenore F. Daly, medical aid, Aug. 31, 1969.

Dept. of School Lunches — Mary N. Ford, cafeteria manager; Eleanor J. Brown and Mary C. Walsh, cafeteria attendants, Aug. 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings:

May 7, 1969 — Roslindale High School Wenda I. Golsen, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

May 19, 1969 — Charlestown High School — Richard S. Willits, teacher, high school (from: Junior Master, English High School).

June 24, 1969 — Dept. of Special Classes — Thomas E. Gulley, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

July 10, 1969 — Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Karen Pulstpher Meyn, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

August 1, 1969 — Dept of Fine Arts — Gloria Sobel Smith, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

August 20, 1969 — South Boston High School — Roger H. McGrath, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Christopher Gibson District — Elizabeth A. Marcus, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Joseph J. Hurley District — Janet E. Cannata, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Julia Ward Howe District — Patricia A. Fiorine, teacher, of reading ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

William E. Endicott District — Paulet M. Kirley, science adviser, Title I — Enrichment Program, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regualtions, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

East Boston High School — Julius J. Vennochi, guidance counselor (from master, Dept. of Physical Education, Oct. 1, 1969.

Girls' Latin School — Samuel Feldman, guidance counselor (from master, Boston Technical High) Oct. 1, 1969.

Brighton High School — Doris M. Phillips, head of department (from teacher, high school Jamaica Plain High School), Oct. 1, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School — Dennis M. Crowley, coordinator (from master), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Robert Belt, guidance counselor

(from senior instructor Boston Trade High School), Oct. 1, 1969.

Daniel P. Foley, head of department (from junior master, Jamaica Plain High School), Oct. 1, 1969.

Roslindale High School — George J Manfra, guidance counselor (from master, Brighton High School), Oct. 1, 1969.

South Boston High School — Andrew H. Vaccari, guidance counselor (from teacher, special class), Oct. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(CHANGE IN RANK)

East Boston High School — Robert A. White, Junior Master (from: Cooperative Instructor), Sept. 1, 1969.

Trade High School for Girls — Margaret M. St. Aubin, Senior Assistant-Practical Nursing (from: Teacher, h. s., Cert. XXXI) Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Girls' Latin School — Patricia M. Smith, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Boston Technical High School — James P. Logan, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Brighton High School — Riza P. Gross, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Girls' High School — Philip B. Russo, junior master ($7500) — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

South Boston High School — Dorothy T. Marinelli, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Christopher Gibson District — Patricia M. McCusker, teacher, primary ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dudley District — Diane M. Uslan, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Ann E. Gilraine, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Cynthia L. Broz, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Trade High School for Girls — Raymond F. Farrell, teacher, h. s., Cert. XXXI ($9300 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Jefferson District — Elaine D. Sullivan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Chevsrus District — Linda B. Crawley, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Ellen M. Gottschalk, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Suzan B. Chatis, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Candace L. Tuttle, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Susan Harrison Berger, teacher, primary $7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Thomas N. Hart District — Deborah M. Poore, teacher, elemantary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969. Christine H. Tosney, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Warren District — Eileen P. Magee, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of School Health Services — Joan M. Welch, school nurse, ($7000 — anniversary date Oct. 1), Oct. 15, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Laura Sholtz McInerney, teacher, special class ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Educational Investigation & Measurement — Winifred E. Bromley, research assistant (from: Guidance adviser, P. F. Gavin Jr. H. S.) Sept. 15, 1969.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Loretta Herman Heuer, teacher, primary $7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

(INTERNS)

Jamaica Plain High School — Cheryl M. Schoche, intern $2875 for year Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970), Sept. 1. 1969.

Roslindale High School — Mary A. Overman, intern ($2875 for year Sept. 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970), Sept. 1, 1969. Clifton S. Whitehead, intern ($2875 for year Sept. 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970), Sept. 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Enid Young, intern (Guidance) ($5750 for year Sept. 1, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

UNDER TITLE III

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E.S.E.A. of 1966, to take effect September 2, 1969 and until August 31, 1970.

Guidance Counselors—$7.00 per hour

Muriel Carlson, Edward F. DiCenzo, John F. Fleming, Jr., Alan Kaplan, Joseph M. Lovett, William MacDougall, Warren Sennott.

Assistants to Teachers—$4.00 per hour

Barbara Beckwith, Elizabeth Canner,

Catherine Cussen, Jospeh F. DeCelles, John Downey, Elizabeth Gallagher, George Gallucci, Rosemary Gatti, Jane Green, Martha Jackson, Mary Kelly, Alice Little, Miriam Lockhart, Gail M. MacDonald, Robert Morreale, Patricia O'Connor, Maynard Runkle, Lela Wong, Jane Young.

Clerical Assistants—$4.00 per hour

Rose Dever, Irene O'Shea, Elena B. Rose.

Instructional Aides—$3.00 per hour

John Adams, Marcy C. Barry, James F. Barry, Mary Benson, Judith Berninger, Barbara Campbell, Phyllis Clarke, Linda Dolan, Anne Glennon, Paul Grueter, Imelda Hemmer, Maureen Hurley, Walter J. Jones, Alvina MacCormack, Lorraine MacFarlane, Janice Martorana, Mary Ellen McGrath, Brian Moore, Kathryn O'Brien, Natalie C. Perry, Joseph Rhoda, Gertrude Simmons, Marie A. Smith, F. Johanna Sullivan, Marion Taurasi, Joan Whitaker, Marlene Whitaker, John Young.

Coordinating Supervisor—$10.00 per hour

John F. Fox.

Assistant Coordinating Supervisors—$9.00 per hour

Gloria C. DeAngelis, James F. Hughes.

First Assistants—$8.00 per hour

John S. Hughes, Isabelle Ravenell, M. Gregory Toupouzis.

Teachers—$7.00 per hour

Gloria Adomkaitis, Ronald Areglado, Kenneth Berlandi, William J. Burke, Anne Canning, Edmund Cardoni, Patricia Carr, Karen Clarke, David Conroy, Ana Marie Diamond, Gladys R. DeCosta, Dorothy Deedy, Shirley DeLoach, Elizabeth Dixon, William J. Doran, Ann G. Eubanks, Jane Forte, Charles J. Garvey, William A. Handy, James W. Henry, John S. Hughes, Maureen Hurley, Margaret Jacoby, Stacy Johnson, Harry S. Levitan, Elaine Lombardozzi, John Mathis, Patricia Moore, Charles O'Brien, Maureen Perkins, Hazelle Pitters, Barbara H. Powers, Sandra Pryor, Isabelle Ravenell, Thomas Reilly, Joeritta Rhoda, Juleanne Salamone, Robert Salamone, Joseph F. Stanton, Paul J. Sullivan, M. Gregory Toupouzis, Alfred D. Tutela, Daniel Walsh.

General Aides—$2.00 per hour

Antonio Contardi, David E. Gillis, Thomas Healey, James Kelley, John Moran.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E.S.E.A. of 1966, to take effect July 23, 1969 and until August 31, 1969.

Teachers—$7.00 per hour

Maureen Hurley.

Assistants to Teachers—$4.00 per hour

John Downey, Rosemary Gatti Martha Jackson, Jane Young.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-1970, effective Oct. 1, 1969:

Re-assignments

Managers

Grant U. Bethel, Thomas J. Carty, Jr., Marino Cuozzo, James F. Daly, Paul G. Day, James M. Doherty, Edward W. Donovan, Frederick J. Gumbs, Jr., Jeremiah F. McAuliffe, John J. O'Connor, Jr., William J. Pepicelli, Maurice J. Pomfret, Ciriaco Tordiglione.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructor — Hazel M. Jones (Cler. Occ.) — Daniel Webster School — at $7.00 per hour — (New) July 28, 1969.

Walter P. Lee (Basic Ed.) — Daniel Webster School — at $7.00 per hour — Sub, for E. Blaney — Aug. 4, 69.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in

accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P.L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor — Martha E. Ryan (licensed Practical Nurse) — Trade High School for Girls — at $7.00 per hour, Aug. 18, 1969. Replaced Eileen M. Foley).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

TEACHER COACH
(to take effect September 8, 1969)
Cross Country Track

Department of Physical Education—Jerry Robinson.

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect Aug. 25, 1969)
Football

Jamaica Plain High — Preston Johnson.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, submitting, under the provisions of Section 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Lynne K. Abern, Gail Abrams, Steve Abrams, Nancy Adolf, Frances A. Agovino, Mary E. Ahern, Concetta M. Alduino, Bonnie R. Allen, Susan M. Alpert, John D. Amato, Joseph M. Amidon, Theodora E. Anastas, Allen Anderson, Catherine H. Andrews, Ronald P. Anton, Jane Archibald, Mary J. Armstrong, Judith H. Arons, Lynn Arost, Elva G. Ash, Rose A. Atkin, Charles R. Auker, Charles P. Auth Martha Babson, Michael E. Baer, Janet P. Bailey, Mary E. Bale, Morris J. Baller, Carolyn S. Balzarini, Julia R. Barker, Vera L. Barksdale, Marietta Barnes, Cheryl B. Barr, Elizabeth T. Barron, Cheryl L. Bartlett, Pamela D. Bassil, Alice M. Batchelor, Deborah F. Bateman:

Carolyn L. Bates, James A. Bayard, Jr., Dorothy T. Beach, Diane B. Becker, Miffi Bedrick, Helen P. Beekman, George E. Bellefontaine, James A. Bensfield, Linda J. Bergdahl, Beatrice L. Bergen, Lawrence P. Berman, Naiff J. Bethoney, Sandra G. Bianco, Michael J. Billie, Frances M. Bini, Gerald C. Bish, Marc D. Blackman, M. Elizabeth Blanchard, Diane L. Boari, Marian F. Bolger, Joseph P. Bono, Arnold L. Bortz, Mary L. Boss, Arthur L. Bowen, Arthur J. Bowes, Patricia A. Boyd, Jane Boyden, George R. Boylen, Susan S. Braswell, Thomas J. Brewer, Virginia L. Brewer, Joseph A. Brigante, Paul A. Brinkman, Barbara L. Brizzee, Nancy L. Broadfoot, Lauren H. Brooks, William G. Brooks, Rebecca G. Brown.

Susan P. Brown, Stephen J. Buckman, Janice F. Burak, Joan E. Burgin, Kathleen M. Burke, Daniel M. Burns, Jr., Esther G. Burns, Susan E. Burns, Frank W. Byrne, Steven V. Calabrese, Edward J. Callahan, Catherine A. Calvert, James F. Calvert, Jr., Dennis J. Camelio, John M. Cameron, Emma J. Campbell, Barbara B. Canning, Alan M. Caplan, James M. Carifio, Constance Carroll, Robert M. Cooper, Jr., Karen A. Coppenrath, Mary M. Corbo, Jane D. Corcoran, Edward G. Corrigan, Ellen M. Costello, Constance A. Cotter, Paul A. Coulombe, Henrietta T. Cox, Francis M. Coyle, Lola Sue B. Crawford, Elizabeth Crichton, Joan M. Cullen, John B. Cullen, Kathryn E. Cunningham.

Willa Jo Carroll, Stephen W. Carter, Kenneth R. Carty, Stephen R. Carver, Joseph A.. Casey, Linda M. Castellarin, Mary E. Caufield, Paul A. Cedrone, Walter D. Dhampe, Howard T. Chansky, Susan B. Chatis, Edna C. Chester, Paula M. Chester, Janice M. Ciampa, John H. Ciesluk, Alicia K. Clarke, Irene M. Clasby, Paula M. Clement, James J. Clerkin, Lincoln P. Cohen, Lloyd A. Cohen, Joyce L. Collier, Mary P. Collins, Patricia C. Colman, Pauline J. Colton, John J. Concannon, Walter L. Condit, Jeanne M. Connelly, John M. Connolly Jr., Kevin M. Connors, Patricia D. Conroy, Mary E. Coogan, Gloria A. Cooley,

Hawley M. Currnes, Janet A. Cusick, Jennifer H. Cymrot, Ruth G. Dalton, Robert W. Dannenberg, Virginia E. Davis, Cynthia B. Day, Marianne L. Day, Gertrude M. Deane, Eleanor M. deCoste, William G. DeFronzo, Mary O'Brien Delaney, Edite G. Delviks, Catherine M. Deneker, Richard A. DeRosa, Paul E. Deschenes, Paul R. Deschenes, Milton Drucker, Gayanne DeVry, Peter A. Dexter, Mary J. Dickerson, Ruth M. Dickerson, Elaine P. Dine, Charles J. Doherty, Jr., Ann M. Donnelly, Robert D. Donovan, Lynne D. Doran, Mary A. Dorenkott, Margaret J. Dorrian, Susan M. Dowd, John J. Downey, Maurice P. Downey, Jr., Yvonne C. Downing.

Marian C. Doyle, Mary E. Doyle, Susan A. Drane, John A. Driscoll, Linda E. Driscoll, James N. Duca, Marilyn K. Dudik, Denise M. Dummer, David P. Dwyer, Francis K. Dwyer, Phyllis M. Eastwood, Lynne M. Eckert, Richard J. Egan, Robert K. Egnor, Nancy J. Ehrlich, John O. Ellickson, Cynthia A. Eiseman, George P. Eiswirth, Theodore P. Ek, Susan Eldridge, Harron M.

Ellenson, Robert E. Elschner, Frances J. Eubanks, Melva W. Fager, Paul A. Falcon, Paul J. Falkowski. Arthur R. Fallon, Joseph L. Fava, Jr., Donna G. Feinberg, Martha A. Foley, Sallie C. Follansbee, David A. Frank, Myra R. Frasure, Charles A. Frates, III, Judith M. Friebert, Andrea M. Friedman, Sharon P. Friedman, Ronald, J. Fryzel, Gloria T. Fuller, Dianne Furlow, Placida G. Galdi, Frances Gallo, Penelope L. Ganzel, Camilla J. Gardner, Ellen B. Garnick, Pamela M. Garr, Leonard L. Gaskins, Rose G. Fastwirth, Rosemary T. Gatti, Jane S. Gaylord, Sandra M. Geffert, Gail L. Gellman, James K. Genden, Zelda J. Genin, Mary R. George, Louis B. Geneva, Ann W. Gerber, Gerard T. Gerolamo.

Elaine P. Feldman, Elliot M. Feldman, Marilyn E. Feldman, Thomas F. Ferent, David G. Ferguson, Lynn H. Fernandez, Susan J. Ferns, Susan B. Fidler, Barbara L. Figdor, Irving A. Fink, Anita M. Finnegan, Mary E. Finney, Lois M. Fink, Sue E. Firestone, Nancy Pattullo Firmin, Ann M. Fisher, Geraldine R. Fisher, Gloria J. Fisher, Joan H. Fisher, Charles F. Flaherty, Jr., Michael J. Flanagan, Jr., Paulette Flandro, Robert Fleming, Lawrence J Flynn, Roberta A. Fogarty.

Susan E. Gershuny, Robert E. Gerzon, Pamela S. Gidez, Anne D. Giesen, John J. Gildee, Kathleen L. Gill, Robert C. Gillin, Allyn E. Gilman, Judith Gilmartin, Pauline Girouard, Betty S. Gitelman, Susan C. Gladieux, Myron J. Flaser, Richard A. Glashow, Virginia R. Goble, Joan B. Goldberg, Judith C. Goldberg, Richard J. Goldberg, Barbara J. Golden, Joanne R. Golden, Susan R. Goldwag, Kenneth I. Goodman, Bernice Goodseal, Eddie M. Gordon, Luverta Gordon.

Susan A. Gorsak, Nancy J. Goulston, Marilyn L. Gower, Judy D. Grace, Andrea T. Grant, Barbara A. Grant, Catherine J. Grant, Jane C. Grant, Margaret R. Gray, Bonita B. Greaves, Jean M. Green, Jill S. Green, Kenneth P. Greenwood, Susan M. Griffin, Mary M. Grisby, Joyce A. Grimes, Gerald J. Gripshover, Esther L. Groomes, Karen M. Groosman, Richard A. Grossman, Sandra R. Grossman, Paul C. Grueter, Rosemarie T. Guasconi, Elaine M. Guiney, Thomas E. Gulley, Jr., Roberta A. Gurevich, Alice J. Gutowski, Dena L. Gwin, Ellen C. Hadaya, James H. Rodney, Lydia P. Haitas, Louise T. Hall, Christopher L. Hallgren, Linda J. Hallgren, John F. Halliday, Jane L. Hallisey, Alice Hamilton, Catherine E. Handlin.

Carolyn L. Hendrixson, Edward A. Herscher, Irva Herson, Marilyn M. Heuman, Eleanor Hexter, Susan Highrabedian, Frances S. Hill, Suzanne F. Hillman, Ann H. Himan, William D. Hinch, Corinne E. Hines, John V. Hogan, Sandra J. Holub, Susan Howard, David N. Hulen, Phyllis A. Hurley, Mary A. Hyde, Mary L. Irwin, Marilyn R. Israily, Christina A. Italian, Barry B. Jackson, Ilene Jacobs, Leonard E. Jacobs, Mary E. Jacobson, Joanne Jacovsky, Cheryle, G. Jakubiak, John J. Jalowy, Donna M. Jemella, Patricia L. Jenkins, Phyllis C. Jenkins, Charles G. Johnson, Nancy A. Johnson, Paula M. Johnson, Jane T. Johnston, Clare Joplin, Linda Joseph, Gloria E. Kaleva, Gregory T. Kammerer

J. Yvonne Happ, David L. Hurdy, Karen E. Harris, Sally M. Harris, Susan D. Harris, Alan B. Hart, Patricia C. Hart, Linda A. Hatch, Thomas W. Hatch, Kathleen T. Healey, Robert B. Healy, Bruce E. Hedendal, Karen A. Heiberg, Marilyn Hein, Robert R. Helms, Jr., Susan Hendlin, Kenneth B. Kaplan, Dimitri Karloutsos, Mary F. Kasdan, Pamela J. Kather, Joel Katzman, Terry B. Katzman, Christine Kaufman, J. Jay Kaufman, Paul W. Kaufman, Susan Kaufman, Eileen R. Keane, Rosemary Keane, Robert F. Kearney, Margaret R. Keefe, Joseph G. Keegan, Rosemary Keegan.

Ann E. Keenan, Marylin J. Kehoe, Richard J. Keim, Carolyn L. Keith, Robert S. Kelleher, Richard F. Kelly, Jack Ed. Kelly, Kevin M. Kelly, Mary C. Kelly, Ruthanne M. Kennedy, Patricia Kenny, Sally B. Kepnes, Kathleen A. Kerrigan, Esther E. Kiehl, John R. Killgoar, Jr., Thomas M. Killion, Miriam H. Kimbrig, Barbara A. King, Deanna L. Kingsley, Diane L. Kingston, Milton D. Klein, Patricia L. Koba, Nancy J. Kolodny, George E. Kontanis, Sylvia C. Koppel, Patricia Koput, Susan F. Kottler, Lora S. Krafchik, Diane L. Krajewski, Karen L. Kramer, Emmanuel P. Krasner, Marion W. Kristal, Patricia A. Kroleski, Vicki D. Krueger, Sandra L. Kruse, Lynn F. Kurman.

Barbara Ann Lacerre, Thomas Sergeant La Farge, Brian P. Lahan, Patricia Lamm, Ilene Sue Landis, Ellen Ann Lang, Jeanne F. Lanigan, Louise Ann Lanneville, Josephine A. La Rosa, Noble G. Larson Jr., Donna Anne Lass, Ina F. Lavin, Jeraldine P. Lea, Dorothy L. Leahy, Roxane Louise Leatheam, Denise Ann Le Blanc, Aileen Anne Lee, Audrey Louise Lee, Edith S. Lee, Carol Susan Lerman, Maybelle E. Leslie, Andrew Lesnik, Suzan Levi, Alan Ira Levine, Renee Levine, Susan Deborah Levison, Barbara Jean Levy, David Ethan Levy, William John Lewis, Ann Seymour Libby, Stephen David Lichtenstein.

John Michael Luber, Elizabeth Lucille Lucca, Charles David Luther, Frank James Luzzi, David Joseph Lynch, Gale Marie Maccalupo, Frances Holliday MacCombie, Reginald Anthony MacDonald, Dana Peter MacLaren, Jean Ann MacRobbie, Joanne Marie Magnifico, Angela Marie Mahoney, Mary

Margaret Mahoney, William B. Malugen, April Dawn Manganiello, Eleanor Jean Manning, Anthony Michael Marchesani, Bruce E. Marquis, Elaine Dorothy Marshall, Michael K. Marshall, Shirley Lois Marsters, Elizabeth Fontaine Martin, Margaret Susan Martin, Evangeline Martinos, Barbara Carol Masiello, Cheryl Gay Masingill, Susan Smith Mason, Mary Lou Massey, Paul Edward Masters Jr., Resa Deborah Matt, Kathleen Laraine Maurer.

Daniel S. Lief, Doris G. Lilly, Richard Marshall Lilly, Ellen F. Limmer, Gerard John Linehan, Joanne Patricia Linnene, Barbara H. Lipnick, George P. Lipscombe, Nick LoCoco, Elizabeth Ann Logan, Henry Francis Logan, Marie Cecile Logan, Susan Laurie London, Marcia Jean Loomis, Steven P. Lopes, Ann Meryl Losoff, Susan Victoria Loughlin, Anne Ellen Low, Steven Daniel Lowenstam, Elizabeth Burwell Lowry, Carlyle Elwood Maw Jr., Wayne Thomas Maybach, Jane Anne McAlea, Stephen McBride, Helen Louise McCarthy, Mary Ann McCarthy, Michael Andrew McCarthy, Kevin Paul McCormack, Regina Marie McCormick, Nancy Jane McCreary, Lois McCrensky, James Francis McDermott, Helen Constance McDonough, Paul Vincent McGhan, Janet M. McGovern, Ellen Marie McGrath, James Connolly McGuire, Laura Anna McInerney, Mary F. McKnight, James Vincent McLaughlin.

Patricia Mary McMahon, Mary Anastasia McMorrow, Michael Edward McNulty, Charles Vincent McWilliams, Audrey Madeliene Melnick, Jane Merican, Rose N. Messoumian, Ellen Patricia Metze, James Andrew Miara, Peter George Milbury, Joan Miller, Nancy J. Miller, Paula Marie Minihan, R. Allen Mirse, Michael Kevin Moloney, John Martin Monacella, Judy Lynn Monchik, Anne T. Moore, Paul F. Moore, Virginia Anne Moore, Joel Morgenstein, Jane Rogers Morhardt, William E. Morrison, Maria F. Morrissey, Avis I. Morton, Stewart Peter Moss, Lawrence Mulcahy, Corrine Joan Muldoon, Linda Anne Mullendore, James Patrick Murphy, Paula M. Murphy, Catherine Marie Murray, Marie H. Murray, Katherine Rita Murrman, Susan Joyce Nahabedian, Kenneth P. Nasif, Jane A. Natale, Ellen D. Nelson, Thomas James Nesbitt, Virginia R. Neulieb, Carolyn Eve Neustadter, Jerald F. Newell, Lance Michael Newmark, Kathy Nicolaov, Lawrence D. Nolen, William F. Nolen.

Susan Mary Obert, Susan Eileen O'Donnell, Thomas Raymond O'Donnell, William Anthony O'Flanagan, James Ripley O'Keefe, Mary Elizabeth Olin, Sandra Mosher Olivo, Janet Lou Olson, Steven Gregory Olson, Gay Gerda Olsson, Mariann O'Neil, Thomas Patrick O'Neill, Jerrold Norman Oppenheim, Jane Orbeton, Joan M. Otto, Elaine Adele Palmeira, Linda Sheryl Palter, Andrea M. Papitto, Sandra Papson, Gerard Allen Paquin, Chester Parasco Jr., Lucille A. Parnes, Harold Lee Pass, Cheryl Linda Patrick, Rula Thomas Patterson, Robin B. Paul, JoAnne Grossman Pearlman, Elizabeth Winsor Pearson, William Louis Pepper, Mary Ellen Perlow, Kathleen Mary Peresman, John A. Pesente, Judith A. Petsonk, Terry Dee Pevzner, Quinton Louise Phillips, John James Philomena, Martin Raymond Pierce, Roosevelt P. Pilot, Homer V. Pinkley, Martin Jude Pino, (Eleanor) Janet Pitts, Wayne Russell Pettsley, Geraldine B. Pleshaw, Claire F. Poirier, Stephen Polcari, Marlene Sue Pollock

Nancy A. Noorigian, Eliot Norman, William Adrien Norris, Leonore Ann Norton, Sharon Lee Obermann, Suzanne B. Pollock Barbara E. Post, Catherine J. Powell, John Paul Power, Anita F. Preer.

Karen Louis Pressman, Pamela Anne Price, Susan G. Purick, Dorothy Martha Quinn, Ellyn Anne Quirk, Evelyn Rabinowitz, Michele Anne Radford, Claire Theresa Radley, Rosemary Ralph, Barbara Pauline Ramondetta, Marilyn Louise Reardon, Lawrence Albert Redd, James Joseph Redmond Sally Ann Reed, Frank Michael Rogan.

Helene Madeleine Reichlin, Charles J. Reilly, Marilyn E. Rielly, Susan Lenore Reisman, Judith Reitman, Sheldon Del Repp, Robert K. Rice, Suzanne B. Rioff, Amy E. Ritzhaupt, Carol Sue Robb, Deborah Ann Robbins, Elizabeth Margaret Robertson, Gerald Thomas Robinson, Suzanne Rovinson, Susan Catherine Roche, Mary Anne Rochen, Maureen Ann Rocks.

Lynn Susan Rogers, George David Romanos, Kim Charles Rosen, Lila F. Rosenbaum, Sally Ann Rosenberg, Joan Rosenthal, Elliot Thomas Ross, Kathryn Warde Ross, Sara Lee Rothchild, Edwin Rothschild, Harise Marcia Rotman, D. Faith Round, Richard John Roy, Candace Rozansky, Marjorie R. Rubin, Jane Marie Ruddock, Susan Rochelle Ruder, Phyllis Ann Rudick.

Edith M. Rudin, Christa M. Ruffer, Francis Edward Russell, Jeremiah Vincent Russell, Philip Edward Russell, Martha Elizabeth Ryan, Nancy P. Ryan, Richard Joseph Sacchetti, Barbara J. Sacco, Janice M. Sacco, Joy Arlene Salus, Karen E. Sandquist, Richard Salus, Thomas John Sandberg, Miriam Satinoff.

Richard Craig Sautter, Anthony J. Scardino, Linda M. Schaefer, Mark Lewis Scheier, Mary Margaret Scherr, Mary V. Schiarone, Marc Louis Schmid, Alan Schneider, Julian Charles Schroeder, Helen Anna Schultz, Joan Carol Schuman, William C. Schwab, Cheryl Ann Schwartz, Ellen Schwartz, Elizabeth Ann Scott, Mary V. Seager, Edward Charles Serves.

Kathryn Nugent Shands, Ruth S. Shane, Jeanne Elizabeth Shannon, Rita L. Shapiro, Barbara M. Shaw, John Michael Shea, Kathleen M. Shea, Leonard James Sheehan, Nancy Sheehan, Austin Renslow Sherer, Ana Shevin, Steven David Shnider, Samuel David Shriro, Susan Carol Shultz, Jonathan Franklin Silver, Janet L. Silverstein, Gertrude L. Simmons, Edward C. Simone.

Wendi Joan Simons, Margaret J. Sinclair, Joseph Austin Skahill, Alan Justin Slobudnik, Judith Anthony Skudlark, Sheila Marie Smallcombe, Theodore Andrew Smigielski, Betsy Jane Smith, Charles M. Smith, Francis Arthur Smith, Hillary Nan Smith, Jean Ann Smith, Joseph John Smith, Jr., Kathleen Marie Smith, Theodora F. Smyth, Carolyn J. Snow, Theresa A. Sobocinski.

Jennifer Lee Sokol, Kathleen Anne Solari, Margaret O'Dwyer Solari, Bernadette Marie Soltens, Cynthia Irene Sorenson, Lincoln Scott Soule, Barbara Sherry Spellberg, Wilbert Lee Spencer, Lois Elaine Spiegelman, Jo-Ann Sptizer, Maxine Ruth Spitzer, Anita Marie Splendore, Harma Lee Stahl Gwendolyn Lucille Stanley, Margaret Elizabeth Starr.

Lorraine Arline Stavris, Miriam Steigman, Joni Aline Steiner, Nancy Gail Steinkrauss, David Robert Stern, Sarah Eleanor Stern, Rene Sternan, Virginia Ann Sterritt, Daphne T. Stevens, Andrea Gay Stone, John Charles Stone, Julie M. Straub, Rita J. Stulin, Ramona Layne Stylos, Kathleen Mary Sullivan, Lawrence J. Sullivan, Laurence William Sullivan, Lawrence James Sullivan, Mary W. Sullivan.

Sharon Ann Sullivan, Albert Joseph Sweeney, Maureen Anne Sweeney, Maureen Frances Sweeney, Cheryl Ann Swidzunski, Frances Webb Sykes, Andrea Teacher, Nanci Sue Teper, Nancy Jean Tepper, Andrew Charles Theokas, Joel Karl Thiele, Mary B. Thomas, Ronald Harold Thomas, Joan Elizabeth Thompson, Marguerite Simmons Thomson, Marianne Thomson, Linda Rose Thornburg.

Barbara Kaye Tinkelman, Phyllis Elsa Tisch, Barbara Tobin, Patricia Ellen Tobin, Richard Tolin, Linda Anne Torlai, Christine Harriet Tosney, Arpad J. Toth, Jessica Tourov, Susan Jean Tracy, John Harold Trefry 111, David Graverso, Margaret Joan Greacy, Rosemary Tropeano, Philip John Truesdale.

Ann Marie Turley, Claire Turner, Eugene Steven Uchacz, Ada Terry Udes, Eileen M. Urich, Martha Jane Urich, Stewart Duke Urist, Diane Marcia Uslan, Stephen Joseph Vaillencourt, Paul Vekiarides, Frank Vincent Venti, Ann C. Wade, Joyce Lynn Wagner, Deborah Ann Wainer, Nancy Susan Wald, Robert George Waldron, Paul Winthrop Wales, Kathleen Celia Walker, Calvin Arthur Wall.

Margaret Ruth Waller, Jane F. Walsh, Janice Marie Walsh, Sheila Marie Walsh, Timothy Joseph Walsh, Doreen Marie Waltein, Frances Marie Ward, Patricia Mary Ward, Robert S. Ward, Barbara Anne Warner, Janice Christine Zalewski, Marjorie Hope Zarling, Thomas Kim Zebrowski, Carol Hamm Zeglis, Jerilea A. Zempel, Leslie Ruth Zirinsky, Susan Sherry Zola, Geraldine Zuk.

Janet Elaine Watson, Ralph Edward Watson, Lois Ricci Watters, Lowell Wayne, William M. Weber, George Lee Weidenfeller, Jane R. Weiner, Richard Stevens Weinstein, Stephen Arnold Weisberg, Susan Marsha Weisblatt, Kathleen S. Weisbuch, Sharyn Judith Weiss, Constance Van Weitzman, Mamie Ruth Wejuli, Erie Arthur Wells, Sheila M. Wenstrup, Carol Weston, Marilyn Louise White, Walter Daniel White, Thomas Lawrence Whiting, Patricia Whitney, John R. Whiton, David John Whittaker, Adelaide Neal Williams, Armistead G. Williams, Kenneth Joseph Wilson, Mary Eleanor Wilson, Virginia Mary Winn, Anne K. Witham, Brenda Robinson Wolchok, Sandra Joane Wolf, Elizabeth Naomi Wollin, Stephanie Wong, Yurinita L. Wood, Judith Anne Woods, Helen Anna Woodworth, Janice Ann Wright, Virginia Irene Wynne, Eileen M. Yavorcik, Ellen B. Young, Patricia Ann Young.

Lisbeth Ann Alpern, Barbara G. Anderson, Claude R. Beller, John Mark Blenchette Jr., Richard P. Bruno, Judith Anne Charles, Marie E. Coffey, Kathleen Marie Curry, Patricia C. de la Torre, Margaret Mary Dittami, Maureen Ellis Michael, Mary Catherine Fahey, Bruce Graubart, Alan Jay Glick, Helen Lauterbach, Dana Mark Leaffer, Karen Ann Lider, John Douglas Mac Intosh, Rose Carol Mazzola, Anne M. McWilliams, Anne Louise Munroe, Pamela Natale, Maureen Denise Nowicki, Kathleen Ann O'Rouke, Bernard F. Repetti, Michael David Schechtman, Margaret Maey Spencer, Georgia Stasio, Myrna Judith Swartz, Linda Taft, Diane Dorothy Tassinari, Jane Lynn Tobin, Jean W. Townes, Gerald Harvey Van Dam, Lynn Marie Van Horne, Robert Manning White, Barbara R. McGillicuddy.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Vocational Technical Institute — William M. Curran, Gaetano Passanisi, Joseph Masiello, Sept. 3, 1969.

Brighton High School — Ralph Vatalaro, Alfred G. Lippold, Hallet S. Fraser, Sept. 3, 1969.

Dorchester High School — Louis Odierne, Sept. 3, 1969.

East Boston High School — Francis Dillon, Sept. 3, 1969.

South Boston High School — Bartley Loftus, Sept. 3, 1969.

Hyde Park High School — William H. Walsh, Sept. 3, 1969.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That the communication from the Superintendent dated Dec. 2, 1968, recommending certain leaves of absence be amended by deleting the name of Gerald Hill.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the leave of absence without pay granted by the School Committee on August 20, 1969 to Sarah Kelleher, teacher high school, Girls' Latin School, be amended to read September 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969, instead of September 4, 1969 through December 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting, Committee that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates stated:

Roger Wolcott District — Mary Jennings Burke, teacher primary, August 31, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Mary Leonard Fitzgerald, teacher of reading, August 31, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Joanne Fish Kenny, teacher high school, August 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the military leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Joseph A. MacFarlane, shop instructor, August 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed 18 months:

Patrick F. Lyndon District — Marilyn Kennedy Coady, teacher primary, September 1, 1969.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Mary Barrett Delaney, research assistant, September 1, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Mary Cotter Abbott, teacher junior high (Title I), September 1, 1969.

Norcross District — Rose-Marie Foley Donovan, teacher primary, Sept 1, 1969.

Agassiz District — Catherine Bergen Pimental, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Joseph J. Hurley District — Phyllis C. Burke, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1968 through August 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, recommending that, subject to the approval of the School Committee,

that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Constance M. Stohn, teacher, Inst. Phys. Hand. Children, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Jefferson District — Virginia B. Flaherty, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan——5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the terms specified:

William Monroe Trotter School — Marion E. Wilderman, teacher elementary, October 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Hyde Park High School — Ione M. Malloy, teacher high school, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Mary Lee Washington, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Dept. of Music Education — Maureen A. Crotty, teacher junior high, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study be granted to the following teacher for the term specified:

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Joseph C. O'Dell, Jr., shop instructor, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed 18 months:

Boston Latin School — Ellen Brandner Colton, teacher junior high, September 1, 1969.

Beethoven District — Patricia Cardillo DeFilippo, teacher primary, September 1, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Annette Kahalas Harwitz, teacher primary, September 1, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Rosalie Ferullo Guglielmi, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1969.

William E. Endicott District — Sylvia Zimmerman Katzoff, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969.

Paul A. Dever District — Marcia Evans McMillon, teacher primary, September 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Julia Ward Howe District — Mary Trocano Fahey, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School — Linda H. Garbus, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Dept. of Educ. Inv. & Measurement — Pauline M. Murphy, research assistant, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Emily A. Fifield District — Mary A. Hutchinson, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Hyde Park High School — Kathryn M. McElroy, teacher high school, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

Christopher Gibson District (assigned)— Judith Holt Behrmann, teacher junior high, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School -- Sheila Kelley Doyle, teacher junior high, September 1, 1968 through August 31, 1969.

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School — Margery Morgan Marron, teacher elementary, September 1, 1968 through August 31, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the sabbatical leave of absence for study and travel granted by the School Committee on June 24, 1969 to Lawrence P. Matthews, junior master, Charlestown High School, from September 1, 1969 through January 31, 1970, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the sabbatical leave of absence for study granted by the School Committee on June 12, 1969 to Jean Oxley McGuire, pupil adjustment counselor, Division of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, from September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

Elizabeth Artiaga, teacher, primary, Ralph Waldo Emerson District, to the same position in the Prince District.

Louis E. Battaglia, assistant principal, Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, to the same position in the William Lloyd Garrison District.

Sarah M. Bennett, guidance adviser, Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, to the same position in the Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Salvatore Cacciola guidance adviser, Thomas A. Edison Junior High School, to the same position in the Michaelangelo District.

John Cunningham, junior master, East Boston High School, to the same position in the Boston High School (Work Study Program).

John F. Fleming, guidance adviser, Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter District.

Paul A. Harrington, teacher, junior high, James P. Timilty Junior High School, to the same position in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Francis X. Ledwith, assistant principal, Maurice J. Tobin District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS--Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of May 19, 1969 assinging Nicholas D. Bergin, assistant principal, to assistant director, Elementary Supervision, Jan. 20, 1969 until otherwise ordered, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated:

Jefferson District — John M. Halloran, assistant principal, to Educational Planning Center, Sept. 1, 1969, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Paul A. Dever District — Eve K. Gale, teacher, primary, to the John W. McCormack Middle School (teacher, elementary) until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan —5.

NAYS—0.

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that he has assigned Sister Dennis Marie, S.C.H., as a participant in the Bilingual Teacher Training Workshop, from August 18, to 22, 1969. To be paid $7.00 per hour for a total of twenty-five hours, under Title VII, ESEA, Project OEG 0-9-31027-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named persons to the In-Service Training Program for Staff and Aides at the Martin Luther King Junior

Middle School, Title III, ESEA, for the period August 18 to August 22, 1969:

Teachers at $7.00 per hour

Name	Hours
Madeleine Andrews	20
Barbara Berman	20
Robert B. Brown	12
Warren I. Brown	20
Will Ella Brown	8
Camella Colanton	20
Thomas Cummings	8
Peter Destefano	20
Patricia Diminico	16
Phylis Eastwood	20
Catherine Ellison	20
Mary L. Holman	20
Evelyn Jones	20
Shirley Jones	20
Polly Kaufman	20
Bertha Kelly	16
Sarah Kimble	16
Charles Libby	20
Paul LoConte	20
John Mooney	20
Marie Muldrew	20
Thomas O'Brien	20
Emma Reavis	16
Mark S. Robinson	20
Brenda Ross	20
Josiah Rotman	20
Richard J. Savage	20
Irving Sears	20
Myles Striar	20
Peter Thon	20
JoAnn Walker	20

Secretaries at $4.00 per hour

Mary V. Smith	19
Helen Coy	20

Aides at $3.00 per hour

Florence Bugg	16
Dorothy Chisholm	20
Martha Claiborne	16
Thelma Dixon	16
Audrey Earl	20
Sadie Harris	20
Vivian Love	20
Carrie Mitchell	20
Alice Skeen	20
Roberto Sosa	12
Gloria Smith	16
Judd Watkins	20
Angela Wilson	20
Alice Yancey	20

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named personnel to the U. S. Office of Education "1969 Survey on Compensatory Education," Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035-065, during the month of June 1969, compensation therefor to be as indicated:

Gladys Wood	$60.00
B. J. Bode	36.00
Brenda M. Webster	36.00
Arthur G. Ahern	100.00
Catherine A. Carty	36.00
Binnie Backer	36.00
Priscilla Markley (Ohler)	36.00
Joanne Shinnick	36.00
Claudia Murphy	36.00
Jean Millstein	36.00
David J. Donovan	36.00
Estelle Stuart	36.00
Doris A. Warner	220.00
John Cribben	36.00
Marguerite Curley	36.00
Gladys R. DeCosta	30.00
Lucille B. Hunt	30.00
Robert J. Lynch	36.00
Arline R. McMullin	36.00
Elizabeth F. Moloney	30.00
Jacquiline A. Quinzio	36.00
Linda Stern	36.00
Christina M. Sullivan	36.00
William J. Hart	100.00
Sara Segel	30.00
Dorothy Bethel	24.00
Thomas E. Byrne, Jr.	36.00
Daniel D. Walsh	30.00
Mary M. McLaughlin	210.00
Elaine Riccio	30.00
Annie Sumpter	30.00
Elizabeth Collier	30.00
Richard McCurdy	30.00
Mary Stewart	30.00
Janice Rook	30.00
Maria Luongo	30.00
Lorraine McLaughlin	30.00
Marcia McMillen	30.00
Veronica Spina	30.00
Marilyn Ventre	30.00
Edith DeAngelis Simons	260.00
Helen Simpson	30.00
Ann Nitenson	30.00
Theodora McLaurin	24.00
Mary Howard	30.00
Karen M. Ahern	24.00
Nicholas Dioguardi	36.00
George Bray	30.00
James F. Hughes	30.00
Robert T. Bailey	36.00
Ora McFarlne	30.00
Marian M. Fowlkes	24.00
Monyean Leu-Pierre	30.00
Maureen Perkins	30.00
Kathleen Moriarty	24.00
Nancy Ward	24.00
Mary R. Flaherty	110.00
Carolyn R. Hedstrom	30.00
Lillian H. Jones	30.00
Dorothy B. Goodwin	30.00
Catherine E. Hart	30.00
Millicent Veal	30.00
Louise M. McCoy	90.00
Joseph McCaffery	36.00
Sandra Barron	30.00
Jacqueline Newman	30.00
Frances S. Cazanove	200.00
Marie I. Meyers	24.00
Rose Silverstein	30.00
James R. Samson	30.00
James M. Sullivan	30.00
Barbara M. Burke	30.00
Elaine A. Tortora	30.00
Marjorie R. Duby	36.00
Jacquelyn A. Slaon	36.00

Immaculata M. Lavorgna	120.00
Alice M. MacLeod	30.00
Frances Sherlock	30.00
Marilyn Terzi	36.00
Terry Pollak	36.00
Joseph Rusci	30.00
Lynne Jadd	24.00
John Bane	90.00
Teresa C. Sprague	36.00
Ellen Miller	30.00
James D. Supple	130.00
Laurentina Burrell	30.00
Alice Gately	30.00
Jennie Towers	30.00
Michael Fiorillo	36.00
James J. Foley	180.00
Ida Meloni	30.00
Judith Ferman	24.00
John J. Coakley	30.00
Mary O'Brien	30.00
Margaret Carlin	24.00
Maureen Leighton	30.00
John B. Burke	150.00
Robert Browne	36.00
Lola Cohen	36.00
Cheryle D. Gershman	36.00
Ellen G. Hanley	36.00
Michael F. Kullen	36.00
Laima Kiliulis	30.00
Marcia MacMillan	36.00
Erica Marschner	36.00
Patricia Sherin	30.00
Rosemary McEachern	36.00

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following assignments to the Bilingual Education Program (Title VII) for the period Sept. 3, 1969 through June 19, 1970:

Teachers at $7.00 per hour for 9 hours per month:

Ellen R. Azur, Ellen Goodale, Ann H. Stetson, Sister Dennis Marie, SCH, Ana Marie Diamond, Carmen Necheles, Elizabeth Winton, Sister Mary Pavel, CSJ.

Teacher Aides at $3.00 per hour for twenty-five hours per week:

Eliezer Arce, Socorro Ching, Maria Fleites, Olga Bonilla Berry, Felicita Oyala, Carmen Rodriguez.

Funds are available for these positions under Title VII, ESEA Project OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that he has assigned Eliezer Arce, as a Community Dissemination Worker in the Bilingual Education Program (Title VII) for the period Sept. 3, 1969 through June 19, 1970 at the rate of $3.00 per hour for fifty hours per month. Funds for this position are available under Title VII, ESEA Bilingual Education Program Project OEG 0-9-310274-3448.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered:

Boston Trade High School — Arthur J. Driscoll, shop superintendent, as acting head master. A. Ralph Fiore, guidance counselor, as shop superintendent.

Data Pricessing Center — Henry F. Mulloy, assistant director, as director.

Lewis Junior High School — Gerald T. Peters, assistant principal, as assistant director.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — William A. Muello, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as teacher-in-charge, Quincy School, Sept. 3, 1969. No. 5.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Helen K. Higgins, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge Martha Baker School, Salary Order Sept. 3, 1969. No. 5.

James A. Garfield District — Ellen J. Murray, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge, Oak Square School, Sept. 3, 1969. No. 5.

James J. Chittick District — Mary J. Sullivan, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge, Lowell Mason School, Sept. 2, 1969. No. 5.

Emily A. Fifield District — Nicholas G. Bergin, assistant principal, as Acting Assistant Director, Department of Elementary Supervision, Jan. 20, 1969. No. 5.

Lewis Junior High School — Title I — Model Demonstration Subsystem — Joseph T. Sullivan, curriculum design specialist, as Acting Assistant Principal (vice Gerald T. Peters), Sept. 3, 1969.

Placed on file.

SCHOOL CENTERS—1969-1970

ORDERED, That the sessions of the school centers for 1969-1970 be held in the following-named schools, beginning October 1, 1969:

Brighton School Center, in the William Howard Taft Junior High School.

Charlestown School Center, in the Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School.

Columbia Point Center, in the Dever-McCormack School Complex.

Dorchester School Center, in the Girls' Latin School.

East Boston School Center, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Grove Hall School Center, in the Jeremiah E. Burke High School.

Hyde Park School Center, in the Hyde Park High School.

Jamaica Palin School Center, in the Mary E. Curley Junior High School.

Mattapan School Center, in the Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School.

North End School Center, in the Michelangelo School.

Roxbury School Center, in the James P. Timilty Junior High School.

South Boston School Center, in the South Boston High School.

South End School Center (Branch), in the Charles E. Mackey School.

West Roxbury School Center, in the Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Hyde Park High School — Diane Marie Doher, teacher, high school, married August 10, 1969, new name Diane Doher Keesch.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Valerie A. Whiting, teacher, junior high, married May 25, 1969, new name Valerie Whiting Bronstein.

Christopher Gibson District — Sally L. Goldman, teacher, primary, married July 27, 1969, new name Sally Goldman Close.

Elihu Greenwood District — Ann Marie Walsh, teacher, primary, married December 22, 1968, new name Ann Marie Walsh Shea.

Ellis Mendell District—Noreen M. Avery, teacher, primary, married June 28, 1969, new name Noreen Avery Jefferies.

Henry Grew District—Dorothy Johnson, teacher, kindergarten, married August 23, 1969, new name Dorothy Johnson McLaughlin.

John F. Kennedy District — Kathleen M. White, teacher, primary, married August 2, 1969, new name Kathleen White Hackett.

John Marshall District — Mary M. Doherty, teacher, primary, married June 14, 1969, new name Mary Doherty Manseau.

John Winthrop District — Geraldine A. Burns, teacher, primary, married August 10, 1969, new name Geraldine Burns Pierson.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Marie C. Monahan, teacher, junior high, married April 20, 1968, new name Marie Monahan Kerr.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Jana Elizabeth Golan, teacher, kindergarten, married August 9, 1969, new name Jana Golan Cavanaugh ; Nancy M. Samen, teacher, kindergarten, married Aug. 17, 1969, new name Nancy Samen Cury.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Paula Catherine Micholet, teacher, junior high, married June 11, 1969, new name Paula Micholet Rabalais; Jean R. O'Brien, teacher, junior high, married August 9, 1969, new name Jean O'Brien Rowan.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Margery F. Morgan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married June 22, 1969, new name Margery Morgan Mason.

Charles Sumner District — Linda M. Fleming, teacher, kindergarten, married July 12, 1969, new name Linda Fleming Diggins; Frances A. Thompson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married July 19, 1969, new name Frances Thompson Sceppa.

Dudley District — Sara Ann Granda, teacher, primary, married August 16, 1969, new name Sara Granda Dodge.

Henry L. Higginson District — Francine Turkowitz, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married June 21, 1969, new name Francine Turkowitz Hertz.

John Winthrop District — Rita C. Antonellis, science advisor, married June 28, 1969, new name Rita Antonellis Power; Mary E. Kelley, teacher, primary, married August 23, 1969, new name Mary Kelley Aversa; Ellen M. Rennie, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married June 28, 1969, new name Ellen Rennie MacGillivray.

Sheridan-Kennedy District — Carolyn R. Mastrogiovanni, teacher, primary, married July 13, 1969, new name Carolyn Mastrogiovanni Donahue.

Taylor-Stuart District — Mary Beth Connolly, teacher, primary married July 26, 1969, new name Mary Connolly Bulman.

Thomas N. Hart District — Eileen Guarnotta, teacher, elem. IV-VI married July 19, 1969, new name Eileen Guarnotta Shannon.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Esta Weissberger, teacher, junior high, married August 10, 1969, new name Esta Weissberger Fleisher.

Dept. of Home Economics — Catherine R. Callahan, teacher of foods, jr. high, married June 27, 1969 new name Catherine Callahan Morrill.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Patricia Leigh Smith, teacher, kindergarten, married June 14, 1969, new name Patricia Smith Martin.

Dept. of Special Classes — Elizabeth M. Hickey, teacher, special class, married June 14, 1969 new name Elizabeth Hickey Stakem.

Placed on file.

—

TEXTBOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named books are hereby authorized for use as textbooks in the grades indicated:

McSwain et al. Laidlaw Math Series. Laidlaw Brothers. c1969. Laidlaw Math Series. Grade VII. net $3.30. Laidlaw Math Series. Grade VIII. net $3.30. f.o.b. publisher.

Shafer & Findlestein. Laidlaw Brothers. A High School History of Modern America. Grade XI. c1969. net $5.31. f.o.b. publisher.

Merrill Mainstream Books. Courage Under Fire. Charles E. Merrill Publisher. List Price $1.50. Grade VIII. f.o.b. publisher.

Laid over.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That Mary E. Vaughn, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the New England Reading Association 21st Annual Conference, to be held in Bedford, New Hampshire, Sept. 25-27, 1969 at a cost not to exceed $100. To be reimbursed from Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-048.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan —5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director of Safety, is hereby authorized to attend the Convention National Safety Council Congress and exposition, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 26 to 20, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $235.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Timothy J. Spillane, Examiner, is hereby authorized to attend the American Association of School Personnel Administrators, to be held in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct 20 to 24, at a cost to the city not to exceed $205.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director, Department of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the American Psychological Convention, to be held in Washington, D. C., Aug. 30 to Sept. 4, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $260. To be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 9-035-376, and 70-035-048.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That Joseph F. Carey, Director, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to travel to the Educational Facilities Laboratory Headquarters, to be held in New York City, Sept. 5, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $85. To be funded under Title III, ESEA-Project 67-4123-1.

On roll call, the order passed by the ollowing vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Ronald Johnson, Director, Educational Publication & Informational Services, is hereby authorized to attend the Workshop C — Reading, Writing & Rioting, New York City Public Schools, sponsored by Health, Education & Welfare, to be held in Madison, Wisconsin, October 7-10, 1969, at no cost to the City.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That William J. Gorman, Deputy Business Manager, is hereby authorized to attend the Conference of Association of School Business Officers of United States & Canada, to be held in Phoenix, Arizona, October 18- 23, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $405.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Deputy Superintendent; Gerald F. O'Donnell, Assistant Superintendent; Atty. Paul R. Tierney, Member, Boston School Committee, are hereby authorized to attend the 5th Joint Conference Massachusetts Association of School Committees & School Superintendents, to be held in West Harwich, Massachusetts, October 15-18, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $160.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Great Cities Executive Meeting, to be held in Washington, D. C., Sept. 18-19, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $120.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 11, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Elizabeth F. Scannell, Librarian, on her attendance at the Annual Conference School Librarians, held in Atlantic City, New Jersey, June 22 to 27, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Charles I. Bunting who will perform investigative studies under the supervision of the Associate Director for Program Development between September 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $55.00 per day, for maximum of 115 days, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $6,352.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Judith R. Wells who will perform investigative studies under the supervision of the Associate Director for Program Development between September 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $45.00 per day for a maximum of 125 days, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $5,625.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Evans Clinchy who will act as Consultant to the Director of the Educational Planning Center between September 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $8,000.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney anl Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Gertrude A. Colson who will provide instructional services in developing and implementing an innovative program for gifted and slow learners for 180 days between September 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $45.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $8100.00 to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School committee and John J. Haran, Jr., who will provide technical assistance in the identification and implementation of programmatic techniques relevant to the needs of the Educational Planning Center between September 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $52.00 per day for a maximum of 200 days, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $10,400.00 to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and George King who will assist in the development of manuals for use in United States History

courses at the junior and senior school levels, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $50.00 for one day, July 28, 1960.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

FUND DRIVES — 1969-1970

ORDERED, That for the school year 1969-1970, the Boston Public Schools be authorized to participate in the folowing drives:

United Fund.

March of Dimes.

Children's Clothing Drive.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

Y E AS—Messers. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

MEMBERSHIP DUES

ORDERED, That the Business Manager be authorized and directed to pay the dues for membership in the Massachusetts Association of School Committees in the amount of $400.00, for the period July 1, 1969 to June 30, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Eligible List established as a result of the February and April 1969 National Teacher Examinations, placed on file at the meeting of June 30, 1969, be amended as follows: Under XL Speech and Hearing, insert the following in its proper place on the above list:

765 Barbara Kaufman Butcher June 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Eligible List established as a result of the February and April 1969 National Teacher Examinations, placed on file at the meeting of June 30, 1969, be amended as follows: Under IV-IVA, High School-Junior High School, English, insert the following between the names Hannah R. Roth and Charles A. Frates:

611 Pamela D. Bassil June 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ministrative Guild.

PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Alice W. Duling, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Secretary to Assistant Superintendent Bernard H. Shulman to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Alice T. Dwyer, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Title Programs, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, William Monroe Trotter School, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary E. Regan, Clerk and Typist, Office of Assistant Superintendent Alice F. Casey, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Thomas N. Hart District, to take effect September 1, 1969 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Administrative uild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Marylyn J. Walsh, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect September 17, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Marie F. Fay, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Secretary to Assistant Superintendent William T. Miller to take effect August 28, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Mary W. Singleton, Senior Clerk and Typist, Department of Title I Programs, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Lewis Junior High School, to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Elizabeth O'Dowd, Senior Account Clerk, Office of Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Mary E. Curley Junior High School, to take effect October 15, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of May 7, 1969, transferring Catherine Henderson to the position of Senior Clerk-School Secretary at the Boston Trade High school be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of May 7, 1969, transferring Margaret E. Willis to the position of Principal Clerk-School Secretary at the William Monroe Trotter School be rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That Gertrude A. O'Connor, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Francis Parkman District, be transferred to the John Marshall District to take effect September 1, 1969 and to continue until that position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

CUSTODIAN,
EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians be granted extensions of sick leave, without loss of pay, for thirty days from the dates indicated:

William P. O'Brien, Senior Building Custodian — August 20, 1969; John J. McCarron, Senior Building Custodian — September 2, 1969; James K. MacKenzie, Junior Building Custodian — September 3, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER,
Secretary

———

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

September 30, 1969

A meeting, conference, and executive session of the School Committee, of the City of Boston, were held in the Administrative Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 1:50 p. m. and 5:15 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan.

—

REMARKS OF MR. LEE ON APPOINTMENT OF EILEEN DONOVAN AS AMBASSADOR TO BARBADOS

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, before you start talking about nominating and appointing teachers, I would like to make mention of a teacher who has left. It involves the question again of the federal government raiding the Boston schools.

To be sure, I talk about a teacher who left some years ago. Her name is Eileen Donovan. She has been appointed ambassador to Barbados by the current administration.

She had previously served in General MacArthur's Headquarters Staff.

She won the Federal Women's Award for outstanding government service.

She is thoroughly acquainted with the various territories of our nation.

In the Pacific she sailed an old schooner through the Sulu Sea to learn what Moro leaders were thinking.

She also served in Milan in Italy.

She was with us not too long, but in the years 1938 to 1943.

I like to put on the record teachers who are plucked from our midst to take up a distinguished career of diplomatic service.

Again, the name is Miss Eileen Donovan.

Superintendent: Thank you, Mr. Lee.

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, in his unfailing loyalty to fairness, Mr. Eisenstadt wants me to mention, and I do so gladly, that the quotation from which I recited was published in that great metropolitan daily, the Boston Globe, calling attention to our successful teachers.

—

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, would you allow me to conclude the remarks I made about former teacher Eileen Donovan, now Ambassador to Barbados, by stating she got a start in teaching and in her late career from Mr. Ohrenberger's illustrious predecessor, Dr. Frederick J. Gillis, who was her teacher at Boston State Teachers College.

Mr. McDevitt: Mr. Lee, would you want to put this testimony honoring this lady in her present position in the public record?

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL, BOSTON

September 11, 1969

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Winter:

This is in reply to your letter of August 22, 1969, relative to the special teaching program for Spanish speaking children proposed by Sister Frances Georgia.

In the interim Mr. Edward T. Sullivan, Director of Administrative Services, has had several conversations with Sister Georgia and has explored ways by which her valuable program could be implemented.

Unfortunately, once the tax rate has been set the Mayor cannot appropriate any additional funds, and we are consequently foreclosed from offering any financial help.

The suggestion that the $200,000 reserved for school transportation might be used since Chapter 643 of the Acts of 1969 provides for reimbursement is not valid because state reimbursement will not take place until sometime in 1970.

The plain fact of the matter is that unless the School Committee can rearrange its spending plans for the remainder of 1969, nothing can be done until the 1970 budget is prepared.

At that time we would hope that Sister Georgia's program might have a high priority.

Very truly yours,
Kevin H. White
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
IN CITY COUNCIL

WHEREAS there exists in the City of Boston's School System an open-enrollment policy which was established by the City of Boston School Committee and School Department; and

WHEREAS under this program school children may go from one school to any other school of their choice voluntarily providing there is an open seat in that grade; and

WHEREAS the City of Boston does not pay for the cost of transportation of these pupils even though Chapter 40 of the General Laws specifically provides that transportation may be provided for these pupils as long as they travel more than a mile and a half from their homes; and

WHEREAS the City of Boston received Four Hundred Fifty Thousand ($450,000) Dollars in the Cherry Sheet for transportation of school pupils which

the City of Boston applied to reduce the deficit of the M.B.T.A. which was assessed against the City of Boston,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Boston City Council recommend that the present school administration and the Executive Department promulgate a plan after an adequate survey and study have been made of the number of students participating in the open-enrollment program; and

SECONDLY, that after the survey and study is made a program of transportation for pupils in the open-enrollment be instituted and implemented so that parents who wish to send their children to another school may do so in the same manner as the children who are now provided free transportation under Chapter 641.

In City Council September 15, 1969. Adopted.

Attest:
J. M. Dunlea
City Clerk.

Placed on file.

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of July 10, 17, Aug. 1, and 20, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the agreement made between the School Committee and the Boston Public School Building Custodians' Association, approved at the meeting of August 1, 1969, be amended by inserting the following in the Compensation Plans:

Section I. Wage Schedule effective September 1, 1969.

SALARY GRADE	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year
13	$106	$109	$112	$115	$118	$121	$124

Section II. Wage Schedule effective September 1, 1970.

SALARY GRADE	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year
13	$114	$118	$121	$124	$127	$131	$134

The agreement is hereby further amended by changing the salary grade of Elevator Operator from 11 to 13.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of April 7, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER RETIREMENTS

Norcross District — Eleanor E. Sullivan, teacher, elem., Title I, should read "To take effect March 18, 1969" instead of March 6, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of June 19, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

Delete the following:

"Dept. of Speech & Hearing — Nancy House Nordmann, speech & hearing therapist ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), May 29, 1969."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

(BY PROMOTION)

July 3, 1969 — Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Nicholas J. Giacobbe, assistant principal, should read "Dudley District."

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Mar. 10, 1969 — Theodore Lyman District — Ellen R. Wensley, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District."

East Boston High School — Elliot L. Glickler, junior master, should read "$7500" instead of 7400.

Mather District — Joan Donoghue Creedon, teacher, primary, should read "$11,400" instead of $11,100.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Helen F. Burke, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

May 7, 1969 — Boston Technical High School — Kenneth F. Renaud, Junior Master, read "$9000" instead of $8800.

Jamaica Plain High School — Melvin Pollard, Junior Master, should read "$10,500 master's & 30 credits" instead of $9800 master's & 30 credits.

John W. McCormack Middle School Paul W. Stoddard, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Bigelow District."

Phillips Brooks District — Jane Harman Brewer, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Joanne Koltnow, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Thomas Gardner District — Peter A. Umans, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

William E. Russell District — Carol Norris Strout, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Kay F. Arnold, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Janice E. Binder, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7900" instead of $7800; Patricia Heirty Bradley, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Judith L. Manzoni, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7900" instead of $8450; Ina R. Miller, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Kathleen

A. Oben, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Judith D. Petter, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Mildred Hoar Serena, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7900" instead of $7800.

Dept. of Music Education — Louis E. Siagel, instrumental instructor, should read "$9300" instead of $9000.

May 19, 1969 — Dorchester High School — John N. Carvellas, Junior Master, should read "$7900" instead of $7800; Gerard E. Lawler, junior master, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

English High School — Joseph F. Dotoli, junior master, should read "$7900" instead of $7800.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — George P. Moran, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$9700" instead of $9900.

John A. Andrew District — Antonia Pompeo Tobin, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$8100" instead of $8000.

Robert Treat Paine District — Martina B. McCarthy, teacher, primary, should read "$8900" instead of $9000.

Dept. of Speech & Hearing — Nancy House Nordmann, teacher of speech, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

May 29, 1969 — Boston Trade High School — Salvatore W. Giglio, senior instructor, should read "$9600" instead of $9900.

June 12, 1969 — Dept. of Physical Education — Joseph A. Barnes, junior master, should read "$8900" instead of $7800.

August 1, 1969 — Dorchester High School — Joseph J. Powers, Junior Master, should read "Brighton High School."

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Ronald E. Tremblay, teacher, jr. high, should read "Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District."

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Edward J. Connolly, teacher, jr. high, should read "Wm. B. Rogers Jr. High School."

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Frances W. Sykes, teacher, high school, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

John Cheverus District — Elise K. Bruml, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Julia Ward Howe District."

Aug. 20, 1969 — Edmund P. Tileston District — Esther C. Molloy, teacher of reading, should read "(from: teacher, prim., E. P. Tileston District)" instead of ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Henry L. Higginson District — Mary E. Burch, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should ead "$8400" instead of $7000.

Thomas N. Hart District — Mona Crowley, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Ralph W. Emerson Dist."

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Mary M. Marcelonis, librarian, should read "(from: teacher, primary, Beethoven District)" instead of ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Theodore Lyman District — Susan L. Sweet, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Aug. 28, 1969 — William Howart Taft Junior High School — Herbert F. Carroll, guidance adviser, should read "$12,500 master's & 30" instead of $7000;

Aug. 28, 1969; Christopher Gibson Christopher Gibson District — Virginia C. Danos, teacher, primary, should read "Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-048, Enrichment Program."

Sept. 11, 1969 — Dept. of Educational Investigation & Measurement — Winifred E. Bromley, research assistant--school psychologist, should read "Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-048, Enrichment Program."

UNDER TRANSFERS

August 20, 1969 — Mary T. Carew, teacher, primary, Ralph W. Emerson District, to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield District, should read "teacher, elementary."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

IN MEMORIAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting the death of Daniel P. Capulli, shop teacher, Hyde Park High School, on September 21, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting the death on September 9, 1969, of A. Isabelle Timmins, Director, Speech and Hearing, who had been retired on pension.

Placed on file.

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

English High School — Raymond D. Carignan, teacher, high school, Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Elizabeth A. Bonner, teacher, jr. high, Sept. 8, 1969; Jewell H. Colbert, teacher of music, Sept. 22, 1969; Paula Michlet Rabalais, teacher, junior high, September 4, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — John F. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, Sept. 16, 1969.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Frances A. Kelly, teacher, junior high, August 31, 1969.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Jeanne M. Kirrane, teacher, junior high, Sept. 2, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Gertrude Bennett, teacher, elem., Sept. 12, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Joseph L. Marksteiner, cooperative instructor, Sept. 12, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Agnes B. Clifford, teacher, primary, Sept. 9, 1969.

Jefferson District — Evelyn Goldberg, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Linda M. Rolland, teacher, primary, Aug. 20, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Marie C. O'Brien, teacher, primary, Aug. 27, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Jean Seegraber, teacher, elem., Sept. 3, 1969.

Minot District — Barbara M. Comer, teacher, primary, Sept. 4, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Mary Collins Ball, Title I, teacher, primary, October 2, 1969; Ann Marie Pokaski, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Sept. 2, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Jana Golan Cavanaugh, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 8, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Michael J. Foley, teacher, special class, August 24, 1969; Merilyn Schreiber, teacher, special class, August 31, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named persons of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Girls' Latin School — Louise B. Kelley, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969; Mary E. Mungovan, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969; Zabelle D. Tahmizian, teacher, high school, June 30, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Anna M. Edwards, teacher, special class, June 30, 1969.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Mary B. Bailey, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1969.

Chapman District — Jessie C. McPhee, teacher, elem., Sept. 3, 1969.

Charles Sumner District — Catherine L. Cusick, assistant principal, Sept. 5, 1969.

Paul A. Dever District — Mary E. Foley, principal clerk-school secretary, Sept. 2, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District — Mabel R. Levine, teacher, junior high, June 30, 1969.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Mary C. O'Donnell, teacher, elem., June 27, 1969.

Department of Home Economics — C. Teresa Lally, teacher of clothing, elem., June 30, 1969.

Department of Physical Education — Catherine H. Killeen, Administrative Secretary, June 30, 1969.

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Walter E. Sessler, shop instructor, Sept. 24, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of June 24, 1969, withdrawing the appointment of Kathleen M. Makin, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings:

May 7, 1969 — Jamaica Plain High School — Joanna H. Gleba, teacher, high school ($10,500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Julia Ward Howe District — James G. Coughlin, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Phillips Brooks District — Salvatore C. Arena, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Dept. of Kindergartens — Ethel Goldberg April, teacher, kindergarten ($7400 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

May 19, 1969 — Boston Technical High School — Vincent M. DiTaranto, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

May 29, 1969 — Boston Latin School — Rosann Cacace, teacher, high school ($8200 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Henry L. Higginson District — Margaret L. Nichols, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Dept. of Home Economics — Judith A. O'Sullivan, teacher, home economics $7000—anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Dept. of Music Education —Nancy Herring Hixson, teacher of music ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1); David I. Seligman, teacher of music ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1); Clarence E. Walter, teacher, music ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

June 24, 1969 — William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Joseph A. Duch, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

June 30, 1969 — English High School — A. Thomas Pellegriti, Junior Master ($8800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

July 10, 1969 — Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Ralph F. Stowe, cooperative instructor ($10,500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

July 17, 1969 — Dept. of Fine Arts — Rena N. Bidney, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1); Janet L. Olson, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Dept. of Kindergartens — Diane M. Hubbard, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Aug. 1, 1969 — Julia Ward Howe District — Jean M. Seegraber, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Eleanor A. Hummel, teacher, jr. high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Dudley District — Marcia A. Migdal, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Dept. of Kindergartens — Lou B. Lopez, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Aug. 20, 1969 — Brighton High School — Robert B. Healy, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Francis H. Logan, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Christopher Gibson District — Vicki Meyers Olesky, teacher of reading ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Maurice J. Tobin District — Jeanne E. Fox, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Theodore Lyman District — Sheryl Olness McDonald, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Dept. of Music Education — Sarah J. Henn, teacher of music ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Aug. 28, 1969 — Girls' High School — Eileen P. Millane, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Norcross District — Sally M. Lumm, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROMOTION, RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of July 3, 1969, promoting the following-named teacher, is hereby rescinded:

Maurice J. Tobin District — Mary T. Sullivan, assistant principal (from: teacher, elem., Warren District).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — John W. Molloy, assistant principal (from: teacher, jr. high, phys. ed., Dept. of Phys. Ed.), Oct. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Teacher Placement — Cornelius J. Keohane, assistant director (from: assistant principal, M. E. Curley Jr. H. S.), Oct. 1, 1969.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School — James F. Gilmore, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 23 1969.

Dorchester High School — Frank P. Colvario, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 12, 1969.

Jamaica Plain High School — Norman R. Tessier, junior master ($10,800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1969.

Trade High School for Girls — Katherine Cronin Casey, senior assistant practical nursing ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Mdidle School — David P. O'Neil, teacher, elem. ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept.), Sept. 1, 1969.

Christopher Gibson District — Patricia A. Grimm, teacher, primary ($7500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Ann M. Tiernan, teacher, primary ($8900 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Anne Shelden Gorenkoff, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Longfellow District — Marian L. Sullivan, teacher, primary (from: teacher, elem. IV-VI, Dudley District), Sept. 1, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District — David Lee Hardy, teacher, elem. ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Department of Music Education — Nelson Gore, Instrumental Instructor ($7500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — Robert P. Nichols, teacher, physical education ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — James J. Costello, cooperative instructor ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1969; James A. Dunn, cooperative instructor ($8900 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1969.

Title I—ESEA—Project
No. 70-035-048
Enrichment Program

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Barbara Rice Maher, teacher, primary ($7500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

ADVANCEMENT WITHIN THE SERVICE

Brighton High School — Augustino Messuri, Master (from: Cooperative Ins. a/c Master's Degree), Sept. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

CHANGE IN RANK

English High School — Richard P. Winchester, junior master (from senior instructor, Boston Trade High School), Sept. 15, 1969.

Laid over.

—

EVENING SCHOOLS—1969-1970

ORDERED, That the Superintendent, subject to the approval of the State Board of Education, is hereby authorized under the General Laws, Chapter 74, to conduct evening trade classes during the evening school term 1969-1970 in the Boston Trade High School and in such branches thereof as he may determine.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That evening schools are hereby established for the term 1969-1970 as follows:

High Schools

Boston Central Adult High School, in the Dorchester High School Building.

Brighton Evening Commercial High School, in the Brighton High School.

East Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Charlestown Branch of the East Boston Evening Commercial High School in the Charlestown High School.

Roslindale Evening Commercial High School, in the Roslindale High School.

Roxbury Evening Commercial High School, in the Boston Business School.

South Boston Evening Commercial High School, in the South Boston High School.

Elementary Schools

Boston Adult Evening School, in the Dorchester High School Building.

Brighton Evening School, in the Brighton High School.

East Boston Evening School, in the Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School.

Fields Corner Evening School, in the Grover Cleveland Junior High School.

North End Evening School, in the Michelangelo School.

Roslindale Evening School, in the Roslindale High School.

Roxbury Evening School, in the Boston Business School.

South Boston Evening School, in the South Boston High School.

South End Evening School, in the Abraham Lincoln School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named principals of evening schools for the term 1969-1970, to take effect September 10, 1969:

HIGH

Edward A. Foley, John R. Golner, Charles L. McCarthy, Edward F. McHugh, Francis O. Tracy, Thomas H. Wall.

ELEMENTARY

James M. Kean.

TRADE

A. Ralph Fiore.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Principals of evening commercial high schools are hereby placed in charge of the evening elementary schools conducted in their respective buildings during the evening school term 1969-1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

HIGH SCHOOLS

First Assistants — John P. Craven, John A. Grasso, Bernard A. McCabe, Melvin Mednicoff — September 10, 1969.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

First Assistants —John D. Callahan, James E. Connell, Mary T. Connolly, Roland F. Doherty, John J. Kelly, L. Josephine Reid, Jacob A. Santamaria — September 10, 1969.

TRADE SCHOOL

First Assistant — Frank A. Laquidara — September 10, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named

persons for service in the evening elementary schools for the term 1969-1970.

George J. Fitzsimmons, supervisor, Division B (Civic Education) Classes, effective Sept. 10, 1969.

Gertrude E. Montana, supervisor, Division C Classes, effective Sept. 10, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructions — Katherine A. Casey (Licensed Practical Nurse) — Trade High School for Girls (New) — at $7.00 per hour — 9-8-69.

Anne M. Fitzgerald (Licensed Practical Nurse) — Trade High School for Girls (New) — at $7.00 per hour — 9-8-69

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors — Salvatore A. Scimemi (Auto Body Repairman) — Logan Auto Body Garage (New) — part-time basis — at $7.00 per hour — 9-22-69

Thomas J. McQuillan (Basic Education - English) — Daniel Webster School — at $7.00 per hour (Replaced Andrea Reber) — 9-29-69

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Toolkeeper — Delacey Coats, Jr. (Metal Machining Occupations) — Boston Trade High School — at $2.50 per hour — New — 9-23-69

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

NURSING DIVISION

DONNELLY, Eileen J. McMahon — Temporary School Nurse

LENNON, Mary E. Landry — Temporary School Nurse

SHEEHAN, Ann M. Hannigan — Temporary School Nurse

Laid over.

—

ENGLISH LANGUAGE CENTER

Mary Schroeder — Special Assistant — Sept. 10, 1969

Laid over.

—

TOOLKEEPERS

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 11, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER TOOLKEEPERS

Delete the following:

"Hyde Park High School — William H. Walsh, Sept. 3, 1969"

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

(TOOLKEEPER)

Hyde Park High School — Charles G. Lalime, Sept. 30, 1969

On roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Agassiz District — Dorothea Galvin White, teacher elementary, September 30, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay, granted to the following-named teacher at the meeting of September 11, 1969, to take effect on the date stated:

Dept. of Music Education — Maureen A. Crotty, teacher junior high, September 16, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

John Winthrop District — Florence Rowlands Biggs, teacher elementary, February 11, 1969

Trade High for Girls — Ruth Hurlburt Nickerson, senior assistant, August 31, 1969

Longfellow District — Joan Gross Whittaker, teacher kindergarten, May 7, 1969

Ellis Mendell District — Bertha Harris Williams, teacher primary, August 31, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Roslindale High School, Stephen J. Pacificio, junior master, September 2 through 5, 1969

English High School, James J. Doherty, head of dept., September 23, 1969 (1 day)

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dearborn District — Avis Breyan, teacher junior high, October 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Mather District — Rosemary A. Casey, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969

Mather District — Donna Donovan, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Dept. of Kindergartens — Paula M. Voega, teacher kindergarten, April 28, 1969 through August 31, 1969

Dept. of Music Education — Maureen A. Crotty, teacher jr. high, September 22, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Dept. of Special Classes — Stephanie Lee Ricketson, teacher special class, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Dept. of Voc. Educ. & Industrial Arts, Thomas H. Boussy, shop instructor, September 18, 1969 through August 31, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll call the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for study and travel be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

South Boston High School —Everett A. Good, junior master, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, recommending, that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Boston Technical High School — Mary Quirk McCormick, teacher high school, September 1, 1969

South Boston High School — Ruth Hartnett Guarino, teacher high school, September 1, 1969

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Dorothy Hanrahan Lacey, teacher junior high, September 1, 1969

Harvard District — Maureen Kane Leighton, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969

Longfellow District — Joan Gross Whittaker, teacher kindergarten, May 8, 1969

Dept. of Kindergartens — Diane Karol Tarlin, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of May 19, 1969, transferring Marian L. Sullivan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Dudley-Dillaway District — Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065, Enrichment Program, to Longfellow District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee, taken at the meeting of Sept. 11, 1969, transferring Teresa C. Sprague, assistant principal, Jefferson District to the Maurice J. Tobin District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfer:

Judith Coley Heard, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Julia Ward Howe District, Title I, ESEA, Enrichment Program, to the Dudley District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Janice Charney, teacher, jr. high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School to the same position in the Dept. of Fine Arts.

Thomas R. Devency, junior master, Boston Latin School, to the same position in the Dorchester High School Annex.

Miriam R. Keesan, research assistant, Dept. of Educational Investigation & Measurement — Title I — ESEA — Project No. 70-035-048, Enrichment Program, to the same position in the Dept. of Educational Investigation & Measurement.

Janne Gemmel Kenney, teacher, primary, Bigelow District, (From assignment to Henry Grew District), to the same position in the Emily A. Fifield District.

George J. Lerra, teacher, jr. high, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Dept. of Fine Arts — Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-048, Enrichment Porgram.

Priscilla Ohler Markley, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Dearborn District — Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-048.

Alfred D. Tutela, teacher, elem., Title I, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, (From assignment to Dept. of Adult Educational & Recreational Activities — Title III, Adult Educational Act of 1966 — Work Incentive Program), to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969:

Richard Brown, teacher, jr. high, Lewis Junior High School, Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-049, The Model Demonstration Subsystem, to the same position in the Martin Luther King Junior Middle School.

Claire Cronin DaSylva, teacher, primary, Minot District, to the same position in the Mary Hemenway District.

Patricia Guilfoyle, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Roger Wolcott District, to the same position in the Norcross District.

Juanita Sims Hardrick, teacher, jr. high, Lewis Junior High School, to the same position in the Woodrow Wilson Junior High School.

Hazel Pitters, teacher of reading, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the Martin Luther King Junior Middle School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

ORDERED, That the assignment of Mary Keating Jordan, teacher, high school, Brighton High School to the Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, be terminated to take effect Aug. 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the assignment of John J. Bradley, Principal, Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, to the Department of Teacher Placement, be terminated to take effect September 30, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, recommending, subject to your approval, that Henry J. Hurley, Assistant Principal, Joseph J. Hurley District, assigned to the Department of Safety, be paid the following in addition to the regular salary of his rank:

August 21 to 29, 1969 — $7.00 per hour not to exceed 7 hours per day.

Beginning September 1, 1969 — $8.00 per hour not to exceed 2 hours per day, after school hours.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to your approval, he shall assign William D. Bronski, teacher, South Boston High School, and a member of the junior high school English curriculum team, to work after school hours to research books and educational materials suggested for use in the new English curriculum guide to take effect September 26, 1969, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $8.00 per hour for not more than 20 hours.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting, that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to take effect on the date indicated and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Boston Central Cities Task Force Project — Title III.
Assistant Project Director
Martin Luther King Junior Middle School.
Eugene R. Ellis
September 1, 1969
Salary, $15,000 per year.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Henry L. Higginson District — Gerald E. McGrath, Science Adviser Title I — ESEA — Project 9-035-065 Enrichment Program, to Science Supervisor, Dept. of Science Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-048, Enrichment Program, Sept. 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Norcross District — Gloria Razvad Adomkaitis, teacher, elem., to Dept. of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Title III (Adult Education Act of 1966 — Work Incentive Program), Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Roger Wolcott District — Marie A. McDevitt teacher, elem., to Emily A. Fifield District, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach emotionally disturbed

children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the date indicated:

William T. Abbott, George M. Abizaid, Ronda Andelman, Janice L. Anestis, Stephen P. Barry, Kenneth A. Berlandi, Elizabeth Bernner, Thomas H. Boussy, Gloria E. Bowens, William J. Brown, Daniel J. Browne, James C. Burkhead, Joan M. Camden, Allan S. don, Daniel J. Connolly, James A. Cohen, Roberta Cohen, Joseph W. Con-Crecco, John J. Cumings, William D. Daly, Mary E. Doherty, Mary J. Doherty, Edith Donoghoe, John S. Donoghue, Mary Jane Drinkwater, Robert J. Earley, Gordon C. Estabrooks, Mary F. Feeney, Barbara J. Ferzoco, Michael J. Fiorillo, Joseph D. Fitzgerald, Geraldine H. Ford, Frederick P. Fortey, Sylvia P. Franklin, Helen H. Gallagher, Shirley Gibbons, Walter P. Gibbons, John P. Gilmore, Elliot Glassman, Eileen M. Goode, Edwin Gordon, Edward S. Gore, Joseph C. Grace, Jill S. Green, Joan Hickey, Clara Hicks, Phyllis E. Hobin, Cornelius J. Holland, Harvey S. Horwitz, David N Hulen, William J. Hurley, Murray Karlsberg, Leonard E. Kaufman, Mary A. Kelly, Jeanne G. Kenney, Paula M. Kenney, William Kirchner, Robert J. Kupka, Luco LaCambria, Richard L. Lally, Gary B. Lewis, Joan Lorentz, Timothy F. P. Lyons, Jr., Laura E. Machlin, Anthony J. Macrina, Maryann Z. Mannis, Ellen Marks, Joan Mastrogiovanni, Joseph D. McCloskey, John J. Cole, Karen McGarry, Gerald E. McGrath, Thomas McNamara, James M. McNiff, Michael F. Meade, Alan D. Methelis, Chandra Minor, Bertram P. Mullaney, Mary T. O'Donnell, James G. O'Keefe, Edna O'Toole, Eleinore W. Page, Robert Palermo, Janet J. Rauseo, Thomas M. Roach, Charlotte D. Robinson, Alice J. Romanker, Josiah Rotman, James J. Rowley, John F. Rowley, Thomas P. Rowley, Jennie M. Russo, Loran Sanford, Dorothy W. Shapiro, James M. Sharkey, James Silva, Anna G. Silverson, Joseph Silvia, Paul D. Skelly, Susan Smokler, Marcia M. Soden, Jennifer Sokol, Richard H. Sonego, Myrna P. Spigelman, Edmund R. Tarallo, Robert S. Tarpey, Phyllis V. Tentoni, William Tinkham, Domenic Tonucci, John B. Waggett, John Waldron, Mary E. Walsh, M. Paul Ward, Phyllis Weinberg, Charles T. Williams, Letitia Wilson, Alys L. Wyche, Sylvia Zimmerman, September 9, 1969.

—

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969 reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:

Charles Sumner District — Maureen B. Casey, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting assistant principal June 1, 1969.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Marjorie E. Walsh, assistant principal, as acting principal Sept. 1, 1969, until otherwise ordered.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the American Association of School Administrators Meeting, to be held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 16-18, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $215.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That William G. Tobin, Deputy Supt., is hereby authorized to attend the New England Regional Legislative Conference, to be held at the Colonial Statler Hilton Inn, Wakefield, Massachusetts, Oct. 2-3, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $25.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Joseph McKenney, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to visit schools in New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore, to assist in preparing for the reorganization of the Department of Teacher Placement, October 26-30, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $300.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Louis R. Welch, Associate Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Fourteenth Annual Conference on Secondary School Problems, to be held in Wichita, Kansas, September 28-Oct. 2, 1969, at the cost to the City not to exceed $300.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

ORDERED, That John Gray, John J. Haran, Jr., Judith Wells, Educational Specialists, Educational Planning Center, are hereby authorized to attend a conference on the use of the 1970 census data sponsored by the Urban Data Processing Corporation on September 26, 1969 at the Hotel Lenox, Boston, Massachusetts, at a cost not to exceed $45. To be funded under Title III, ESEA — Project 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That John J. Gorman, Educational Specialist, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to travel to the Educational Facilities Laboratory Seminar at Roosevelt University, Chicago, Illinois, September 18 & 19, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $180. To be funded under Title III, ESEA — Project 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Marilyn R. Kiely, Assistant Director, Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the 21st Annual Conference of the New England Reading Association, to be held at the Sheraton Wayfarer Motor Inn, Manchester, New Hampshire, September 25 and 26, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $100. To be funded out of Title I funds, Project No. 70-035-048.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named personnel and students in Dorchester High School be authorized to attend a meeting on Student Unrest in Urban Areas called by the Department of Justice to take place in Harper's Ferry, West Virginia, on October 1-4, 1969:

William J. Harrison, Head Master; Barbara Hansel, Elizabeth Lynch, Teachers; Rose Saunders, Edward Langhorn, Virginia Norton, Cheryl Knight, Charlene Glover, Vladmir Filzow, Katherine Gianetti, Students.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, and Tierney—3

NAYS—Messrs. Lee and Kerrigan—2

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of John M. Halloran and John M. Gray, Educational Specialists, Educational Planning Center, on their attendance at the American Management Association educational conference and exposition in New York City, August 11-14, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Inez Russell, Department of Physical Education, on her attendance at the Twenty-eighth Annual Superintendent Work Conference, held at Teachers College, Columbia University, New York, July 15, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, submitting in accordane with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Priscilla M. Richards, Director, Dept. of School lunches, on her attendance at the National School Lunch Association Convention, held in Detroit, Michigan, August 3-7, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Supt., on his attendance at the Great Cities Executive Meeting, held in Washington, D. C., Sept. 18-19, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Jane A. Wilson, teacher, junior high, married Aug. 2, 1969, new name Jane Wilson Hardy.

Christopher Gibson District — Sharee Lynne Blau, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married June 28, 1969, new name Sharee Blau Estes.

Charles Sumner District — Patricia A. Doyle, teacher, kindergarten, married August 23, 1969, new name Patricia Doyle Radden.

Emily A. Fifield District — Sara J. Burns, teacher, primary, married June 8, 1969, new name Sara Burns DiZinno.

John Cheverus District — Ruth L. Lyons, teacher, kindergarten, married April 19, 1969, new name Ruth Lyons Hunter.

John F. Kennedy District — Carol Tanzi, teacher, primary, married August 16, 1969, new name Carol Tanzi Ross.

Mather District — Anne M. Roper, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married August 9, 1969, new name Anne Roper Maloney; Maryann Zabilski, teacher, special class, married June 28, 1969, new name Maryann Zabilski Mannis.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Elizabeth Webb, teacher of reading, married Aug. 18, 1969, new name Elizabeth Webb Grant.

Prince District — Paula A. McDonald, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married August 16, 1969, new name Paula McDonald Dello Russo; Sheila M. O'-Neill, teacher, primary, married June 21, 1969, new name Sheila O'Neill Tilton.

Robert Treat Paine District — Athena Carras, teacher, primary, married August 24, 1969, new name Athena Carras Karloutsos.

Taylor-Stuart District — Frances Margaret Moore, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married August 9, 196, new name Frances Moore Burke.

William E. Endicott District — Arlene Ellen Haglund, teacher, primary, married Sept. 6, 1969, new name Arlene Haglund Lucero.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Carla M. Swanson, teacher, primary, married Aug. 16, 1969, new name Carla Swanson Reveliotty.

Department of Kindergartens — Jane Byron, teacher, kindergarten, married July 26, 1969. new name Jane Byron Conti.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES.

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Sylvia Weiss Glynn who will serve as editorial consultant in the Department of Title I Programs between September 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $900.00 per month, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $9000.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Ralph DiMattia who will act as Orientation and Mobility Consultant under Title VIA, ESEA, Project No. 700-35-059, from September 2, 1969 through June 19, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $930.00 per month, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $9300.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the President and Dr. Thomas G. Devine, Boston University, for professional services in connection with the Bilingual Education Program between September 3, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $3000.00 in addition to which the consultant shall be reimbursed for "operational expenses" not to exceed $1000.00, the total to be charged to Title VII, ESEA, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

SCHOOL COMMITTEEMAN PAUL TIERNEY'S PROPOSAL FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF SPECIAL EDUCATION IN THE BOSON PUBLIC SCHOOLS

WHEREAS, the School Committee of Boston is responsible for the administration of Special Classes for educable mentally retarded children in the City of Boston, and

WHEREAS, the placement of children in these classes greatly affects their future education, ability to earn a living and be useful members of society, and

WHEREAS, intensive testing done by private clinics with the approval of the Department of Special Classes of the Boston School Department has established that many of the children currently enrolled in Special Classes for the educable mentally retarded should be reevaluated and assigned accordingly, and

WHEREAS, it is recognized that expansion in scope of the testing and classification of children prior to assignment from regular to special classes would help insure appropriate action, and

WHEREAS, it is also recognized that the Department of Special Classes is currently overburdened and understaffed to deal adequately with this pressing problem, and

WHEREAS, it consequently may be increasingly difficult for the Department

of Special Classes and its personnel to keep abreast of the growing body of new curricula and methods of teaching handicapped children, and

WHEREAS, concerned parents, private professional institutions, and other individuals have expressed a deep interest in assisting the Boston School Committee improve its special class system, and

WHEREAS, it is important to the educational development of a child that his parents be kept fully informed of his progress and any problems he may be encountering,

NOW BE IT RESOLVED BY THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON THAT

1. The Bureau of Special Classes expand its system of prior evaluation of children being considered for Special Classes to include a battery of tests consisting of intelligence tests, tests of perceptual motor functioning, personality tests, and achievement tests, all of which are approved and comprehensive methods of assessing children.

2. Such expanded testing be carried out for all children currently assigned to Special Classes.

3. Individual special class teachers and principals be encouraged to devise methods to assure the integration of special class children in all non-academic subjects and selected academic subjects so as to alleviate the exclusion of these children from the mainstream of school activities.

4. School personnel institute parents conferences on a formal basis in order to keep parents abreast of their child's test performances and other information relevant to their child's classification.

5. The School Committee contract for the services of a professional psychologist, APA certified and experienced in pupil personnel services in urban settings, to coordinate the activities of the Department of Special Classes and Department of Investigation and Measurements.

6. In order to keep up with new developments in methods of teaching retarded and other handicapped children, the Department of Special Classes and special class teachers be encouraged to draw on already existing community resources that have indicated interest in providing such assistance (e. g., the N. E. M. I. C. Program at Boston University).

7. The Department initiate a program for in-service training for special class teachers in cooperation with volunteering special education departments of universities in the greater Boston area and seek to obtain teacher aides from these universities at no expense to the school.

8. In order to advise in the development and assist in the progress of the foregoing programs, there be established a Special Classes Assistance Council made up one half of parents, and one half of mental health professionals and representatives from community agencies. The Assistance Council shall meet on a regular basis with appropriate department personnel and make regular reports of their activities to the School Committee. Members of this board shall be selected by the School Committee from lists of persons submitted to it by concerned parents groups from the various regions of the city and shall be numerous enough to enable the board to be broken down into regional subcommittees. This Assistance Council shall be appointed by November 1, 1969, and shall hold its first meeting by December 1, 1969. Its functions shall include:

(a) periodic consultation, monthly, if possible, with the Director of Special Classes and his subordinates to assist in and insure the implementation of this resolution;

(b) such other functions of a supportive nature as the council deems appropriate.

9. The School Committee, with the help of the Special Classes Assistance Council explore sources of funding available for the development of innovative program.

10. Explore the possibility of activating assimilation centers for educationally late children.

On roll call, the resolution was passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ANNIVERSARY OF PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

ORDERED, That the Superintendent allow the children in the Charlestown Public Schools to participate in an essay contest sponsored by the Charlestown Militia Company to commemorate the 77th Anniversary of the first recitation of the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, and that the children in these schools be dismissed from school early on October 21, 1969 in order that they may march to the Bunker Hill Monument grounds to participate in the ceremonies.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

THEODATE BURPEE REMICK GIFT

ORDERED, That the Head Master of Brighton High School be, and he hereby is authorized to spend the sum of $1000.000 given to the City of Boston by the late Theodate Burpee Remick for the purchase of books for the Brighton High School library, said gift having been accepted by the City Council on

April 28, 1969 and approved by the Mayor on May 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CHANGES IN ROGER WOLCOTT DISTRICT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, recommending that the following changes be made in the Roger Wolcott District, to take effect October 1, 1969:

The district be divided into two districts within the current boundary lines of the present Roger Wolcott District. These districts are to be known as the Roger Wolcott District, including the Roger Wolcott School and the Pauline Agassiz Shaw School; William Bradford District, including the William Bradford School and the William Bradford Annex (formerly Temple Beth Hillel).

John C. Bradley, Principal, be transferred to the Roger Wolcott District. Thomas F. Kennedy, Principal, be transferred to the William Bradford District.

On roll call, the changes were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES AMENDMENT, PROMOTIONS, APPOINTMENTS, ETC.

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of August 28, 1969 be amended as follows:

The order granting an increase of 5 percent to each permanent Civil Service employee except the Engineers in the Department of Planning and Engineering be amended by deleting the words: "except Engineers in the Department of Planning and Engineering."

The order adopting a Salary Schedule and Compensation Plan for all professional employees of the Department of Planning and Engineering except for the employees who hold the Civil Service title of "Engineer" be amended by deleting the words: "except for employees who hold the Civil Service title of 'Engineer'."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Donald J. Bushey be reinstated to the position of Stores Delivery Man to take effect October 8, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Rosemary Lewis, Clerk and Typist, Department of Safety, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect October 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Pasquale Ferrullo, Stores Delivery Man, be provisionally promoted to Storekeeper, to take effect October 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Joseph L. Culkeen, Storekeeper, be provisionally promoted to Senior Storekeeper and that he be authorized to act as Chief Storekeeper during the absence of the Chief Storekeeper, to take effect Octobr 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That Joseph McDermott, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to the position of Principal Accountant, Office of the Business Manager to take effect October 8, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to Principal Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect September 18, 1969:

Lucy D. Crisafulli, Senior Clerk and Typist

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service the

following-named employees be promoted to Stores Delivery Man, to take effect September 12, 1969:

Harold Oser — Laborer

Thomas G. Haffner — Laborer

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Cornelius D. Driscoll, Department of Planning and Engineering, Supervisor of School Buildings, Alterations and Repairs, be granted a continued leave of absence without pay for a period of six months from October 9, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Madeline J. Lydon, Clerk and Typist, Office of the Business Manager, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of three months from October 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

Dept. of School Lunches

ORDERED, That the following named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Oct. 1, 1969

Bessie M. Lombardi

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Permanent Part-Time Lunch Hour Monitors to take effect September 8, 1969:

Burnett, Dorothy E.; Karmazine, Beatrice B.; Foran, Margaret T.; Finlayson, June E.; Lanney, Lena C.; Magri, Helen T.; Irgens, Lillian K.; McGlone, Helen J.; Sarver, Pauline; Whittemore, Gertrude M.; Hession, Agnes L.; Callahan, Mary M.; Sawyer, Sylvia P.; Corbett, Lorraine M.; Pemberton, Dona L.; Wyatt, Julia T.; Henderson, Mary F.; Tyson, Margaret; Lowell, Agnes F.; Ryan, Julia C.; Mannering, Katherine; Granara, Hazel N.; Verro, Mary F.; O'Rourke, Patricia T.; Swanson, Mary O.; Dolphyn, Helen F.; Giuffrida, Margaret A.; Bylander, Lorraine L.; Little, Mary A.; Quirk, Claire C.; Palermo, Maria; McLean, Joanna; Noyes, Mary J.; DiMauro, Sara; Nikolla, Rose A.; Gann, Mary.

Mee, Ann M.; Reavey, Elizabeth J.; Kelly, Mary G.; Doherty, Agnes B.; Miller, Ruth C.; McCarthy, Doris J.; Hurney, Mary H.; McCoy, Joan A.; Rossi, Mary E.; Fleischman, Clarice; Nickerson, Lillian; Glancy, Dorothy T.; Muse, Ruth H.; Leslie, Lilia; McNutt, Catherine M.; Gorman, Mary M.; Janey, Hortense V.; Allen, Mary E.; Walley, Barbara L.; Lepre, Mary Francis; Prine, Phyllis M.; Dunn, Patricia K.; Roffey, Mary K. P.; Grenda, Adele B.; Spognardi, Lucy E.; Allen, Elizabeth H.; Molineaux, Alice F.; Battle, Evelyn; Tedeschi, Mary K.; Miglierina, Teresa C.; Arnao, Anna M.; Carpenter, Martha G.; Groomes, Patricia L.; Maher, Alice C.; Trainor, Alice C.

Forman, Sally M.; McDevitt, Mildred F.; Zona, Rosemarie H.; DiSciullo, Lola J.; Weston, Jane M.; MacNeil, Norma; Hayes, Carole M.; Malsbenden, Mary T.; Barbour, Catherine T.; Celona, Celia R.; Tacey, Isabelle B.; Donovan, Rita A.; Donahue, Joan T.; Adduci, Mary E.; Collins, Margaret T.; McGrath, Frances E.; Barnett, Dorothy M.; Darrell, Grace; Schmidt, Rita M.; Greene, Marguerite R.; Sienkiewicz, Anna M.; Ciccolo, Christiana M.; Parker, Catherine E.; Kellan, Agnes R.; Berg, Marion; Power, Grace E.; Nolan, Rita T.; DiBari, Anna P.; Hurley, Veronica; Nosella, Patricia J.; Mason, Grace T.; Cronin, Dorothy; Tucker, Joan R.; Mokler, Barbara E.; McCabe, Marjorie P.; Slattery, Helen M.; Childers, Genevieve M.

Fleming, Muriel M.; Stokowski, Jean M.; Tabeek, Dorothy M.; Wallus, Marjorie T.; Ellis, Catherine J.; Gunderson, Catherine E.; Coyne, Helen T.; DiCarli, Alice M.; Bruso, Marie J.; Blais, Margaret V.; Bernadbei, Margaret A.; Lancaster, Marion A.; Creeden, Rita M.; Burgio, Marie A.; Moylan, Regina F.; O'Connell, Catherine E.; Tuttle, Rosaria; Peck, Vivian T.; Purdy, Anna F.; D'Entremont, Carol A.; Prasse, Patricia M.; McCarthy, Dorothy M.; Foley, Laura A.; Instasi, Edna M.; McLaughlin, Marion L.; O'Toole, Helen O.; Albert, Georgina C.; DePesa, Mary M.; Frasso, Theresa M.; Murray, Jean; Moksvold, Ruth H.; Beshansky, Selma L.; Ferroli, Lena M.; Yakimowski, Jennie H.; Collymore, Alice; Alleyne, Carrie M.; Cerulli, Pauline F.; Grafton, Pauline T.; Corrigan, Barbara A.; Bolt, Elouise C.; Thomas, Antonette Ann; Kelly, Joyce E.; Chillemi, Marion L.; Simpson, Norma J.; Sheridan, Pauline J.

Walker, Lila J.; Sinibaldi, Louise A.; Quinn, Catherine F.; Foley, Margaret A.; Arthur, Grace A.; Carew, Marie A.; Hamway, Adele; Walsh, Angelina J.;

Tellier, Patricia E.; Emde, Claire J.; Tighe, Mildred E.; Salton, Rose M.; Lauria, Ethel; Barnes, Mae H.; McCarthy, Gertrude A.; Graticcia, Margaret M.; Quigley, Mary H.; Williams, Marilyn C.; Bennett, Ursaline; Grogan, Emma M.; Fiore, Anna Marie; Bass, Mary M.; Logan, Frances T.; McCarron, Kathleen F.; Sanders, Macy; Hickey, Anne H.; Lund, Angelina L.; Regan, Mary Helen; Baxter, Mary E.; Croteau, Theresa; Ferrara, Louise D.; Sem, Mary J.; Deering, Rita L.; Liotti, Lillian; Hill, Rose.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

CUSTODIANS - RESIGNATIONS, TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting the resignation of Augustus J. Brigante, junior building custodian, George F. Hoar School, to take effect September 19, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Sept. 30, 1969, reporting the resignation of Donald J. Bushey, Junior Building Custodian, to take effect October 7, 1969.

Accepted.

—

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect September 29, 1969.

John J. Patterson, from Martin L. King Junior Middle School to Thomas A. Edison Junior High School.

Sheldon H. Carty, from Charles Sumner to Wm. Monroe Trotter School.

William P. Quirk, from William Bradford to John Winthrop School.

Arthur Armstrong, from Mary E. Curley Junior High to Edmund P. Tileston School.

Paul A. Arno, from Dudley to Joseph P. Manning School.

Thomas F. Donahue, from Henry L. Higginson (temp.) to Dillaway School.

Martin J. Duggan, from Boston Trade High to Thomas F. Leen School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That salary grade 23 be established for the William Monroe Trotter School, for custodial purposes, to take effect August 18, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments and textbooks laid over at the meetings of Aug. 20, 28 and Sept. 11, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

October 14, 1969

A meeting, conference, and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston, were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston betweeen the hours of 1:50 p. m. and 5:40 p.m.

Present: Messrs, Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan.

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of August 28 and September 11, 1969, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of May 19, 1969, be amended as follows:

(UNDER BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Music Education — Doshia C. Dockett, Supervisor — music education, should read "Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-048, Enrichment Program".

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt, — 1

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS
FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

May 19, 1969 —

Boston Technical High School — Paul J. Ellison, Junior Master, should read "$7900" instead of $7800.

May 29, 1969 —

Boston Technical High School — Sarantos J. Manos, Junior Master, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Jamaica Plain High School — Edmund C. Sprissler, cooperative instructor, should read "$8100" instead of $7400.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Barbara Laprise Harris, teacher, high school, should read "$9300" instead of $9000.

South Boston High School — Raymond A. Saks, teacher, high school, should read "Junior Master".

Trade High School for Girls — Gail Thalheimer, Instructor-typing, should read "Gail M. Thalheimer", and "Senior assistant".

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Barbara J. Stewart, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Charles Sumner District — Nancy D. Collins, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Henry L. Higginson District — Carol L. Cutler, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7600" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Home Economics — Catherine Ann Lewis, teacher, junior high, should read "teacher, home economics", Mary E. MacFarlane, teacher, junior high, should read "MaryEllen MacFarlane", "teacher home economics" and "$7500" instead of $7000; Audrey Roland, teacher, junior high, should read "Audrey L. Roland, teacher, home economics" and $7500" instead of $7000; Carol A. Whitby, teacher, home economics, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Music Education — Roland B. Brown, teacher of music, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Speech & Hearing — Michaela M. Judkins, speech & hearing therapist, should read "teacher of speech"; Ruth W. Love, speech & hearing therapist, should read "Ruth Winfield Love", "teacher of speech" and "$8400" instead of $7000; Donna Miller, speech & hearing therapist, should read "Donna S. Miller", "teacher of speech".

Dept. of Special Classes — Catherine M. Coughlin, teacher, special class, should read "$7600" instead of $7000; Linda M. Goulet, teacher, special class, should read "$7500" instead of $7000; Sylvia A. Johnson, teacher, special class, should read "$7500" instead of $7000; John R. Kearns, teacher, special class, should read "$11,300" instead of $10,700; Sara E. McLaughlin, teacher, special class, should read "$7500" instead of $7000; Edith Packer Starr, teacher, special class, should read "$8100" instead of $8000; Jeanne C. Sylvestre, teacher, special class, should read "$7500" instead of $7000; Roberta L. Twedt, teacher, special class, should read "$7500" instead of $7000; Ann B. White, teacher, special class, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

June 12, 1969 —

Paul A. Dever District — Ruth Countryman, teacher, special class, should read "Dept of Special Classes".

Dept. of Physical Education — Stevin L. Cohen, Junior Master, should read "$7600" instead of $7000; Rocco W. DiLorenzo, Junior Master, should read "Junior Master, Phys. Ed." and "$8400" instead of $8200; Beatrice Bowers Farrell, Junior Master should read "teacher, high school, Phys. Ed.", and "$7900" instead of $7800; Eileen D. Leonard, Junior Master, should read "teacher, high school, Phys. Ed"; Dianne E. Riley, Junior Master, should read "teacher, high school, Phys. Ed." and "$7500" instead of $7400.

June 19, 1969 —

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District—Judith M. Agel, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

June 24, 1969 —

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Leocadia Zebrowska Dybozak, teacher, jr. high, should read "Dybezak".

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Charlotte M. Miles, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Joanne F. Leonard, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

John Marshall District — Kathryn A. Weinland, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

June 30, 1969 —

South Boston High School — Yvonne Belanger Monette, teacher, high school, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Paul A. Dever District — Sue E. Stine, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Sandra J. Wolfe, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Title I — ESEA — Project No. 70-035-048, Enrichment Program".

Rice-Franklin District — Robert W. Ford, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

William E. Russell District — Ida M. DeToma, teacher, primary, should read "$7900" instead of $7800.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Richard J. Casabonne, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7900" instead of $7800; Evelyn Griffin O'Brien, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7900" instead of $7800; Ellen J. Winder, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Dept. of Physical Education — Brian J.. Donnelly, teacher, jr. high, should read "teacher, jr. high, phys, ed."; John J. Farrell, teacher, high school, should read "Junior Master, Phys. Ed." and "$7500" instead of $7400.

August 20, 1969 —

South Boston High School — Walter J. Silva, Junior Master should read "$7900" instead of $7400.

William E. Endicott District — Paulet M. Kirley, Science Adviser, should read "Bigelow District" and "Title I — ESEA — Project No. 70-035-048, Enrichment Program".

Sept. 30, 1969 —

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — James J. Costello, Cooperative Instructor, should read "$9300" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows;

UNDER ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

Sept. 11, 1969 —

Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director of Safety, authorized to attend the Convention National Safety Council Congress & Exposition, should read "$250" instead of $235.

Timothy J. Spillane, Examiner, authorized to attend the American Association of School Personnel Administrators, should read "$214" instead of $205.

William G. Tobin, Deputy Supt., Gerald F. O'Donnell, Asst. Supt. and Paul R. Tierney, Member, Boston School Committee, authorized to attend the 5th Joint Conference Massachusetts Association of School Committees & School Superintendents, should read "$240" instead of $160.

Sept. 30, 1969 — William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, authorized to attend the American Association of School Administrators Meeting, should read "$230" instead of $215.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Brighton High School — Joseph P. Flaherty, Jr. Master, July 20, 1969.

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — David Berley, teacher, jr. high, Sept. 26, 1969.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Walter P. Gibbons, teacher, jr. high, Sept. 25, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Christine A. Doyle, teacher, primary, Sept. 10, 1969.

Elihu Greenwood District — Joan Angland Mulkern, teacher, primary, Sept. 22, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Nancy Perkinson, teacher, primary, Sept. 10, 1969.

John Cheverus District — Joseph M. O'Brien, Jr., teacher, elem. IV-VI Sept. 17, 1969.

Longfellow District — Arlene Fish Camelio, teacher, elem. IV-VI., Sept. 15, 1969.

Mather District — Irene Campbell, teacher, primary, Sept. 16, 1969; Jacqueline Donovan, teacher, primary, Sept. 28, 1969.

Theodore Lyman District — Sister Eleanor Shea, teacher, elem., IV-VI Sept. 1, 1969.

Thomas N. Hart District — Diane R. Glickman, teacher, primary, Sept. 25, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Barbara Ann Hock, teacher, jr. high, Oct. 31, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Barbara Guinness Copi, teacher, kindergarten, Sept. 22, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Carol F. Barry, teacher, sp. class, Sept. 1, 1969.

Accepted.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting the resignation of the following-named intern, to take effect September 30, 1969:

Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Susan D. Bulba, College Intern, Provisional.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Boston Technical High School — Willian P. O'Brien, senior Custodian, $5,722.65 per annum, September 30, 1969.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Walter L. McSwiney, Principal, $9,674.30 per annum, October 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Mary A. Cooney, teacher, high School September 30, 1969.

Harvard District — Veronica R. Murphy, teacher, elem., IV-VI Sept. 30, 1969.

Supply Room — James A. Farrell, senior storekeeper, Sept. 9, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

HONORARY TITLES

ORDERED, That in consideration of their many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named members of the Boston School System be granted the honorary titles indicated:

Boston Trade High School — Edward Terrenzi, Head Master Emeritus.

English High School — Joseph L. Malone, Head Master Emeritus.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Thomas J. Colleran, Principal Emeritus.

Charles Sumner District — John F. Meade, Principal Emeritus.

Michelangelo District — Augustine Dunne Malley, Principal Emeritus.

Department of Teacher Placement — Genevieve M. Wakeling, Director Emerita.

Department of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Thomas A. Roche, Director Emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS, RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of Sept. 11, 1969, withdrawing the appointment of Paulet M. Kirley, Science Adviser, William E. Endicott District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of Sept. 30, 1969, withdrawing the appointment of Diane M. Hubbard, teacher, kindergarten, Dept. of Kindergartens, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt, — 1

—

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of Sept. 30, 1969, withdrawing the appointment of Ralph F. Stowe, cooperative instructor, Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, presented at the meetig of Aug. 20, 1969:

Robert Treat Paine District — Maida R. Korn, teacher of reading ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations, by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the Rules and Regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Prince District — Thomas R. Pendergast, Assistant Principal from teacher junior high Washington Irving Junior High School — October 15, 1969

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Latin School — Paul R. Renzi, Junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Robert G. Waldron, junior Master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Brighton High School — Hugo C. Crescenzi, Cooperative Instructor, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Mary E. Curley Junior High — Stephen W. Young, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Washington Irving Junior High School — Pamela A. Johnson, teacher, junior high ($7000, anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Margaret F. Dempsey, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversiary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

John W. McCormack Middle School — Susan Swidzinski, teacher elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Barbara Tobin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Joseph P. Bono, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Donald McKay — Samuel Adams District — Rose M. Colombo, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Dudley District — Richard A. Grillo, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Walter F. Hardiman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Henry L. Higginson District — Stephanie H. Flowers, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Jefferson District — Mariann P. Donovan, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) October 15, 1969

John F. Kennedy District — Donald J. Cusack, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($9900 — 6th year anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

John Marshall District — Genevieve Devine Gore, teacher, primary ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Mary A. Moran, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Andrea T. Grant, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

John Winthrop District — Doris C. Sennott, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Julia Ward Howe District — Edward M. McFadd, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1). October 15, 1969

Mary Hemenway District — Nancy G. Steinkrauss, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Maurice J. Tobin District — Robert E. Marston, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Sharon L. Poliskin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1) October 15, 1969

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Hattie J. Steward, teacher, primary ($7900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Rice-Franklin District — Nancy L. Hackel, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Jane F. Walsh, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Susan A. Dirksmeyer, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969; Catherine McDonnell Parker, teacher, primary ($9900 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 7, 1969

Roger Walcott District — Ilene Jacobs, teacher, elementary IV-VI, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

William E. Endicott District — Janet Jepsen, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), October 15, 1969

Laid over.

—

(INTERN)

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Lea Berger, Guidance Intern ($2875 ½ contract for year Oct. 15, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970), Oct. 15, 1969

Laid over.

—

EVENING SCHOOLS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

High Schools

Assistants — Francis X. Ahern, Richard C. Austin, Gerald P. Ball, Robert F. Barry, Robert Belt, Milton Bornstein, Elden W. Bounton, Thomas P. Boyle, Mary E. Brown, Francis E. Buckley, Helen F. Burns, Alan L. Butters, Edwin F. Butters. Robert J. Callahan, John M. Canty, Frank R. Cappuccio, John L. Carroll, Peter F. Clark, Wilhelmina Clifford, Margaret

Coburn, Paul J. Collins, Edward F. Connelly, Mary B. Conti, Marion E. Coughlin, Martin J. Davin, John A. Delahanty, William Devore, Raymond C. Dion, James J. Doherty, Catherine M. Driscoll, Gordon F. Dunn, Richard F. Early, J. Robert Evans, George F. Ferrante, Joseph F. Fielding, Eleanor G. Gale, Annette J. Gill, Edward S. Gore, Gerald J. Gorham, John R. Green, Frank C. Grillo, Charles Gustin, Mary M. Hamblen, Robert E. Hayes, Virginia C. Kemp, Joseph L. Kennedy

John F. Lacey, Francis A. Lattarulo, Thomas R. Lerra, Thomas J. Loftus, Arthur Maher, Phyllis D. Mahoney, James A. Martin, John J. McGrath, James M. McNiff, Sam A. Midman, Thomas E. Moran, Richard J. Morris, Edwin J. P. Mosher, Mary P. Moynahan, Peter J. Mullen, Cornelius J. Murphy, Patricia Nolan, James L. O'Brien, William E. O'Donnell, Francis M. O'Hara, Stephen J. Pacifico, Thomas R. Pendergast, James E. Poor, Robert S. Puddister, Francis X. Renyehan, Kevin J. Roche, Brenda M. Rockwood, James J. Rowley, Thomas P. Rowley, George J. Ryan, Robert C. Shea, Joseph R. Sheppeck, Frank Spearing, Joseph L. Staples, Albert L. Taylor, Norman R. Tessier, Ruth V. Tobin, Walter H. Weidner, September 15, 1969.

Laboratory Assistant — Leslie E. Morris — September 15, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Nancy E. Backman, Kenneth A. Berlandi, Robert C. Bertazzoni, Sarah O. Bingham, Catherine G. Bonelli, John A. Bosworth, Ethel M. Breare, Aimee F. Brown, Robert E. Carroll, Margaret L. Carter, Francis E. Casey, Robert E. Casey, Emma E. Cataldo, Thomas F. Cavanaugh, Josephine Choueiri, Irene L. Christensen, William S. Ciampa, William J. Connor, Henrietta T. Cox, Louise E. Coy, Charles F. Coyle, Mary T. Curran, Helen G. Darcy, Irene DeFeo, Joseph DeSario, Raffaela E. DiPaolo, Joanne M. Duffy, Leo F. Ford, Lawrence K. Foti,

Rose S. George, Jennie Giallombardo, John W. Gorman, Jr., George F. Guptill, Phyllis A. Hartnett, Cora D. Henderson, Mary J. Hurlburt, Margaret T. Jackson, Charles Kalangis, Murray Karlsberg, Susan E. Lewis, Richard J. Maloney, Francis J. Martin, James F. Mawn, Ann M. Murray, Elizabeth A. Najjar, Samuel J. Nore, Rose Pantano, Arthur F. Parnell, Laura S. Perkins, Francis Pupi, John P. Raffa, Leo J. Raftery, Alice M. Reney, Rose P. Rossi, Milton M. Sachs, David A. Sill, Alice E. Sullivan, Domenic V. Tonucci, Carol A. Whitby, September 15, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

Trade School

Assistants — Dominic J. Bruno, Emil J. Dow, Albert T. Erhard, James J. Farrenkopf, Edward J. Forsberg, Salvatore M. Franco, Kenneth W. Heger, Charles D. Hudson, Robert LaCava, Frank J. Laquaglia, George J. Manfra, Augustino Messuri, Joseph Mulligan, Robert G. Myers, Joseph L. Nosella, Agostino F. Puopolo, William J. Sullivan, Walter T. Sybertz, Harry Tragakis, Ralph M. Vozella, Stephen P. White, Edward Wolfe, Jospeh M. Zdanovich, September 15, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — McDevitt — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named clerical assistants for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

High

Dorothy C. Allston, Mary E. Heffernan, Barbara A. Lydon, Margaret E. McGrath, Mary E. Murphy, Irene M. O'Shea, September 15, 1969.

Elementary

Kathleen B. Holland, Helen P. Perry, Margaret E. Willis, Sept. 15, 1969.

Trade

Helen P. Cooney, France sK. MacDonald, September 15, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

Trade School

Toolkeepers — Robert H. Adjemian, Chronis C. Chronopoulos, Stephen M. Concannon, Jesse Cruthird, Thomas Michael Kilday, James Martin, Jr., Kenneth R. Mays, Taddeas W. Pritchard, Jr., David Rae Spaulding, Andre Robin Wright, William Arrigal, Melvin Johnston, Michael Loughman, John McCormack, Eugene Tranfglia, Fred Viles, Thomas Burns, and Albert Homsy, September 30, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevittt—1

—

ADULT EDUCATIONAL & RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E. S. E. A. of 1966, to take effect September 15, 1969 and until August 31, 1970.

Teacher—$8.00 per hour

Joseph Niosi

Assistant to Teacher—$4.00 per hour

Walter Jones

Clerical Assistant—$4.00 per hour

Frances MacDonald

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, assigning the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-1970 (To take effect October 1, 1969):

Re-Assignments

Managers

James B. Harrington and James P. McDevitt, Jr.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

ENGLISH LANGUAGE CENTER

John W. Downey, Special Assistant, Sept. 29, 1969.

Meredith Rice, Special Assistant, Sept. 24, 1969.

Astrida L. Strazdins, Special Assistant, Oct. 6, 1969.

Beverly K. Vileno, Special Assistant, Oct. 1, 1969.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

TOOLKEEPERS

Boston Technical High School — Charles M. Bushfan, Sept. 2, 1969; Harry O. Larsen, Sept. 2, 1969; Vivaldo Luciani, Sept. 2, 1969; Thomas J. Vaughan, Sept. 2, 1969; Charles H. Lucas, Sept 2, 1969; Gordon F. McClung, Sept. 2, 1969; George Canada, Sept. 2, 1969; James Richards, Sept. 2, 1969.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the followiging vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher at the meeting of September 30, 1969, to take effect on the date stated:

Mather District — Rosemary A. Casey, teacher elementary, IV-VI, October 3, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Longfellow District — Carolyn Powers Maney, teacher elementary, IV-VI, October 31, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Elihu Greenwood District — Timothy F. Galvin, assistant principal, October 14, 1969 through October 24, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Theodore Lyman District—Mary J. Giuliotti, teacher primary, April 15, 1969 through August 31, 1969; Mary J. Giuliotti, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Astrida Strazdins, teacher high school, September 1, 1969 through October 3, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, recommending, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Christopher Gibson District — Mary Connors Barstow, teacher primary, September 1, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that military leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

John Cheverus District — John J. Goff, Jr., teacher junior high, October 26, 1969 to January 15, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
Nays—0
ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

ORDERED, that the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of twelve days from the date stated:

Mary Hemenway District — Catherine L. Keefe, teacher elementary IV-VI, June 4, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3
NAYS Mr. Lee — 1
ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting, that he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect September 1, 1969:

John B. Cunningham, teacher, junior high, William Howard Taft Junior High School to the same position in the Lewis Jr. High School.

John H. Hegarty, teacher, special class, Martin District, to the same position in the Dept. of Special Classes.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect November 1, 1969:

Evelyn J. Martin, Assistant Principal, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District.

John J. McCole, Guidance Adviser, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the same position in the Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School — Kevin B. Halloran, Junior Master, to Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped, Dept. of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, October 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered; Frederick J. Molloy, Junior Master, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children; Dept. of Physically Handicapped Children, October 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Boston Technical High School—Samuel Greenwald, Junior Master, to Lewis Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

East Boston High School — John R. Golner, head of dept., to Assistant Director, Educational Planning Center, Title III — Group 6A, Oct. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Jamaica Plain High School — Frank Grillo, Master, to East Boston High School, Sept. 23, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Trade High School for Girls — Ruth Hurlburt Nickerson, Senior Assistant, to William E. Russell School, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Dudley District — James Samson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-048, Enrichment Program, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, October 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Helen K. Higgins, teacher, primary to Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped, Dept. of Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, October 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Elihu Greenwood District — George J. Every, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts, Sept. 23, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

John F. Kennedy District — Maureen A. Hurley, teacher, primary, to Mary Hemenway District, Title I-ESEA-Project No. 70-035-048, Enrichment Program, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

John Marshall District — Virginia V. Kaylor, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Inst. of Perceptually Handicapped, Dept. of Inst. of Phys. Handicapped Children, Oct. 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Roger Wolcott District — Jean M. Ladner, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to John Marshall District, Title I-ESEA-Project No. 70-035-048, Enrichment Program, October 6, 1969 until otherwise ordered: Jane Toland, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Bigelow District, Title I-ESEA-Project No. 70-035-048, Enrichment Program, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Taylor-Stuart District — Paul E. Mahoney, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Edward Everett District, Sept. 9, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Dept. of Voc. Education & Ind. Arts — John F. Robinson, Shop Inst. to M. Gertrude Godvin School, Sept. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, recommending that the following-named special teachers who participated in the William Monroe Trotter School Summer Workshop during the month of August 1969 be paid at the rate of $25.00 per hour for the hours indicated:

Martin H. Hunt — 2 hours
Anne O'Neill — 3 hours
Warren Moran — 4 hours
John Dooley — 4 hours

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the recommendation was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt —1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, requesting that the following-named personnel assigned to the Trotter Elementary Workshop Title I, ESEA — Project No. 9-035-376 during August 1969 be paid at the rate of 10 percent of their basic salary:

Teachers

Joseph Abbot, Mary Abbot, Anne Karas, Paula Miller, John B. Young.

Observers

Rebecca Ahern, Mary Buckley, Gloria DeAngelis, Anne Doran, Mildred Griffith, Michael J. Vaughan, George Murphy.

Visiting Participant

Dorothy Sherman.

Asst. Community Relations Coordinator

Florence Hadley.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the request was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, requesting that the following persons be authorized to participate in the Work Study Program Summer Institute beginning August 1, 1969 and ending August 29, 1969 at the specified rates of pay and hours listed below:

Mark F. Crehan, Coordinator—$10 per hr.—126 hrs. max.

Joseph A. Bage, Supervisor — $8 per hr. — 126 hrs. max.

James L. Eagan, Supervisor — $8 per hr. — 126 hrs. max.

Joseph L. Ippolito, Supervisor — $8 per hr. — 126 hrs. max.

F. Joseph Sullivan, Supervisor — $8 per hr. — 126 hrs. max.

As Teachers at $7.00 per hr. max. 126 hrs. the following:

Joseph Arangio, Lorraine Ashe, Francis Casey, Thomas Cavanaugh, Paul Collins, Peter Clark, John Cunningham, James Daly, Joseph Daly, Richard DeLello, Ann Donovan, Thomas Feenan, Martin Foley, Frank Inzirillo, John Jackson, James Kelley.

Patricia Kelley, John Keough, Howard Landers, David Lynch, Thomas Maguire, Frank Mangino, Diane Mitchell, Brian Mulcahy, Gerald O'Neil, Louis Perullo, William Power, Ralph Ryan, Loren Sanford, Robert Scigliano, JoAnn Self, John Sullivan.

The above is to be charged to Title I, ESEA Project No. 9-035-375.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, recommending, subject to your approval, that the program of Science Workshops for Elementary Teachers be continued during the 1969-1970 school year and that the following-named instructors employed herein be compensated at the rate of $35.00 per session for 28 sessions:

Gerald E. McGrath

Ralph E. Galeota

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the recommendation was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:

East Boston High School — Carmela F. Lauro, teacher, high school, as acting Head of Dept. — Languages, Sept. 2, 1969.

English High School — Joseph V. Connolly, Master, as Master-in-charge, Freshman Annex, Sept. 3, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Judith A. DeCampo, teacher, high school, as acting Guidance Counselor, Sept. 3, 1969; Frances Sullivan Gavin, teacher, high school, as acting Head of Dept. — Business Education, Sept. 3, 1969.

Dudley District — Joseph F. Stanton, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as acting Assistant Principal, (vice Joseph S. Mariani), Sept. 2, 1969.

Edward Everett District — William L. Barrett, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as Teacher-in-charge — four demountables at Aukland Street and Savin Hill Ave., Sept. 2, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Enrichment Program, Rebecca Mahoney Ahern, Liason Teacher, as teacher-in-charge — Thomas F. Leen School, Sept. 2, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District Michael J. Fiorillo, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as Teacher-in-charge — David A. Ellis Annex, Sept. 1, 1969.

Norcross District — Eileen M. Cassidy, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as Teacher-in-charge, Portables, Norcross District, Sept. 2, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District — Elizabeth O'Leary Donehue, teacher, primary, as Teacher-in-charge — George Bancroft School, Sept. 2, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Michael F. Meade, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as teacher-in-charge Temple Beth Hillel (Wolcott Annex), Sept. 3, 1969.

Thomas Gardner District—Elizabeth S. Comeau, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge — James J. Storrow School, Sept. 1, 1969.

Warren District — Jeanne M. Brenner, teacher, elem., IV-VI as teacher-in-charge — Oliver Holden School, Sept. 2, 1969.

Placed on file.

REPORT ON MARRIAGE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Ellis Mendell District — Kathleen A. Murphy, teacher, primary, married August 24, 1969, new name Kathleen Murphy Resnik.

James A. Garfield District — Marsha G. Minichino, teacher, primary, married

Aug. 30, 1969, new name Marsha Minichino Rubino.

John Winthrop District — Kathleen A. Heffernan, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married June 28, 1969, new name Kathleen Heffernan Connelly.

Norcross District — Dorothy Louise Murphy, teacher, primary, married Sept. 20, 1969, new name Dorothy Murphy Banks.

Prince District — Virginia A. Ackley, teacher, special class, married February 8, 1969, new name Virginia Ackley Jenner.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Rosemary Rennie, teacher, kindergarten, married July 25, 1969, new name Rosemary Rennie Tuohey.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Katherine M. Vena, teacher, kindergarten, married July 19, 1969, new name Katherine Vena Pasquariello.

Dept. of School Health Services — Katherine A. Powers, school nurse, married Sept. 21, 1969, new name Katherine Powers Cornish; Joan M. Welch, school nurse, married Sept. 14, 1969, new name Joan Welch Sheehy.

Placed on file.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Alice F. Casey, Assistant Superintendent, Thomas G. Devine, Evaluator, and Martha H. Shanley, Project Director, are hereby authorized to attend the Second Institute on Independent Educational Accomplishment Auditing for the East Coast Bilingual Education Programs, to be held in Washington, D. C., October 16-18, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $150.00 per person. To be funded under the Bilingual Education Program (Title VII), Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

ORDERED, That Joseph D. Hughes, Asst. Director, is hereby authorized to attend a joint Health, Education & Welfare, Dept. of Labor Regional MDTA Seminar at Columbus Ohio, October 14, 15 and 16, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $200. To be funded by MDTA funds.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons be authorized to attend the National Youth Conference on the Atom to be held in Chicago, Ill., from October 22 to 25, 1969, at no cost to the City:

John A. Tyrell, Director, Department of Science; Ruth L. Morgan, Head of Department, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Eleanor White and Rita Walsh, students at the Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the following-named personnel be authorized to attend the 1969 Annual Fall Conference of the Boston Association for the Education of the Young at Wheelock College, Boston, on October 19, 1969:

Verdelle Ellis, Doris Vanstory, Alice Colton, Marilyn Miles, Frances Price, Eileen Frey, Odessa Rollins, Theodosia Powell, Carolyn Jackson, Marjorie Robinson, Harriet Silva, Margaret Morris Sylvia Smith, Lavinia Shepherd, Thelma White, Evelyn Hayes, Mary McEachern, Francis Ford, Francis Steele, Teacher-Aides; Barbara L. Jackson, Teacher-Aide Coordinator; Payment for the teacher-aides not to exceed $2.65 each and for the Teacher--Aide Coordinator; $3.25, to be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote.

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. McDevitt — 1

—

ORDERED, That the following-named teachers and students be authorized to attend the North Atlantic Regional Conference of the Distributive Educational Clubs of America to be held at Mt. Pocono, Pa., November 9-11, 1969, at no cost to the city, and without loss of pay to the teachers:

John F. Lacey, Junior Master, South Boston High School; Edward A. McElroy, Junior Master, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Helen McDonough, student at Dorchester High School; Norma L. Iovanna, and Donna M. Strangie, students at East Boston High School; Eunice Hartnett, and Dorothy Shappe, students at Charlestown High School; Vincent G. Galbato, student at Hyde Park High School; Leo Carpenter, student at Jamaica Plain High School; Valerie R. Epps, Student at Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls; Kathleen M. Knight, and Maurine M. Mallen, students at South Boston High School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Mary E. Vaughn, Associate Superintendent, on her attendance at the New England Reading Association 21st Annual Conference, held in Bedford, New Hampshire, Sept. 25-27, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 14, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Deputy Supt., on his attendance at the New England Regional Legislative Conference, held at the Colonial Statler Hilton Inn, Wakefield, Massachusetts, October 2-3, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

TEXTBOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in the English Language Center:

Townsend. Allyn & Bacon Pub. Co. OUR AMERICA. $4.38. f.o.b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Laid over.

—

REESTABLISHMENT OF SCHOLARSHIP CLASSES AT MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS

ORDERED, That the Superintendent is hereby authorized to reestablish at the Museum of Fine Arts the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes for the current term beginning September 10, 1969, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, the sessions to occur on Wednesday, Thursday and Friday, and to be not more than three hours in length.

ORDERED, That the employment of Gretchen Cook, or in her absence of some other qualified person, as art teacher in the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes at the Museum of Fine Arts, is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 10, 1969, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said art teacher to serve during the three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of eleven dollars ($11.00) per hour of service.

ORDERED, That the employment of three temporary teachers in the Boston Public High School Scholarship Classes in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning September 10, 1969, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art teachers to serve during three three-hour sessions each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of eight dollars ($8.00) per hour of service.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ORDERED, That the employment of one temporary assistant in the Boston Public School Junior Art League in the Museum of Fine Arts is hereby authorized for the term beginning October 9, 1969, and continuing throughout the school year unless otherwise determined by the Superintendent, said temporary art assistant to serve during one session each week; compensation for such service to be at the rate of five dollars ($5.00) per session.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Boston University which shall carry out a program entitled "Educational Evaluation, Educational Programming and Individualized Education Services to hearing impaired children as a basis for planning a new facility" between Sept. 1, 1969 and August 31, 1970, payment thereof not to exceed $75,520.00 to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee, a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Peter S. Capernaros who will act as education specialist in school planning in the Educational Planning Center between September 25, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $65.00 per day with a maximum of 90 days, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $5,850.00, to be charged to Title III,ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract between the Boston School Committee and Anne Senning who will conduct an experimental drama program for urban children between October 1, 1969 and January 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $12.50 per hour for not more than forty hours, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $500.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierneyand Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Lesley College which will carry out a proposal entitled "Teacher Aide Training Program" betetween September 23, 1969 and March 16, 1970, payment therefor not to exceed $7,930.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-048 and EPDA — 035-69-220.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the Lutheran Association for Works of Mercy which shall carry out a proposal entitled "Supervision and Reading Program" between October 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, payment therefor not to exceed $1,584.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035ND-002.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDeivtt—1.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and W. David Robinson who will perform the task of Consultant in the area of Community Liaison and Planning between September 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $65.00 per day for not more than 75 days, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $4,875.00, to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES
OVERTIME

ORDERED, That Elizabeth Duffy, Secretary to Board of Examiners, be paid overtime at the rate of time and one half for five hours' service on Saturday, September 27, 1969, in connection with National Teachers examination interviews.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

PROMOTIONS, APPOINTMENTS, TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That Linda Richardson, Clerk and Typist, Personnel Office, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Typist in that office to take effect October 15, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ORDERED, That Anne T. Leonard, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Principal Clerk-School Secretary, South Boston High School, to take effect November 1, 1969 and to continue until that position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the contract with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ORDERED, That Helen E. Singer, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Prince District, to take effect November 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named employees be transferred as indicated to take effect November 1, 1969:

Alice C. Donoghue, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, South Boston High School, to the Paul A. Dever District, without change of rank or salary.

Helen E. Singer, Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Title I Programs, to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Prince District.

Margaret C. Pratt, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School, to the John Marshall District, without change of rank or salary.

Catherine P. McCarthy, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, John W. McCormack District, to the Thomas N. Hart District, without change of rank or salary.

On roll call the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Philip Belmont, Laborer, Department of Public Works, be transferred to the Supply Room, to take effect October 15, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

CUSTODIANS
EXTENSION OF SICK LEAVE

ORDERED, That the following-named custodians be granted extensions of sick leave without loss of pay for a period of 30 days from the dates stated:

John J. McCarron, Senior Building Custodian — Oct. 14, 1969, Thomas M. Connors, Junior Building Custodian — Oct. 15, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of September 30, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:
YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. McDevitt—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

October 20, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston, were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 3:33 p. m. and 4:18 p. m.

Present—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Dec. 23, 1968—Roslindale High School—Owen L. O'Malley, Junior Master, salary should read, as of Sept. 1, 1969, "$7900" instead of $6500.

May 7, 1969—Dept. of Kindergartens—Eileen A. Maloney, teacher, kinergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

June 19, 1969—Dorchester High School—Lionel J. LaBarge, Jr. Master, should read "$8100" instead of $8000.

July 3, 1969—Boston Technical High School—Jeremiah J. Driscoll, Jr. Master, should read "$9000" instead of $9200.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School—Dominic V. Sacchetti, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

John Winthrop District—Title I—ESEA—Project 70-035-048, Enrichment Program, Elizabeth H. Stoia, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Martin District—Mary Beaton Strati, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Roger Wolcott District—Debra Schoenberg Kovacek, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Theodore Lyman District—Thomas L. Harrison, teacher, elem., IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

William E. Endicott District—Lucille M. Zurowick, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENT, RESCINDED

ORDERED, That the action taken at the meeting of September 30, 1969, withdrawing the appointment of Judith A. O'Sullivan, teacher, home economics, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings:

May 29, 1969 Henry L. Higginson District—Carol L. Cutler, teacher, elem. IV-VI, ($7600—anniversary date Sept. 1).

June 12, 1969—Department of Physical Education—Richard J. Coyle, Junior Master, ($7600—anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS-Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

DEPARTMENTS OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

EVENING SCHOOLS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

High Schools

Assistants—Henry J. Chiarini, Edward J. Grant, Charles Kaner,- September 23, 1969. Frederick C. Murphy, October 9, 1969. John S. Normant, September 30, 1969. Caesar J. Tarallo, September 23, 1969.

Elementary Schools

Assistants—Leo W. Bieler, September 23, 1969. Daniel J. Connolly, October 14, 1969. Howard J. Landers, Jr., Michael F. Meade, September 23, 1969.

Laidover.

—

Extended Use Division

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect September 23, 1969:

Re-assignments

Attendants

Robert G. Beattie, David A. Gillis, Ernest C. Willis.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division fo rthe term 1969-70, to take effect October 1, 1969:

Re-Assignments
Club Leaders

Filomena Abruzzese, Eda Antonellis, Margaret Antonellis, Elizabeth M. Baleyko, Gertrude T. Barrett, Jessie L. Barry, Mary Bimber, Ethel Blute, Marie A. Bond, Kathryn J. Bracken, Annabelle P. Brown, Madeline E. Brown, Harold W. Burnham, Anna M. Burns, Rose A. Butler, Louis C. Cainai, Thomas J. Carleton, Kenneth H. Carlson, Frank J. Celona, Irene L. Christensen, Zelda M. Clark, Annette Colvario, Lena M. Cornetta, Clara G. Corrado, Mary V. Cosco, Catherine M. Coyle, Anna M. Coyne, Nancy Ann Coyne, Phyllis M. Crawford, Mary Crockett, Mary T. Curran, Annette G. D'Agostino, Anna D'Ambrosio, Jessie C. Davies, Thomas Davies, Rosemary DeGregorio, Angelina DeRosa, Eugene E. DeSaulniers, Mary Desmarais, Raffaela E. DiPaolo, Helen T. Domurat, Alma P. Donahue, Helen E. Doty, Samuel Draisen, William V. Driscoll, Alice M. Dundon, Gertrude E. Ennis, Barbara A. Evans, Joseph F. Filippone, Donald Fitzpatrick, Daniel E. Flaherty, Ann F. Fleming, Margaret M. Flynn, Berel Gamerman, Marie J. Gatti, Robert J. Gaura, Attilio J. Giampa, Lucy Giarle, David A. Gillis, Katherine T. Griffin, Francis Guastalli, Marie Guercio, Antoinette E. Guzzo, William D. Hanrahan, Barbara A. Harris, Edith F. Healy, Irene F. Herlihy, Agnes A. Higgins, Janice M. Higgins, Janet Hilcoat, Winifred L. Hinds, Vivian Hodge, Matthew T. Hoey, Ethel M. Horgan, Grace A. Horgan, Michael T. Kelly, Mabel M. Kerwin, Dominic D. Lacedra, James F. Lally, Kathleen M. Lamir, Joseph D. Larkin, Jeannine A. Laurano, Lillian Laurano, Americo Lelli, Theresa Leslie, Charles C. Lidbergh, Andrew J. Magri, Dina D. Malgeri, Miriam M. Manning, Helen F. Mc Cauley, Frank C. McInerney, John E. McManus, Edward H. Milson, Anna G. Molloy, Beverly A. Mulholland, Anna E. Nash, Phyllis M. Nigro, Margaret M. Moore, Robert E. Nordgren, Alma L. O'Brien, Elizabeth A. O'Brien, Dennis F. O'Connor, Francis Ollive, Diane M. O'Neil, Dorothy M. O'Neil, Rose M. Peacock, Mary M. Penta, Concetta Pepicelli, Ethel M. Percuoco, Arthur E. Perry, Norman B. Raum, Wanita S. Rose, Dorothy F. Ross, Eileen T. Ruane, Dorothy E. Ryan, Mildred A. Schmidt, Tomasina Santoro, Eleanor C. Scannell, Esther Schawbel, Rosalie Schlosberg, Marie A. Seward, Mary E. Shanahan, Dorothy M. Sharp, Sidney Silverman, Priscilla Sinatra, Elena L. Siravo, Paul Skelly, John F. Stewart, John A. Sudanowica, Anthony F. Taurasi, John A. Timmins, Mary T. Walsh, Elvira D. Webb, Ruth A. Woods, Eva R. Worshofsky, Richard B. Worster, Carl Zidel.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-namd persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect October 1, 1969:

Re-assignments
Club Leaders — Gym

John E. Carney, Charles E. Cherry, Jr., James J. Clarke, Thomas F. Coffey, Anthony C. Colarossi, Thomas B. Connelly, James J. Copell, Joseph T. Daly, Thomas DiLorenzo, Salvatore DiLorenzo, Edward J. Donovan, Coleman P. Flaherty, Franis L. Foley, Robert J. Gallagher, Angus Griffin, Warren C. Griffin, Eugene J. Hennessy, Joseph A. Hingston, Ernest Hurd, Edward Joyce, James J. Kelley, Jr., Robert J. Kelley, James W. Kennedy, Joseph Mandell, William J. McGonagle, George E. McKenna, Jr., Thomas J. McLaughlin, Edward Menz, James J. Murphy, Charles D. Nasuti, Ralph W. Norman, Paul O'Brien, Raymond C. Peterson, Jr., William J. Plausky, William Quigley, Joseph R. Ruggiero, John J. Shine, Stanley F. Sikora, Eldred Spratling, Michael E. Tierney, Robert F. Tierney.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4
NAYS—0
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect October 1, 1969:

Re-assignments
General Helpers

Fred M. Albano, John F. Alisio, Robert Bagley, Leo Barry, Peter J. Berlandi, Carmelo Bonaceto, Paul F. Breen, Katherine M. Bryant, Charles G. Butters, Paul A. Cannata, John Carleton,

Thomas J. Clark, James M. Cook, Carmella M. Corea, David Costello, Edward J. Cronin, Guy Cuozzo, Allan D. Dalton, William R. Delaney, Clement DelFavero, Gene DiBenedetto, Donald T. DeGrandis, John DeLuco, Edward D. Dolhert, Daniel J. Donahue, Kevin Donovan, John H. Dwyer, Leo D. Fahey, Francis X. Fall, Frederick L. Fishman, John J. Fitzgerald, Joseph F. Flanagan, Francis T. Foley, Andrew N. Goode, John J. Graham, James F. Greene, Alfred Guarino, John E. Handwerk, John P. Hardiman, Maurice T. Harrington, Thomas J. Hayes, Geraldine P. Hicks, John J. Hogan, James W. Hunt, Joseph Imperioso, Paul Jones, James J. Keegan, James A. Kelley, Jr., Timothy J. Keohane, Cornelius J. Linehan, Donald A. MacMillan, Charles L. Manning, Francis S. Marchankevicz, John Martin, David Mayo, Joseph F. Mazze, John K. McCarey, John J. McCarthy, John L. McCarthy, John F. McGrail, John J. McKinnon, Leo McNiff, John P. Nickerson, Francis L. Neiderberger, Edward R. O'Brien, Vincent M. O'Connor, William E. O'Connor, Jr., William J. Ostiguy, Martin C. Parlon, Joseph G. Pericola, James M. Porter, George Procopio, Robert Reynolds, Martin T. Rush, Ronald G. Saponaro, Paul W. Shannon, Dennis Sheehan, Albert J. Spinazola, John V. Stanley, Roger Taylor, Joseph Trayers, Robert E. Vitale, Donald F. Wool, Alexzandrina L. Young.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect October 1, 1969:

Re-assignemnts

Club Leaders

John J. Bradley, Paul J. Ellison, Jeannine A. Trigilio.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignemnts were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1

—

M. D. T. A. CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named persons to the classes under the Manpower Development and Training Act of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors—Diane M. Hanbury (Licensed Practical Nurse) — Trade High School for Girls — at $7.00 per hour (Replaced Katherine A. Casey) — 10-6-69. Gloria B. Vokonas (Clerical Occupations) — Boston MDT Skills Center — Daniel Webster School — at $7.00 per hour (New) — 9-8-69.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named personnel in the Manpower Development and Training Act classes be transferred from the hourly payroll to the monthly payroll and that their salaries be established as indicated, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Joseph L. Ahern, Guidance Counselor, $10,000 per year.

James J. Murad, Guidance Counselor, $10,000 per year.

Ruth Mullen, R. N., School Nurse, $7,500 per year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

APPRENTICESHIP & JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p.195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

FIRST ASSISTANT

William N. Mistler	September 15, 1969
William J. Baulis	September 27, 1969
Rocco J. Sammartano	September 27, 1969

INSTRUCTOR

Avionics

Ralph H. Ross	October 6, 1969

Asbestos

Tiberio V. Cunha	September 27, 1969
Anthony L. Pistorino	September 27, 1969

Basic Education

Alfred L. Chabot	October 6, 1969
Max R. Corbet	October 6, 1969

Bricklayer

Norman J. Boyd	September 27, 1969
James F. O'Rourke	September 27, 1969

Carpentry
Gerard I. Desrosiers September 27, 1969
Frank J. Laquaglia September 27, 1969
Dennis J. Meehan October 4, 1969
Raymond Tomasini September 27, 1969
Carpentry-Shop and Mill
Andrew Arcadipane September 27, 1969
Joseph S. Caliri September 27, 1969
Michael Frongillo September 27, 1969
Cement Masons
Ernest J. Love September 27, 1969
Cook-Chef
Ralph E. Davin October 6, 1969
Electrician
Richard A. Canty September 15, 1969
John F. Caples September 15, 1969
Maurice K. Connors September 15, 1969
Henry F. Corcoran September 15, 1969
John W. Fallon September 15, 1969
Anthony G. Ferzoco September 15, 1969
Joseph G. Flanagan September 15, 1969
Daniel J. Griffin September 16, 1969
Arthur W. MacNeil September 15, 1969
James L. McCoy September 16, 1969
Edmund J. O'Hara September 16, 1969
Philip A. Pirrone September 15, 1969
Harry Rabb September 15, 1969
Frank A. Robilotto September 15, 1969
Patsy S. Sbardelli September 15, 1969
William M. Swanson September 15, 1969
James W. Travers September 15, 1969
Hoisting and Portable Engineers
Walter Arnold September 29, 1969
Patrick P. Deasy September 29, 1969
Liberatore V. Federico September 29, 1969
Edmund J. LaFlamme September 29, 1969
Joseph V. Mara September 29, 1969
Ralph E. Sherman September 29, 1969
Charles D. Thompson September 29, 1969
Ironworker
Harry Legrow September 27, 1969
James M. MacIntyre September 27, 1969
Gordon F. Mills September 27, 1969
Edward Noseworthy September 27, 1969
John R. Quirck September 27, 1969
Charles W. Ryan September 27, 1969
Machinist
Silvio L. Drinkwater September 29, 1969
Frank M. Reed September 29, 1969
Painting
James L. Ryan September 27, 1969
Salvatore J. Sutera September 27, 1969
Plumbing
Joseph R. Green September 27, 1969
Walter S. Harrington September 27, 1969
John F. Maher September 27, 1969
Joseph H. Mulligan September 27, 1969
John L. O'Leary September 27, 1969
James T. Reid September 27, 1969
Plumbing-Welding
James D. Fitzgerald September 27, 1969
Clarence H. Myers September 29, 1969
Power Plant Mechanic
William L. Slattery October 7, 1969
Resilient Floor Layer
James W. Cokely September 27, 1969
Roofer
Gerald F. Bean September 27, 1969
Paul W. Gibson September 27, 1969
Cornelius J. Scanlon October 4, 1969
Sheet Metal
Nicholas J. Albanese September 27, 1969
Albert J. Conte September 27, 1969
Phil V. Dellascio September 27, 1969
Alfred E. Foulkes September 27, 1969
Edward C. Harris September 27, 1969
Timothy J. Hayes September 27, 1969
Francis J. Imprescia October 1, 1969
Walter L. Maguire September 27, 1969
Clifford F. Mastricola September 27, 1969
James J. McLoughlin September 27, 1969
Simeone W. Touchette September 27, 1969
John E. Woods September 27, 1969
Sprinkler Fitter
Charles W. Bopp September 29, 1969
Frederick B. Hill September 29, 1969
Welding
Lawrence W. Hargadon October 1, 1969
ASSISTANT INSTRUCTOR
Avionics
Norman C. Cox October 6, 1969
Bricklayer
Anthony DeRosa October 4, 1969
John R. Savarese October 4, 1969
INSTRUCTOR
HEALTH OCCUPATIONS
Medical Terminology
Ellen C. Fitzgerald October 2, 1969
CLERICAL ASSISTANT
Thomas B. Connelly September 27, 1969
Catherine G. D'Arcy September 27, 1969
Mary C. McGonagle September 15, 1969
Catherine E. Wesley September 27, 1969
TOOLKEEPER
Walter R. McCall September 29, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person as teacher aide under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Project for the 1969-1970 school year at $3.00 per hour, for each school day (6 hours' maximum).

Martin Luther King Jr. Middle School — Arthur L. Phillips.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence wihout pay be granted to the following-named person for the dates specified:

South Boston High School, William J. Coughlan, junior master, October 27, 28, 29, 1969; November 17, 18, 19, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, recommending, that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teacher to take effect on the date indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leaves hall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Washington Allston District—Elizabeth Drake Bernner, teacher elementary, October 14, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of twelve days from the date stated:

Mather District — Elizabeth M. Flanagan, teacher elementary, October 16, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Phyllis Camia Burke, teacher, kindergarten, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the same position in the Dept. of Kindergartens.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Ellis Mendell District — Jean L. Timmerman, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to the Longfellow District, October 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

John Marshall District — Mary A. Moran, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to the Minot District, October 15, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970.

IV-V. John W. McCormack Middle School—Susan Swidzinski, teacher, elm. IV-VI, to Paul A. Dever District, October 15, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970; Barbara Tobin, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to the Paul A. Dever Dist., October 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Julia Ward Howe District — Edward M. McFadd, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to the Mary E. Curley District ESL, October 15, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970.

Mary Hemenway District — Nancy G. Steinkrauss, teacher, elem., IV-VI, to the Agassiz District, October 15, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970.

Rice-Franklin District — Susan A. Dirksmeyer, teacher, elem., IV-VI, to the Sheridan-Kennedy District, October 15, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Pamela A. Johnson, teacher, jr. high, ot the Dept. of Physically Handicapped, October 15, 1969 to Aug. 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:

Brighton High School — Helen Sullivan Rowell, teacher, high school, as Acting Head of Dept. — Business Education, Sept. 2, 1969.

Girls' High School — Edward I. Rosenthal, Master, as Acting Head of Dept. — Science, Sept. 1, 1969.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — M. Geraldine Gillis, assistant Principal, as Acting Assistant Director — Jr. High, Sept. 3, 1969.

Harvard District — John Coakley, teacher, elem. IV-VI, as Teacher-in-charge, Kent School, Sept. 10, 1969.

Longfellow District — Helen McEvoy, teacher, elem., as Teacher-in-charge, Theodore Parker School, Sept. 3, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Christopher J. Tosney, shop instructor, as Acting Assistant Principal — Ind. Arts, (vice Jeremiah McAuliffe), Sept. 2, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

ORDERED, That the Eligible List established as a result of the February and April 1969 National Teacher Examinations, placed on file at the meeting of June 30, 1969 be amended as follows:

Under VIII Elementary School, Grades IV-VI, Certificate, insert the following between the names Martha A. Foley and Patricia F. Nesson:

688 Edward McFadd, June 30, 1972.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

ORDERED, That Bernard H. Shulman, Assistant Superintendent, is hereby authorized to attend the Seminar Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in San Francisco, California, October 31 and November 1, 1969, at no cost to the City.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ORDERED, That Paul J. Sullivan, Developmental Teacher, Dept. of Title I Programs, Lewis Junior High School, is hereby authorized to attend the National Science Teachers' Regional Convention to be held in Providence, Rhode Island, November 13, 14, 15, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $62.40. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

TITLE I PROGRAMS

ORDERED, That the salaries of the Non-professional Aides in the Title I Programs be established at the rate of $3.00 per hour to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

LICENSE TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

ORDERED, That pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 138, Section 16c, as amended by Chapter 305 of the Acts of 1969, the School Committee of the City of Boston hereby assents to the grant of a license to Sun Tuey Restauant, Inc., 138 Cambridge Street, Boston to serve alcoholic beverages at that address.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

TERMINATIONS OF EMPLOYMENT

ORDERED, That the names of the employees listed below be removed from the payroll because of failure to respond to notification sent to them that their continuous absence without leave has operated as termination of their employment:

Donna Cordisco — Clerk and Typist.
Alice D. Lynch — School Physician.
Athena Lynch — Supervisor of Statistical Machines.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES PROMOTIONS, TRANSFERS AND LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That Patrick Flaherty, Stores Delivery Man, be provisionally promoted to Storekeeper, to take effect October 22, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Charles E. Cherry, Jr., Senior Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for one year from October 23, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.
NAYS—0.
ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

A communication was received from the Secretary, under date of Oct. 20, 1969, recommending that Antonette Byre, Cafeteria Attendant, be granted a leave of absence, without pay, for a period of one year from November 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ORDERED, That with the approval of the Division of Civil Service and the department and person concerned, Helen G. Pearl, Teller, Treasury Department Collecting Division, be transferred to the Department of Teacher Placement as a Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect October 29, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierrney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

ESTABLISHMENT OF CLASS GRADES

ORDERED, That the Class Grades of the following-named school buildings be established as indicated, for custodial purposes, to take effect September 1, 1969:

Hastings Street school — No. 19.

William Bradford Annex (former Temple Beth Hillel) — No. 17.

Charles Sumner Annex (former Faxon Building) — No. 19.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments and textbooks laid over at the meeting of October 14, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—0.

ABSENT—Mr. Eisenstadt—1.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

—

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Nov. 17, 1969

A meeting, conference and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston, were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:35 p. m., and 5:41 p. m.

PRESENT: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan

—

REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL APPROPRIATION

The following communication was presented:

CITY OF BOSTON
OFFICE OF THE MAYOR
CITY HALL, BOSTON

Nov. 4, 1969

Mr. Edward J. Winter
Secretary
School Committee
15 Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Mr. Winter:

This is in reply to your letter of October 1, 1969 in which you conveyed the request of the School Committee for an additional appropriation of $465,280.

I can only remind the Committee of my response to a similar request for funds dated August 14, 1969 in which I stated that all available funds were exhausted and that with the fixing of the tax rate no new funds could be appropriated.

There is nothing which the Mayor can do for the remainder of the fiscal year except to urge that every effort be made to confine expenditures within the limits of existing appropriatons.

Very truly yours,
Kevin H. White
Mayor

Placed on file.

—

EXTRA COMPENSATION—
TEACHERS AT
TIMILTY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

The following was ordered spread on the record:

205 Roxbury St.
Roxbury, Mass. 02119
November 12, 1969

Mr. Edward Winter
Secretary to the School Committee
15 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
Dear Mr. Winter:

This is a copy of a letter I have sent to the School Committee members and the Superintendent of Schools.

I have received notice of the mayor's decision to refuse to allocate sufficient funds to implement the extra compensation requested by the school committee for the teachers at the James P. Timilty Jr. High and King Middle Schools who have been putting in time after school to help to create a meaningful educational atmosphere.

My colleagues and I sincerely hope that you will act by allocating school department funds for the aforementioned purpose.

Yours truly,
Richard M. Kalp
B. T. U. Building Representative
James P. Timilty Jr. High

Placed on file.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 10, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

Delete the name Paul R. Tierney from order authorizing attendance at 5th Joint Conference Massachusetts Association of School Committees and School Superintendents to be held in West Harwich, Oct. 15 to 18, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of Sept. 30, 1969, be amended as follows:

(UNDER ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES)

Harold Oser, and Thomas G. Haffner, Laborers, promoted to Stores Delivery Man, should read "to take effect Aug. 6, 1969" instead of Sept. 12, 1969. The order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 30, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER RESIGNATIONS

Roger Wolcott District — Mary Collins Ball, Title I, teacher, primary, should read "October 14, 1969" instead of October 2, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Sept. 11, 1969 be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

The communication reporting the assignments of persons to the Bilingual Education Program (Title VII) under Teacher Aides at $3.00 per hour—amend it to read "for twenty-nine hours instead of twenty-five.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote: YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5. NAYS—0.

UNDER BY PROMOTION

July 3, 1969—Martin Luther King Junior Middle School—Joseph P. Abbott, assistant principal, should read "William Monroe Trotter School."

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

Feb. 14, 1969—Roger Wolcott District—Eileen M. Lynch, teacher, primary, should read "anniversary date Sept. 1" instead of Feb. 1.

May 29, 1969—Trade High School for Girls—Gail M. Thalheimer, senior assistant, should read "South Boston High School, teacher, high school."

Dept. of Special Classes—Elaine M. Bienvenue, teacher, special class, should read "$7600" instead of $7000; Sara E. McLaughlin, teacher, special class, should read "$7900" instead of $7500.

July 10, 1969—Roslindale High School—Emilie Norris, teacher, high school, should read "$8100" instead of $8000.

Donald McKay—Samuel Adams District—Joanne M. Frattura, teacher, junior high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Henry Higginson District — Carol Anderson, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

William L. Loyd Garrison District—Gail E. Titcomb, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Dept. of Special Classes—Kathleen Curran Davis, teacher, special class, should read "$8400" instead of 8600.

July 3, 1969—John Winthrop District—Elizabeth H. Stoia, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Title I-ESEA-Project 70-035-048 Enrichment Prog." "$7900" instead of $7500.

July 10, 1969—Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—Alfred P. Binns, shop instructor, should read "$10,300" instead of $10,500; Salvatore L. Nicastro, cooperative instructor, should read "$9700" instead of $9900; John R. Young, cooperative instructor, should read "$9700" instead of $9900.

July 17, 1969—South Boston High School—Mary P. Moynihan, teacher, high school, should read "$7900" instead of $7000.

William Monroe Trotter School—Joan M. Nelson, teacher, primary, should read "$8400" instead of $8200.

Dept. of Fine Arts—Jean E. Gurman, teacher, junior high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Dept. of Kindergartens—Katherine V. Akillian, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Joan Garrey, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7900" instead of $7800; Ellen B. Hayes, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7900" instead of $7800; Barbara R. Hecht, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Karen L. McCormick, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Arlene Voorhest Subin, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7900" instead of $7800; Bertha Halloran Sullivan, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$8400" instead of $7000.

Dept. of School Health Services—Elaine Quinn Graham, school nurse, should read "$7000" instead of $6420.

Aug. 1, 1969—Brighton High School—Francis E. McDade, junior master, should read "$7900" instead of $7000.

Charlestown High School—Kevin J. Fleming, junior master, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Brighton High School—Joseph J. Powers, junior master, should read "$7900" instead of $7000.

Dorchester High School—Robert H. Wickes, junior master, should read "Robert H. Wicks" and "$7900" instead of $7800.

East Boston High School—James F. O'Connor, junior master, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Girls' Latin School—Carol B. Gordon, teacher, high school should read "$8900" instead of $9000.

Jamaica Plain High School—William H. Maher, junior master, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Roslindale High School—Irene Heller, teacher, high school, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Aug. 1, 1969—South Boston High School — Claudette Sookian, teacher, high school, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Gina T. Mears, teacher, junior high, should read "$8100" instead of $7000.

Lewis Junior High School — Thomas J. Frontera, teacher, junior high, should read "$7900" instead of $7000.

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Robert P. Largess, teacher, junior high, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Edward J. Connolly, teacher, junior high, should read "Mary E. Curley Junior High School."

John W. McCormack Middle School (English as Second Language) — Ellen Rintell Azer, teacher, junior high, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Dearborn District — Nancy A. Bronson, teacher, junior high, should read $7500" instead of $7400.

Henry L. Higginson District — Jane F. McIntyre, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

John Winthrop District (English as Second Language) — Anne Hutchinson Stetson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7900" instead of $7000.

Julia Ward Howe District — Trudi Gammerman Linas, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Trudi Gamerman Linas" and "$7000" instead of $7400.

Mary Hemenway District — Patricia Moran Oullet, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Norcross District (English as Second Language) — Gale W. Litchfield, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Phillips Brooks District — Sarah Miller Roland, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$8400" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Enid Koss Parness, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7400; Rose M. Silverstein, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Dept. of School Health Services — Roma Byrne Vangel, school nurse, should read "$7000" instead of $6420; Carrie Coleman Dailey, school nurse, should read "$7000" instead of $6728.

Aug. 1, 1969 — Dept. of Special Classes — Duane E. Sams, teacher, special class, should read "7900" instead of $7800.

Aug. 20, 1969 — Jamaica Plain High School — John W. Cunningham, junior master, should read "$7900" instead of $7400.

South Boston High School — Nicholas J. Albanese, cooperative instructor, should read "$10,200" instead of $7000.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — John S. Reisch, junior master, should read "teacher, junior high."

Trade High School for Girls — Anne Keefe Santosuosso, senior assistant practical nursing, should read "teacher, high school" certf XXXI.

Lewis Junior High School — Richard E. Barnes, teacher, junior high, should read "$9600" instead of $9500, masters and 30.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Peter W. Thon, teacher, junior high, should read "$7600" instead of $7000.

Bigelow District — Paulet M. Kirley, science adviser, should read "$7900" instead of $7000.

Christopher Gibson District — Sharee L. Blau, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7900" instead of $7400.

Dudley District — Mary F. Stetor, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$8500" instead of $7000.

Joseph Hurley District — Coramae Ott, teacher of reading, should read "$7600" instead of $7000.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Mary Jane Boggini, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Roger Wolcott District — Rosemary T. O'Reilly, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Home Economics — Marylin A. Beck, teacher, should read "teacher, home economics" and "$7500" instead of $7000; Harriett L. Graham, teacher, high school, should read "teacher, home economics"; Anne T. Quinlan, teacher, should read "teacher, home economics."

Aug. 28, 1969 — Charlestown High School — Robert P. Marotta, junior master, should read "$7900" instead of $7000.

Dorchester High School — Thomas F. Barry, junior master, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Lewis Junior High School — Marilyn G. Shnider, teacher, junior high, should read "Marilyn Gertler Shnider."

Christopher Gibson District — Susan A. Lovell, teacher, primary, should read "$7900" instead of $7000; Ann Currie Walter, teacher, primary, should read "$8400" instead of $8200.

Julia Ward Howe District — Evon H. Cairis, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Warren District — Caren D. Bloomberg, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Jean C. McGinnis, teacher, primary, should read "Jean Courtney McGinnis" and "$7500" instead of $7000.

Dept. of Physical Education — Francesco A. Scarcella, junior master-Physical Education, should read "$7900" instead of $7000.

Dept. of School Health Services — Madeleine Cartier Casale, school nurse, should read "$7900" instead of $7000; Anne I. Clasby, school nurse, should read "$11,900" instead of $7000, "anniversary date Oct. 1" instead of Sept. 1, and "to take effect October 15, 1969" instead of Sept. 1, 1969.

October 14, 1969 — Brighton High School — Hugo C. Crescenzi, cooperative instructor, should read "$10,200" instead of $7000.

Washington Irving Junior High School — Pamela A. Johnson, teacher, junior high, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Dudley District — Richard A. Grillo, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7600" instead of $7000.

Henry L. Higginson District — Stephanie H. Flowers, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

John F. Kennedy District — Donald J. Cusack, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$10,300" instead of $9900.

John Winthrop District — Doris C. Sennott, teacher, primary, should read "Doris Coulombe Sennott" and "$7900" and $7000.

Julia Ward Howe District — Edward M. McFadd, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Maurice J. Tobin District—Sharon L. Poliskin, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$8400" instead of $7000.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Hattie Jones Steward, teacher, primary, should read "$9300" instead of $7900.

Rice-Franklin District — Susan A. Dirksmeyer, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$9000" instead of $7000.

Sept. 30, 1969 — Trade High School for Girls — Katherine Cronin Casey,

Senior assistant practical nursing, should read "teacher, high school," cert XXXI.

Title I-ESEA — Project No. 70-035-048 Enrichment Program

Aug. 28, 1969 — Christopher Gibson District — Virginia C. Danos, teacher, primary, should read "$7500" instead of $7400.

Dec. 23, 1968 — Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Elaine Finnegan Murphy, teacher, junior high — should read "$8500" instead of $6900.

May 29, 1969 — Dept. of Music Education — Paul K. Cappers, teacher should read — "teacher of music."

Dept. of Home Economics — Carol A. Whitby, high school, should read "teacher, home economics and $7500 instead of $7000."

July 17, 1969 — Dept. of Kindergartens — Mary B. Leach, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$8400" instead of $8200.

Oct. 14, 1969 — John Marshall District —Andrea T. Grant, teacher, elementary IV-VI, should read "Phillips Brooks District."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Sept. 1, 1969, of Barbara C. Lane, teacher, high school, Dorchester High School.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' High School — Mary F. Everett, teacher, high school, November, 14, 1969; Susan E. Traill, teacher, high school, Nov. 13, 1969.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Joan Goldberg, teacher, high school, October 6, 1969.

South Boston High School — Susan J. Fleming, teacher, high school, October 1, 1969.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Anne F. Lewis, teacher, junior high, October 6, 1969.

Dudley District — Gretchen Anderson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, October 22, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Iris K. Borges, teacher, primary, Sept. 5, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Dorothy Fleet Hill, teacher, elem. V-VI, Oct. 31, 1969.

Hugh O'Brien District — Bonnie Jamison, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Oct. 7, 1969.

Mather District — Barbara C. Grady, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1969.

William E. Russell District — James M. Fitzpatrick, teacher, junior high, Sept. 12, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Ella Goldweber, teacher, special class, Nov. 1, 1969; Margaret Y. MacKenzie, teacher, special class, October 17, 1969.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect Dec. 31, 1969:

Dept. of School Health Services — Irving Kushner, M.D., school physician.

Administration Building Annex — Vincent E. Black, junior building custodian.

Supply Room — Esther B. Sheehan, provisional clerk and stenographer.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the fillowing-named veteran who has been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Dept. of Schoolhouse Custodians — Edwin G. McCaffrey, Chief Schoolhouse Custodian, $10,972.73 per annum, Nov. 15, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Catherine M. Griffin, teacher, junior high, October 23, 1969.

Prince District — Mable E. Leonard, teacher, elem., October 15, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Theresa M. Spadazzi, teacher, elem., October 31, 1969.

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School —A. Grace Doherty, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, October 31, 1969.

Mather District — Elizabeth G. McSwiney, teacher, elem., October 1, 1969.

Norcross District — Elizabeth M. Flanagan, teacher, elem., October 31, 1969.

Taylor-Stuart District — Sally A. Quinn, assistant principal, October 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement

System, in accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of Chapter 32 (Ordinary Disability), to take effect on the dates stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

Dept. of Schoolhouse Custodians — Joseph A. Mullen, junior building custodian, June 27, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — James J. Finn, shop instructor, Nov. 20, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings:

Aug. 28, 1969 — Lewis Junior High School — Vincent P. Concannon, guidance adviser ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Oct. 14, 1969 — Jefferson District — Mariann P. Donovan, teacher, elem. IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1).

Rice-Franklin District — Jane F. Walsh, teacher, elementary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 15, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the withdrawal of appointments was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

BY PROMOTION

Julia Ward Howe District — James M. Kean, principal (from assistant principal, Chapman District), Dec. 1, 1969.

On roll call, the rules were suspended and the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

English High School — Ralph M. Vozella, guidance counselor (from master, Brighton High School), Dec. 1, 1969.

Dudley District — Joseph F. Stanton, assistant principal (from teacher, elementary IV-VI), Dec. 1, 1969.

John W. McCormack Middle School — William P. Foley, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School), Dec. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Christopher Gibson District — Ina F. Lavin, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Evelyn P. Dengler, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Marilyn L. DeMarco, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Lois E. Spiegelman, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Geraldine M. Coughlin, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Michelangelo District — Kathleen T. Bryant, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Virginia I. Wynne, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Barbara A. Franconi, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Girls' High School — Anita F. Preer, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Mary K. Robinson, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Donald McKay-Sanuel Adams District — Margaret E. Ahern, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1969.

Ellis Mendell District — Mary E. Flynn, teacher, primary ($7900 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Helen Callahan Donovan, teacher, primary ($10,800 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Barbara J. Thomas, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1 , Dec. 1, 1969.

Michelangelo District — William C. Palumbo, teacher, elementary IV-VI ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 15, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Donald A. Brown, junior master ($7900 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1969.

Theodore P. Ek, junior master ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1969.

Donna Cutter Gilbert, teacher, high school ($7500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1969.

Helen Kenyon McCann, teacher, high school ($7500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1969.

Ann M. Turley, teacher, junior high ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov, 1, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Thomas A. Trovato, cooperative instructor ($8900 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

(UNDER TITLE I—ESEA ENRICHMENT PROGRAM)

Jefferson District — Geraldine T. Donovan, teacher, primary ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Mara D. Amolins, teacher, high school (from provisional Ralph W. Emerson) ($7500 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1969.

Muriel Saipe, teacher, high school (from provisional Girls' High ($7000 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Nov. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

DEPT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

High Schools

Assistants — James T. Brennan, October 21, 1969; Katherine Callahan, October 7, 1969; Elizabeth Carey, October 21, 1969; Earl Chisholm, October 16, 1969; Julian Goulston, October 2, 1969; Virginia White, October 2, 1969.

Elementary Schools

Assistants — Frederick M. Sliney, October 9, 1969.

Clerical Assistant — Suzanne E. Rennie, October 9, 1969.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person for service in the evening school for the term 1969-1970:

Trade School

Toolkeeper — Tyrone Jackson — October 28, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect October 23, 1969:

Re-assignment

Club Leader

Mary V. Nee, Julia A. Cornetta

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect October 1, 1969:

Re-assignments

Club Leaders — Gym

Daniel F. Griffin, Jr.

Club Leaders

Diane Nessar.

General Helpers

James G. Doherty, Kevin Hardiman, Arthur Levitsky, Eugene Hennessy.

Attendants

Nellie McBride, Eileen McCarron, Daniel F. Page, Angelo Pasquantonio.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communicathon was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect November 15, 1969:

Re-assignments

Attendants — Gym

Joseph Cristofulli, John Donovan, John Dwyer, Francis J. Fogarty, Peter Gallo, Eugene Hennessy, James B. Harrington, Paul Harrington, Edward Joyce, Charles Kane, James J. Kelley, Jr., Frank X. Maloney, David Mayo, Frank Mazzone, Daniel McDevitt, John McGrail, George McKenna, Peter Meade, Leo Moran, Richard Moulton, James C. Murphy, Philip Orlandella, James Ryan, Vincent Santosuosso, Joseph Shone, Eldred Spratling, Paul Sullivan, Edward G. Sweeney, Michael Tierney, Edward Walsh, James Walsh, Francis Wilhelm.

General Helper

Daniel L. Fallon.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

(UNDER TITLE III)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E. S. E. A. of 1966, to take effect September 23, 1969 and until August 31, 1970.

Teachers—$7.00 per hour—Charles Coyle, Jane Smoot

Assistants to Teacher — $4.00 per hour — Paul Grueter, Lorraine McFarlane, Richard Sullivan

Clerical Assistant — $4.00 per hour — Suzanne Rennie

Instructional Aide — $3.00 per hour — Antoninette Vangel

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p.195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

Walter Carter, Bricklayer, October 18, 1969

John Brennan, Cement Mason, October 4, 1969

William F. Collins, Carpentry—Shop and Mill, October 18, 1969

Joseph Kataska, Ironworker, September 27, 1969

Lee Myles, Plumbing, October 18, 1969

John E. Foley, Printing—Paste-up Hard Metals, October 14, 1969

Marco Sullo, Printing—Stripping and Negative Imposition, October 16, 1969

Daniel E. Flaherty, Sheet Metal, September 27, 1969

James J. Farrenkopf, Welding, October 17, 1969

Albert E. Ciampa, Bricklayer, November 8, 1969

Carl F. Moore, Plumber, November 8, 1969

Donald A. Carbone, Printing—Teletype Setter Keyboard Operation, November 17, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

ALL-CITY MUSIC GROUPS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the All-City Music Groups, after school hours, for the term 1969-1970:

Conductors: William J. Conlon, Henry F. Guarino, William H. Kahn, Ernest W. Simms, Margaret Virgin.

Assistants: James A. Dickie, Ralph C. Fuccillo, Aurelio J. Greselin, Vincent J. Sacca, Frances M. Thibaut.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ENGLISH LANGUAGE CENTER

Arnold Corbier, Special Assistant, Oct. 2, 1969.

Lillian Ladoulis, Special Assistant, Oct. 20, 1969.

George K. Wachman, Special Assistant, Oct. 30, 1969.

Kathryn E. Lewis, Special Assistant, Nov. 3, 1969.

Lillian Tannenbaum, Special Assistant, Nov. 3, 1969.

Laid over.

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect December 1, 1969)
Hockey

Boston Latin School — David J. Coleman

Boston Technical High School — Robert C. Martell

Boston Trade High School — Walter D. Fitzgerald

Brighton High School — David F. Sheehan

Charlestown High School — Kevin Fleming

Dorchester High School — John A. Timmins

East Boston High School — Rocco A. Jesso

English High School — William J. Stewart

Hyde Park High School — John F. Dever

Jamaica Plain High School — Thomas F. Carty

Roslindale High School — Robert J. Kupka

South Boston High School — Thomas J. Apprille

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect December 1, 1969)
Indoor Track

Boston Latin School — Joseph F. Fielding

Boston Technical High School — Donald Burgess

Boston Trade High School — John R. Arcadipane
Brighton High School — Thomas R. Lerra
Charlestown High School — James M. Stewart
Dorchester High School — Jerome C. Buckley
East Boston High School — Julius J. Vennochi
English High School — Richard F. Burns
Hyde Park High School — Joseph J. Collins
Jamaica Plain High School — Edgar P. McCormack
Roslindale High School — John P. Conley
South Boston High School — Joseph F. Crowley
Department of Physical Education — William Corsetti

—

ASSISTANT TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect November 17, 1969)
Basketball

Boston Latin School — Frederick E. Irons
Boston Technical High School — William Hartford
Boston Trade High School — James G. O'Keefe
Brighton High School — Thomas P. Hennessey
Charlestown High School — Joseph M. Pumphret
Dorchester High School — Joseph A. Mason
East Boston High School — Carmen J. Scarpa
English High School — Patrick J. King
Hyde Park High School — James F. Walsh
Jamaica Plain High School — Edmund C. Sprissler
Roslindale High School — Michael A. Donato
South Boston High School — John P. Power

—

TEACHER COACHES
High School
(to take effect November 17, 1969)
Basketball

Boston Latin School — Harry E. Hewes
Boston Technical High School — Joseph A .Murphy
Boston Trade High School — Stacy T. Johnson
Brighton High School — William J. Mahoney
Charlestown High School — Lawrence P. Matthews
Dorchester High School — Stanley T. Swartz
East Boston High School — Rocco W. DiLorenzo
English High School — Edward Burley
Hyde Park High School — Charles B. Gallivan
Jamaica Plain High School — Frederick J. Gumbs
Roslindale High School — Nicholas C. Vertullo
South Boston High School — Charles F. Ray
Laid over.

—

FOOTBALL
Change in Designation

William J. Stewart — from Teacher Coach to Assistant Teacher Coach
(effective October 11, 1969)
John P. Doherty — from Assistant Teacher Coach to Teacher Coach
(effective October 11, 1969)
Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

BILODEAU, Francine L., Temporary School Nurse, Oct. 27, 1969
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

CENTRAL CITIES TASK FORCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following named person to take effect on the date indicated and to continue until othersie ordered.

Boston Central Cities Task Force Project
(Title III)
Acting Project Director

John Selden, September 1, 1969, Salary $18,000 per year.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following named person to take effect on the date indicated and to continue until otherwise ordered.

Boston Central Cities Task Force Project
(Title III)
Assistant Project Director

James P. Timilty Junior High School
Jay Cunningham, December 1, 1969, Salary $15,000 per year
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person as teacher aide under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force Project at $3.00 per hour, for each school day (6 hours maximum), effective

Gloria Nelson, Dudley School

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

BILINGUAL EDUCATION PROGRAM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to the Bilingual Education Program (Title VII), as a Teacher Aide, to take effect November 3, 1969. She will be paid at the rate of $3.00 per hour for a total of twenty-nine (29) hours per week. Funds are available under Title VII, ESEA, Bilingual Education Program, Project No. OEG-0-9-310274-3448:

Gilma Guzman

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

SUB-SYSTEM

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, requesting that the following-named person be assigned to the Dorchester High School Annex (Sub-system) as a Teacher Aide:

Judith Scannell

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

(TOOLKEEPERS)

Boston Technical High School — James H. Jordan, Sept. 23, 1969; William J. Trainer, Oct. 20, 1969; Walter J. Schiraga, Oct. 17, 1969; Francis J. Moore, Oct. 27, 1969; Joseph R. Regan, Oct. 27, 1969.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of ten days from the date stated:

Dorchester High School, Mary B. McDavitt, teacher high school, November 13, 1969

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS— Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, that the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of eleven days from the date stated:

Boston Trade High School — John A. Manley, trade instructor, November 12, 1969

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, THAT the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, to December 31, 1969:

East Boston High School, Marjorie Publicover, teacher, high school

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney, and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Boston Technical High School — Robert E. O'Brien, junior master, January 1, 1970 through June 30, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that sabbatical leave of absence for rest be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:

Mary E. Curley Junior High School, John T. Peyton, assistant principal, October 15, 1969 through August 31, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be

granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Dorothy Brassil Gavin, teacher primary, November 3, 1969

Thomas N. Hart District — Eleanor Kleponis Symolon, teacher primary, October 1, 1969

Mather District — Mary-Ellen Powers Cafferty, teacher elementary, October 20, 1969

Michelangelo District — Dorothy Kerr Kearns, teacher junior high, October 10, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dept. of Kindergartens — Ruth Sullivan Bryan, teacher kindergarten, October 31, 1969

Elihu Greenwood District -- Barbara Connolly Hughes, teacher elementary, October 17, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dept. of Physical Education, Virginia M. Arnold, assistant director, October 27, 1969 through November 7, 1969

Dept. of Title I Programs, Grace R. Whittaker, associate director, October 26, 1969 through November 8, 1969

Mary E. Curley Junior High School, John W. Molloy, assistant principal, October 27, 1969 through November 9, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Henry Grew District — Elaine M. Driscoll, teacher primary, November 14, 1969 through February 28, 1970

Dearborn District — Paul J. Reynolds, teacher elementary, October 1, 1969 through December 31, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Dorchester High School — Mary E. Lynch, teacher high school, November 24, 25, and 26, 1969

Roslindale High School — Judith M. Fennessey, head of dept., December 9 through 12, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of Aug. 20, 1969, transferring Dorothy M. Gavin, teacher, primary, Ralph Waldo Emerson District, to the same position in the Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of Aug. 20, 1969, transferring Lawrence J. Levine, teacher, elementary, from the Roger Wolcott District to the Alexander Hamilton District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of June 24, 1969, transferring Brenda C. Webster, teacher, elem. IV-VI, from the

Dearborn District to the Bennett District, to take effect Sept. 1, 1969, is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

John E. Burke, principal Julia Ward Howe District, to the same position in the Edmund P. Tileston District, Dec. 1, 1969.

Raymond G. Cheek, cooperative instructor, Boston Technical High School to the same position in the Hyde High School, Dec. 1, 1969.

Anne L. Donovan, teacher, primary Patrick F. Lyndon District, to the same position in the Elihu Greenwood District, Sept. 1, 1969.

Elizabeth R. Dixon, teacher, elementary, Joseph J. Hurley District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School, Nov. 1, 1969.

Barbara F. Hughes, teacher, elementary Elihu Greenwood District, to the same position in the Taylor-Stuart District, Oct. 15, 1969.

Constance Mele, teacher, high school, Charlestown High School, to the same position in the Dorchester High Annex, Sept. 1, 1969.

Mildred Brown Polit, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Charles Sumner District, to the same position in the Longfellow District, Sept. 1, 1969.

Ralph Rosenthal, supervisor of art, Title I-ESEA, Enrichment Program, Dept. of Fine Arts, to the same position in the Dept. of Fine Arts, Nov. 1, 1969.

Vincent Veneziano, supervisor of art, Dept. of Fine Arts, to Title I-ESEA-Enrichment Program, Dept. of Fine Arts, Nov. 1, 1969.

Thomas P. Welch, assistant principal, Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, to the same position in the Chapman District, Dec. 1, 1969.

Mary J. Yankauskas, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Jefferson District, to the same position in the Henry Grew District, Sept. 1, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of Sept. 18, 1967, assigning Thomas P. Welch, assistant principal, Patrick T. Campbell Junior High School, to the John W. McCormack School, is hereby terminated.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated, and to continue until otherwise ordered:

Christopher Gibson District — Kathleen Creed, teacher, primary, to Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children, Nov. 5, 1969; Ina F. Lavin teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Dept. of Kindergartens, Dec. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Helen Callahan Donovan, teacher, primary, to Beethoven District, Dec. 1, 1969.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Patricia Carr, teacher, jr. high, to Dept. of Adult Education WIN Program, Title III, Oct. 27, 1969.

Julia Ward Howe District — Barbara J. Thomas, teacher, primary, to Mather District, Dec. 1, 1969; Lois E. Spiegelman, teacher, elementary IV-VI, to Christopher Gibson District, Sept. 1, 1969.

Martin Luther King Junior Middle School — Linda H. Garbus, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Washington Allston District, Sept. 1, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Clare Cronin DaSylva, teacher, primary, to Edward Everett District, Nov. 1, 1969.

Michelangelo District — Virginia E. Wynn, teacher, elementary IV-VI to the Henry Grew District, Dec. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Robert Treat Paine District — Carol A. O'Brien, teacher, primary, to Thomas N. Hart District, Nov. 4, 1969; Martha M. Rafferty, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Bigelow District, Title I, Enrichment Program, Nov. 3, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Maureen E. Ward, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Mary Hemenway District, Title I, Enrichment Program, Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Educational Investigation & Measurement — Winifred E. Bromley, Research Assistant, to Department of Pupil Adjustment Counseling, Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Ruth Countryman, teacher, special class, to teacher, primary, Rice-Franklin District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:

Boston Business School — Eleanor F. Teague, teacher, as acting guidance counselor (vice Eleanor Thomas), Sept. 8, 1969.

Girls' Latin School — James J. Zanor, head of department, as acting assistant head master (vice Roger Connor), Oct. 20, 1969.

Brighton High School — Alphonse Ambrose, master, as acting assistant director MDTA Program, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts (vice Joseph Hughes), Oct. 20, 1969.

English High School — Christopher P. Lane, junior master, as acting head of department (vice Eben Rosenfield), Oct. 6, 1969.

Abraham Lincoln-Quincy District — Rose R. Lynch, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Charles F. Reilly), Oct. 8, 1969.

Agassiz District — Clare B. Conway, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge Mary Curley Colony, Sept. 2, 1969.

Dearborn District — Warren I. Brown, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, Sept. 2, 1969.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Edith Kates Kaplan, teacher, primary, as teacher-in-charge Martha Baker School, Oct. 15, 1969.

Harvard District — John Coakley, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as a teacher-in-charge, Kent School, Sept. 9, 1969.

Henry Grew District — James D. Carney, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Helen G. Keating), Oct. 14, 1969.

John A. Andrew District — Frances A. Mullen, teacher, special class, as acting assistant principal (vice Emma Murphy), Sept. 26, 1969.

John Fitzgerald Kennedy District — Thomas M. Hand, teacher, elementary IV-VI as teacher-in-charge W. L. P. Boardman School, Sept. 2, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Curtis D. Wells, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 2, 1969.

Lewis Junior High School — Will Ella Brice Brown, curriculum design specialist, Language arts junior high, as acting assistant principal, Martin Luther King Junior Middle School, Sept. 2, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Thomas F. Lydon, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice John Peyton), Oct. 2, 1969.

Mather District — Jean Reardon Roche, teacher, primary, as acting assistant principal (vice Marion Boland), Sept. 29, 1969.

Maurice J. Tobin District — Martin E. Fitzpatrick, teacher, elementary, as teacher-in-charge Tobin Annex, Sept. 15, 1969; Louis G. Kreinsen, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal, Sept. 2, 1969.

Phillips Brooks District — Vincent C. Campana, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Francis O'Meara). Oct. 14, 1969.

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Richard F. Gaughen, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Gladys R. DeCosta), Oct. 2, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Michael F. Meade, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as teacher-in-charge Wolcott Annex, Sept. 3, 1969.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School —Philip Sirota, teacher, junior high, as acting assistant principal (vice Mary Goodman), Sept. 15, 1969.

Thomas N. Hart District — George R. Johnson, teacher, elementary, IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (John F. Fox), Sept. 2, 1969.

William E. Endicott District — Mary T. Connolly, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Mary R. Flaherty), Oct. 24, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Portia Dugger Byard, teacher of foods, junior high, as acting assistant principal, James P. Timilty Junior High School, Sept. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement — Joseph F. Ford, research assistant, Title I, Enrichment Program, as teacher-in-charge English as Second Language Program, Nov. 1 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Ildri Lovo Bie, teacher, special class, as teacher-in-charge — 14 Special Classes at Adolescent Clinic and Q Bldg. Boston State Hospital, Oct. 20, 1969.

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — John Stewart, shop instructor, as acting assistant principal, Industrial Arts (vice Joseph Fillipone), Sept. 30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Mary A. Rafuse, teacher, junior high, married October 12, 1969, new name Mary Rafuse Comer.

Thomas Gardner District — Janet McCormack, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married October 3, 1969, new name Janet McCormack Hampton.

Dept. of Special Classes — Catherine Marie Coughlin, teacher, special class, married October 11, 1969, new name Catherine Coughlin Marchant.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Angela K. Dubbert, teacher, jr. high, married August 2, 1969, new name Angela Dubbert Wilson.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Kay F. Arnold, teacher, kindergarten, married June 21, 1969, new name Kay Arnold Evans.

Placed on file.

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named book is hereby authorized for use as a textbook in Grades VII-XII:

John Paul Hanna. Ginn and Company.
Teenagers and the Law. c1969.
net $1.38. f. o. b. publisher

Laid over.

—

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Marilyn R. Kiely, Assistant Director. Title I Programs, on her attendance at the New England Reading Association, held at the Sheraton Wayfarer Motor Inn, Manchester, New Hampshire, Sept. 25 & 26, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Superintendent, on his attendance at the American Association of School Administrators Meeting, held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 16-18, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louis R. Welch, Associate Superintendent, on his attendance at the Fourteenth Annual Conference on Secondary School Promlems, held in Wichita, Kansas, September 28-Oct. 2, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That Francis X. Sullivan, Director, Dept. of Adult Educational & Recreational Activities, is hereby authorized to attend the meeting of the National Association of Public School Adult Administrators, to be held in Washington, D. C., December 6-11, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $200.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Augustine A. Pepe, Curriculum Design Specialist, Department of Title I Programs, be authorized to attend the Meeting of National Council of Social Studies, Houston, Texas, Nov. 26 to 30, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $333.00. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That John Gorman and John McGrann, Education Specialists, Educational Planning Center, be authorized to attend the Visitation to Exemplary Secondary School Media Centers, to be held in Weston, Massachusetts and Waterville, Maine on Nov. 6 and 7, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $60.00 per person. To be funded under Title III, ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Muriel Carlson, Gloria DeAngelis, Elizabeth Dixon, John F. Fox, James Hughes, Francis Manning, Isabella Ravenell, J. Warren Sennott and Alfred Tutela, Adult Basic Education Staff, be reimbursed $6.50 each for expenses incurred at the Massachusetts Department of Education Conference at Framingham, Massachusetts on May 22, 1969.

Reimbursement is permitted under Title III, ESEA P. L. 89-750.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That John F. Fox, Coordinating Supervisor, Adult Basic Education, be authorized to attend the Adult Education Association Galaxy Conference, to be held in Washington, D. C., Dec. 6 to 12, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $242.00. To be funded under Title III, ESEA, P. L. 89-750.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Teriney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Robert L. Murray, Associate Director, Educational Planning Center, is hereby authorized to travel to Toronto, Canda, November 12 and 13, 1969, to examine the Toronto School

System's approach to building schools. The cost not to exceed $175. To be funded under Title II ESEA, Project No. 67-4123.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Leo M. Howard, Assistant Director, Joseph P. Abbott, and Clara Hicks, Curriculum Design Specialists, are hereby authorized to attend the Science Research Associates, Inc., two-day Institute on Social Studies, November 18-19, 1969 at the Holiday Inn in Newton, Massachusetts, at a cost not to exceed $180. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Office of Program Development, is hereby authorized to attend the Fall Conference — Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in Washington, D. C., November 12-14, 1969, at no cost to the City. To be reimbursed by Great Cities Program for School Improvement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That William H. Ohrenberger, Supt.; Thomas S. Eisenstadt, and Paul F. McDevitt, members; Herbert Hambelton, Associate Supt.; William G. Tobin, Deputy Supt.; and Bernard Shulman, Assistant Supt., are hereby authorized to attend the Fall Conference — Great Cities Program for School Improvement, to be held in Washington, D. C., November 12-14, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $190 each person.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Robert McCabe, Director, Dept. of Physical Education, is hereby authorized to attend the Meeting of the American Association Health, Physical Education and Recreation, to be held in Kansas City, Missouri, December 7-10, 1969, at a cost to the City not to exceed $270.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That Daniel S. Coughlin, Associate Director, Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the 9th Annual Conference of Great Cities, to be held in Seattle, Washington, November 30, 1969-December 3, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $500. To be funded by Title I, ESEA funds, Project 70-035-048.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Etta B. Madoff, Asst. Director, Early Childhood Education, Title I, is hereby authorized to attend the New England Kindergarten Conference, to be held at the Hotel Somerset, Boston, November 21, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $10.00 each, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-048, and that Frances G. Condon, Director, and Florence G. Beahan, Ass.t Director, Dept. of Kindergartens, be authorized to attend the same conference at a cost to the City not to exceed $10.00 each.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an arrangement for obstetrical affiliation of the Boston Hospital for Women, Lying-In Division, School of Nursing, with the School Committee of the City of Boston which will conduct a course of instruction and clinical experience in obstetrical nursing for Trade High School for Girls. Manpower Development Training students covering a period of eight weeks or fifty-six days between November 17, 1969 and March 8, 1970, payment by the City therefor to be at the rate of $210.00 per week for one instructor.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Sister M. Terence, McInnis who will provide clinical type service in 14 Counterpart-Parochial Title I schools between October 1969 and June 30, 1970 compensation therefor to be at the rate of $900.00 per month and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed

$9,000.00 in addition to travel expenses up to a maximum of $300.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-048.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Bernard J. Shapiro for services in connection with the Summer Elementary Remediation and Enrichment Laboratories for twenty days between October 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $100.00 per day the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $2,000.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Dr. Vincent R. Rogers, who will deliver a lecture on December 4, 1969 on his teaching experiences in England, compensation therefor to be $100.00, to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and the Child Care Center at the New England Home for Little Wanderers which will carry out a proposal entitled "Use of a Supplementary Teacher to Coordinate Remediation & Total Education Program for Institutionalized Children" to begin subsequent to the date of approval of said contract by the Massachusetts Department of Education and to be completed by June 26, 1970, at a cost not to exceed $8,578.00, under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035ND-011.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and Hayden Goodwill Inn School of Morgan Memorial which will carry out a proposal entitled "Hayden Inn Learning Laboratory-Tutorial Opportunity Program" to begin subsequent to the date of approval of said contract by the Massachusetts Department of Education and to be completed on June 24, 1970, full payment therefor not to exceed $5,938.00, under Title I, ESEA, Project No. 9-035ND-012.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special educational services between the Boston School Committee and the Nazareth Child Care Center which will carry out a proposal entitled "Residence School Project at Nazareth Child Care Center" between September 3, 1969 and June 30, 1970, full payment therefor not to exceed $14,911.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Leonard Landon Davids III who will provide counseling in the Bilingual Education Program between November 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $50.00 per day, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $4,000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, that the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for special services between the Boston School Committee and John F. Kennedy Family Service Center, Inc., which will carry out programs entitled "Gifted and Slow Learner" between September 1, 1969 and August 31, 1970, payment therefor not to exceed $11,700.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee an agreement for affiliation between the Children's Hospital School of Nursing and the School Committee of the City of Boston under which the School of Nursing will provide a program of instruction and experience in the nursing of children to students from the Trade High School for Girls, Manpower Development Training between September 22, 1969 and November 16, 1969, payment therefor by the City to be at the rate of $210.00 per week for each of two instructors.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

AMOUNT OF PENSIONS PAID BY THE CITY
FOR YEAR ENDING JULY 1, 1969

ORDERED, That the Chairman of this Committee is hereby authorized in its behalf and in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 (2) (c) of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, to certify to the Teachers Retirement Board, under oath, the amount of pensions paid by the City of Boston, for the year ending July 1, 1969, to teachers and members of the supervising staff who have been retired since July 1, 1914, on whose account the City of Boston is entitled to reinbursement.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

HONORARY TITLE

ORDERED, That in consideration of his many years of devoted and efficient service in the Boston Public Schools, the following-named member of the Boston School System be granted the honorary title indicated:

Edmund P. Tileston District — Walter L. McSwiney, Principal Emeritus.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

TRANSFER, GENERAL SCHOOL PURPOSES

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order, General School Purposes, for the fiscal year 1969:

FROM
ADMINISTRATION, Educational Administration,
Salaries $11,275.00
TO
ADMINISTRATION, Educational Administration,
Other Expenses $11,275.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

TRANSFER, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

ORDERED, That the following transfer is made in the Budget and Annual Appropriation Order, Alterations and Repairs, for the fiscal year 1969:

FROM
ADMINISTRATION, Salaries $17,000.00
ADMINISTRATION, Other Expenses 5,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF GROUNDS, Other Expenses 18,000.00
MAINTENANCE OF BUILDINGS, Other Expenses 10,000.00
REPLACEMENT OF EQUIPMENT, Other Expenses 15,000.00
TO
MAINTENANCE OF EQUIPMENT, Other Expenses $35,000.00
ACQUISITION OF EQUIPMENT, Other Expenses 30,000.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

PROCEDURE FOR CONDUCTING EXAMS IN GIRLS' LATIN SCHOOL, AMENDED ORDERED, That the order passed at the School Commitee meeting of October 29, 1962, setting forth the procedure for conducting examinations for admission to Girls' Latin School, be amended in par. 2 by striking out the words — "and that a committee of the English and Mathematics heads of department from both schools be formed to make out the examinations," and insert in place thereof the following: "and that the Chief Examiner will arrange to have the examinations prepared by selected staff," so that said par. 2 will now read as follows:

2. That the examination be the same as for Boston Latin School and that the Chief Examiner will arrange to have the examinations for both schools prepared by selected staff.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

SUSPENSION OF CLASSES FOR ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS

ORDERED, That classes be suspended at Boston Latin and Girls' Latin School on March 6, 1970; and at Boston Technical High School on March 13, 1970, in order that entrance examinations may be held in those buildings.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ELIGIBLE LIST

A communication was received from the Board of Superintendents, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, transmitting a list of successful candidates as a result of the July 1969 N. T. E. and Boston examinations of Aug. 12 and 13, 1969.

These names do not constitute separate Eligible Lists, but should be inserted in School Document No. 6, 1967, Candidates Eligible for Permanent Appointment as Teachers — at the places indicated by the respective rating.

NOVEMBER 1969

ELIGIBILITY OF CANDIDATES WHOSE NAMES APPEAR ON THIS LIST IS SUBJECT TO THE FILING OF THE REQUIRED CREDENTIALS

IV-IVA HIGH SCHOOL—XXXIII JUNIOR HIGH

ART

Rating	Name	Certificate Expires
756	Lark Brandt Drummonds	June 30, 1972
733	Randell K. Peyser	
727	Gail L. Holzrichter	
720	Elizabeth Aston Grabner	
683	Linda A. Hatch	
658	Claire F. Poirier	

BIOLOGY (IV-IVA Only)

678 **Paul A. Coulombe
634 **Edward M. Keane
630 **Conal C. Foley
678 Peter F. Nyberg
656 Emma Joffrion Campbell

—

BUSINESS EDUCATION

BOOKKEEPING AND GENERAL BUSINESS

667 **Robert S. Kelleher
674 Winifred L. Jackson (XXXIII Only)
669 Paul M. Baron
652 Anita M. Finnegan (XXXIII Only)
643 David P. Malloy (XXXIII Only)
638 Kathryn Keefe Burke (XXXIII Only)
628 John T. Bradley

ECONOMICS (IV-IVA Only)

Rating	Name
672	Gerald F. Driscoll
655	Carol S. Bunevich
638	Sandra R. Freeman

OFFICE PRACTICE (IV-IVA Only)

674 Winifred L. Jackson
664 Virginia Cash Kemp
662 Helena M. Wallace
652 Anita M. Finnegan

SHORTHAND AND TYPING (IV-IVA Only)

688 Marion Alebord Allen
674 Winifred L. Jackson
652 Anita M. Finnegan

CHEMISTRY (IV-IVA Only)

709 James N. Hain
646 Saundra G. Gourley
637 Douglas M. Manfredi

ENGLISH

768 **Phyllis F. Tanner
747 Constance Keeley Schissel
744 Audrey B. Nagelberg
743 Nancy J. Kolodny
727 Frances J. Eubanks
723 Maria Alvarez Geddes
721 Gary J. Kolar
717 John J. Roche
716 Ruth Berry Whitlock
715 Jane B. Ricker
711 Elizabeth Mitchell Goodnow
709 Janice S. Snow
708 Jane M. McCarey Ruddock
707 Vincent J. Donovan
706 Barbara F. Kirsch
703 Barbara A. Sullivan
693 Cynthia A. Eiseman
677 Marvin L. Vinik
677 Virginia Stroh Lambeth
676 Edward S. Marion
672 Martha Babson
672 Diane Cohen Grainer
669 Beverly Phillips Wittenberg
667 Theodore R. Cass
666 Cheryl A. Swidzinski
662 Sharon P. Friedman
656 Annabelle E. Camreon
653 Rosemary A. Sullivan
651 Marian S. Street
640 Janet A. Cusick
639 Thomas M. Killion
638 Kenneth R. Carty
632 Claire M. Hennessy
631 Ellyn A. Quirk
629 Barbara R. Shaw
624 Barbara T. Eckels
614 Paul G. Cummings
603 Joan M. Otto

FRENCH

689 Terry D. Pevzner

GENERAL SCIENCE

634 **Edward M. Keane
693 Bruce P. Kline
670 James N. Hain
656 Emma Joffrion Campbell

GEOGRAPHY

688 Margaret F. Dempsey
671 Robert P. Cronin
667 Rosemary Dodge

HISTORY

732 *John P. McCarthy
693 *John P. Power
722 **John V. Hogan
692 **Leo J. Millman
637 **Henry F. Logan
756 Phyllis M. Eastwood
740 James N. Duca
737 Georgette E. Consalves
737 Marian A. Mathison
732 Rhoda L. Bilow McFadden

728 Eric A. Wells
719 Gerald F. Driscoll
711 Marcia Cohen Rosen
711 Sheldon L. Obelsky
705 Daniel P. McNally
702 Martin Beilin
697 George M. Abizaid
693 Philip J. Lang
693 Mary J. Blanchard
691 Thomas F. Ferent
688 Carol S. Benevich
684 Wanda F. Poczatek
681 Reginald A. MacDonald
677 Paul V. Wiseman
674 Bradley G. Ball
671 Bernard D. Freydberg
665 Salvatore V. Bellistri
658 Sandra R. Freeman
658 Clement J. Pasquale
654 Rosemary Dodge
650 Paul J. Casilli
646 John A. Poto
644 Jacqueline Newman
641 Carolyn J. Snow
638 James H. Tighe
635 Paul Vekiarides

LATIN

747 Jane Spry Gaylord
744 Mary A. Shea
722 Anthony P. Antico
700 Catherine DeVita Evans

MATHEMATICS

721 **David J. Heidt
674 **Nicholas J. Rubino
648 **Robert S. Lamb
691 Jerrold L. Patz
666 Virginia R. Percy
656 Stephanie E. Walter
656 Coleman S. Kelly
654 Mary L. O'Donnell
642 Susan Pevzner Brown

MERCHANDISING (IV-IVA Only)

656 **Christy Belisis
756 Jane Connor Green

PHYSICS (IV-IVA Only)

Rating Name
674 Eric W. Bruns
626 Paul C. Grueter

SPANISH

629 Mary Parkin Perez

VIII ELEMENATRY SCHOOL, GRADES IV-VI CERTIFICATE

757 Connie Crow Gilman
755 Rita O'Reilly Soini
755 Adelaide K. Morrissey
753 Maryellen McGarry Sorensen
748 Rosemary Donovan O'Neill
746 Lynn Gauper VanHorne
741 Sara E. Plax
737 Cheryl Olanoff Silver
734 Joanne K. Sundheim
733 Rita Fitzgerald Kelly
732 Anthony P. Antico
724 Marjory A. Harper
719 Cynthia G. Sturgis
716 Josephine A. LaRosa
716 Joan Sheridan Haughey
716 Jean Carr Walsh
713 Miriam H. Kimbrig
713 Janet L. Connelly
712 Elizabeth A. Elworthy
711 Linda A. Mullendore
706 Lois J. Marsters
706 Ann G. Helman
706 Irene K. McPhee
705 Susan Highrabedian
705 Barbara J. Turkington
704 Linda Baker Chessman
702 Dara R. Murphy
700 Roberta Cohen
700 Nancy B. Lewis
700 Janis Gangemi Dolan
699 Barbara A. Johnson
698 Patricia V. Gordon
698 Judith A. Petsonk
696 Catharine H. Andrews
696 Bernard A. Plovnick
696 Donna L. McCartney
695 Carol A. Reis
693 Virginia M. Thompson
692 Marian F. Bolger
692 Priscilla Hamlin
691 Barbara Hartung
690 Virginia R. Neulieb
689 Kathleen Niedermeier McNeil
689 Catherine Gallarelli Johnson
687 Wilma M. Katz
686 Margaret J. Dorrian
686 John G. Mason
685 Mary P. Fenlon
683 Donna Wood Mahoney
683 Mary L. Connor
681 Linda M. Castellarin
681 Judith G. McDonough
681 Virginia McViney Flynn
680 Rosemary M. Bennett
678 Barbara A. Stapleton
677 Doreen M. Waltein
675 Paula B. Kachinsky
675 Ramona L. Enns
672 Kathleen M. Hart
672 Robert W. Hilliard
672 Marilyn L. Gower
670 Margaret Hall Duffy
665 Mary C. Kelly
664 Susan Waters
664 Ann M. Dzengelewski
662 Willa Carroll Marcus
661 Daniel J. Wise
661 Ellen F. Limmer
661 Judith B. Nurnberg
660 Ellen Rintell Azer
659 Leonard E. Jacobs
658 Veronica T. Grimaldi

658 Anne E. Low
655 Alice Mitchell Little
653 Joan M. Cullen
652 Mary Toomey Welby
647 William A. Norris
643 Dorothy A. Luff
641 Ann M. Singleton
637 Martha J. Urich
633 Pamela Natale
627 Helen Shluzas Woodworth
626 Denise Divver Aiken
622 Jessica Tovrov
611 James R. O'Keefe
605 Patricia L. Jenkins

VIII PRIMARY SCHOOL, GRADES I-III CERTIFICATE

746 Randy T. Weiss
745 Jean W. Townes
732 Sally A. McGovern

731 Betsy J. Tregar
721 Loisann Clark
716 Susanne Siris Wexler
710 Helga K. Lustig
709 Susan A. Drane
709 Cathy L. O'Gorman
707 Lillian S. Isseks
705 Beatrice Bennett Bergen
704 Ann S. Libby
702 Linda P. Gold
702 Marie E. Beggan
701 Marilyn K. Boltax
699 Karen L. Vogel
699 Regina M. McCormick
696 Catherine Motz Peterson
692 Margaret M. Reilly
692 Barbara J. Levy
691 Mary A. Dorenkott
690 Ann Doherty Hanwell
689 Andrea Sklar Friedman
688 Sandra E. Harrod
687 Ellen M. Clemons
686 Ellen A. Soffer
686 Sheila Brahms
686 Lois Varney Fink
685 Karen A. Clough
684 Gertrude Walsh Deane
683 Janet Schwartz Silverstein
680 Mary McDonough Tarpey
679 Mary J. Armstrong
678 Jane F. Walsh
677 Jane Perry Forman
676 Virginia Ball Budak
676 Golden Marks Wasser
675 Joan M. McTernan
673 Patricia A. Crowley
671 Virginia Reinhold Danos
668 Adelaide K. Morrissey
666 Ilene Jacobs
665 Susan A. Dirksmeyer
664 Adele Irwin Peacock
664 Joannie P. Linnane
664 Ellen Goodale
659 Merla A. Higgins
658 Karen Blank Grossman
657 Judith A. Petsonk
657 Suzanne Geller Hillman
656 Gertrude Kinsman O'Brien
655 Sandra J. Meyer Otterman
651 Sharon Nowell
651 Margaret Hall Duffy
649 Harriet L. Furlong
648 Gwendolyn Stafford Goodrum
646 Harriet A. Hopkins
645 Mary McDonald Lanken
644 Patricia Dolan Conroy
642 Eileen M. Cosgrove
641 Melinda A. Winegarden
640 Eddie M. Gordon
640 Christine H. Tosney
636 Phyllis A. Hurley
636 Esther Skinner Groomes
635 Marcia H. Rosenthal
635 Miriam Graff Satinoff
631 Patricia J. O'Brien
630 Cynthia B. Day
629 Michele Y. Silverstein
628 Jane E. Cohen
617 Kathleen M. Hart
615 Susan Merken Alpert
605 Daphne Thurlow Stevens

X KINDERGARTEN CERTIFICATE

682 **Helen Murphy Daly
746 Randy T. Weiss
744 Beth Golber Levithan
738 Susan L. Strecker
734 Mary Smith Molloy
728 Christa Ruffer Anderson
723 Barbara R. Beatty
710 Helga K. Lustig
709 Linda M. Scholl
709 Cathy L. O'Gorman
707 Lillian S. Isseks
704 Ann S. Libby
702 Robertha Trouth Clarke
701 Marilyn K. Boltax
695 Bernice J. Blumenreich
691 Celina Garfinkel Schreiber
691 Mary A. Dorenkott
690 Louise A. Seeley
689 Ursula M. VonHippel
686 Sheila Brahms
686 Lois Varney Fink
682 Kathleen L. Burke
681 Paula Hickey Keith
678 Gwen Griffin Stith
675 Joan M. McTernan
673 Patricia Ann Crowley
671 Carol A. Hayes
670 Pamela J. Kather
664 Ellen Goodale
637 Anne E. Keenan
629 Joan Miller
625 Rula Patterson
620 Gloria Schalet Phillips
616 Patricia O'Reilly Rakvica

XI SPECIAL: CERTIFICATES VALID IN DAY ELEMENTARY AND DAY JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOLS SPECIAL CLASSES

Rating	Name	Cert. Expires
729	Mary M. McGowan	June 30, 1972
723	Laurie A. Levesque	June 30, 1972
705	Carolyn A. Gaydoash	
687	Lydia Perez Olmedo	
686	Virginia M. Thompson	
678	Sharon Nowell	
677	Elizabeth J. Auer	
677	Lucia R. Montfort	
676	Sylvia Root Goldman	

XXXV HORACE MANN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF CERTIFICATE

702 Dominic A. DiBattista

XXXVA HORACE MANN SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (APHASIC)

749 Peggy Dry Kelso

XL SPEECH AND HEARING

747 Teresa M. Esterheld
722 Ellen Carpenter
683 Jacqueline Williams Happ
665 Gregory T. Kammerer
643 Mary M. Kennedy
632 Mary E. Finney

XLI TEACHER OF READING CERTIFICATE

725 Leona K. Rosenthal
710 Sylvia Root Goldman
707 Lesley A. Apt June 30, 1972
699 Mary V. Seager
690 Eileen A. Kelley
651 Merla A. Higgins

XLIII PHYSICAL EDUCATION CERTIFICATE

713 **Elliott Goldstein

622 **John J. Green June 30, 1970
756 Eileen Reider Glenn June 30, 1972
737 Richard C. Fannon
703 Stephen L. McBride
694 Adelaide Neal Williams
688 Catherine A. Calvert
686 Pamela A. Price

XLIV MUSIC EDUCATION (VOCAL) CERTIFICATE

679 **Leonard L. Gaskins
731 Mary Ann Topper
708 Deanna M. Lee
702 Charles R. Spiewak
674 Jane L. Hallisey
654 Jean A. MacRobbie

XLV TEACHER OF EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED PUPILS CERTIFICATE

749 Jill S. Green
715 Jennifer L. Sokol
714 Mary Barry Condon
694 Marilyn E. Feldman

XLVI SCIENCE ADVISER CERTIFICATE

Rating Name Certificate Expires
654 Sheila N. Levin June 30, 1872

XLVII HOME ECONOMICS

718 Susan M. Obert
716 Avis I. Morton
712 Suzanne B. Pollock
711 Roxanne Ulmicher
694 Elizabeth A. Reaves
691 Diane L. Waldman
686 Carolee M. Collins
681 Maureen T. Torpy
669 Peggy L. Webster
669 Kathleen M. Edwards

*Disabled Veteran **Veteran

Placed on file.

—

TERMINATION OF SERVICES OF TEACHER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Nov. 17, 1969, requesting that the School Committee terminate the contract of Mary J. Sheldon, teacher, junior high, Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School, as of Dec. 5, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the contract was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

SUSPENSION OF SESSIONS

ORDERED, That the sessions of all schools be suspended at 12:00 noon on Wednesday. November 26, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

FUND DRIVE FOR GLOBE SANTA

ORDERED, That the Boston Public Schools be authorized to participate in the 1969 drive for funds for the Globe Santa.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

DISTRIBUTION OF DENTAL HEALTH MATERIAL

ORDERED, That Sec. 442, par. 1 of the Rules be suspended and that Procter & Gamble be authorized to distribute dental health education material in the Boston public schools during the school year 1969-1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1

—

REPORT OF ASSAULT ON TEACHERS

Mr. Lee offered the following:

Ordered by the School Committee—

If not incapacitated, a teacher, verbally or bodily assaulted by a pupil, shall write a report describing the encounter, describing the persons engaged, and their names, and describing how the incident arose, together with any injurious consequences, any punishment administered, and any plans for a civil or criminal complaint or future didactic punishment.

Such a written report shall be mailed by the assailed teacher, not later than the following day, to the Secretary of the School Committee.

In like manner, a written report shall be made by the assaulted teacher, if the assailant was an intruder in the school.

A similar written report shall be made if the teacher was assaulted by a pupil of the school outside the school.

A written report shall also be made by a teacher, in a school, of terrorism visited upon a pupil of the school outside the school, if such a teacher is a witness thereof.

If a teacher is incapacitated, then the administrator present and in direct charge of the teacher's school building shall make a written report, as far as evidence is available, and mail it not later than the next day to the Secretary of the School Committee.

The Secretary of the School Committee shall make at least eight copies of each report, five to be delivered to the members of the School Committee, one to the Superintendent, one to be placed in a file under the name of the concerned school building, and the last to be placed in a chronological file under the date of the happening.

A similar report shall similarly be made, and similarly mailed to the Secretary of the School Committee, by the administrator immediately present and in charge of a school building, of general

violence in or around the building, beyond and in addition to violence to a particular teacher of which a report is to be made by the teacher.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

SALARY OF NON-PROFESSIONAL AIDES

ORDERED, That the salary of the non-professional aides at the Horace Mann School be established at the rate of $3.00 per hour to take effect Jan. 2, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

PROMOTIONS, APPOINTMENTS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Thomas B. Connelly, Cashier, Office of Business Manager, be provisionally promoted to Stores Control Inspector for the period November 12, 1969 through December 2, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Frances W. Koretz, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted from Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Washington Allston District, to Administrative Secretary, Office of the Secretary, to take effect December 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Kathleeen E. Vitt, Clerk and Typist, Educational Planning Center, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect November 19, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Lillian C. Burke, Senior Clerk, Department of Title I Programs, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer in that department to take effect November 1, 1969 and to continue until the position is filled in accordance with the provisions of the contract with the Administrative Guild.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Elizabeth A. McCarron, Clerk and Typist, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, South Boston High School, to take effect September 23, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Dorothea M. Powers, Senior Clerk and Typist, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Christopher Gibson District, to take effect October 22, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to Senior Clerk and Typist, to take effect October 21, 1969:

Elaine M. McCarthy — Office of MDTA Classes

Marie P. O'Connor — Department of Planning and Engineering

Olga Ponde — Office of Business Manager

Ann J. Ferris — Office of Personnel

Barbara A. Lydon — Office of Business Manager

Edna M. Morelli—Office of Business Manager

Margaret M. Whitehouse — Department of Special Classes

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Mary T. Singleton, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be provisionally promoted to Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Agassiz District, to take effect October 30, 1969 and to continue during the absence, because of personal illness, of the permanent Principal Clerk-School Secretary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That Mary T. Singleton, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Senior Clerk and Stenographer, Agassiz District, to take effect October 30, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Ann Genzale, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Clerk and Messenger, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect Nov. 19, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Senior Clerk and Typists to take effect on the dates indicated:

Helen E. Henderson — Office of Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children — October 21, 1969

Dorothea M. Powers — Christopher Gibson District — October 21, 1969

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Clerk and Typists to take effect on the dates listed:

Cecilia L. Howard — Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement — November 5, 1969

Susan L. O'Donnell — Department of Curriculum Development — October 27, 1969

Elizabeth A. McCarron — South Boston High School — September 22, 1969

Barbara K. Ryan — Department of Physical Education — September 22, 1969

Christine M. Egan — Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities — September 22, 1969

Ellen M. Kane — Educational Publications and Informational Services — September 22, 1969

Karen M. Lincoln — Office of Business Manager — November 12, 1969

Mary G. Ulwick — Dept. of School Health Services — Nov. 21, 1969

Patricia M. O'Brien —

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

ORDERED, That Alice L. Johnson, Principal Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 30 days from November 6, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Catherine A. Currier, Principal Voucher Examiner, Administration and Finance, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, be transferred to the position of Senior Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, to take effect November 19, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS—0

—

CUSTODIAN, DEATH

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of Joseph F. Thompson, Junior Building Custodian, Abraham Lincoln School, October 28, 1969.

Placed of file.

—

PROMOTIONS

ORDERED, That John J. Doherty, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted from Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian to Schoolhouse Custodian to take effect November 16, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Joseph B .Madden, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted from Senior Building Custodian to Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, to take effect November 18, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5

NAYS — 0

—

APPOINTMENTS

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Thomas M. DiLorenzo and James P. Porter, Senior Building Custodians, be appointed Permanent Intermittent Assistant Schoolhouse Custodians, to take effect November 18, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Building Custodian, to take effect November 19, 1969.

James J. O'Connor
John J. Sheehan, Jr.
Joseph J. Gorham
Harold P. Dockery

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of junior building custodian, to take effect November 19, 1969:

John A. McGonagle
John M. Shea
John W. MacDougall
Kevin J. Kelly

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

TRANSFERS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect October 22, 1969:

Kenneth F. Shute, from Trade High for Girls to Boston Trade High School.
John J. Kane, from Bigelow to Mary E. Curley Junior High School
William F. Lovett, from James A. Garfield to Martin Luther King, Junior, Middle School.
Francis J. McIntosh, from Eliot to Charles Sumner School
Joseph L. Shea, from William Bradford (temp) to William Bradford School
Thomas F. Donahue, from Dillaway to Dudley School
John H. Watts, from Winship (temp) to Wyman School

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5
NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.
Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 1, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon street, Boston, between the hours of 2:25 p. m. and 5:10 p. m.

Present — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Sept. 30, Oct. 14 and 20, 1969, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

—

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

July 17, 1969 — Dept. of Physical Education — Marilyn K. Keenan, teacher, high school, should read "$8400" instead of $7200.

Aug. 28, 1969 — Dorchester High School — Thomas F. Barry, Junior Master, should read "$7900" instead of $7500.

William Lloyd Garrison District — Jean Courtney McGinnis, teacher, primary, should read "$7900" instead of $7500.

Nov. 17, 1969 — Ellis Mendell District — Mary E. Flynn, teacher, primary, should read "$7900" instead of $7000, and "to take effect Oct. 20, 1969" instead of Nov. 1, 1969.

John Marshall District — Helen Callahan Donovan, teacher, primary, should read "$11,300" instead of $10,800.

Aug. 20, 1969 —Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children — Claudia J. Davis, teacher of emotionally disturbed children, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death of Alice L. Johnson, Principal Account Clerk, Office of the Business Manager, November 21, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Lorraine Bordonaro, teacher, junior high, Nov. 1, 1969.

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Elaine L. Bacci, teacher, junior high, Nov. 15, 1969.

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Mary V. Wilson, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Oct. 24, 1969.

John W. McCormack Middle School —Ronald J. Areglado, teacher, junior high, Nov. 3, 1969.

Charles Sumner District — Dorothy A. Story, teacher, primary, Oct. 27, 1969.

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Carol A. Bloom, teacher, primary, Oct. 8, 1969.

Emily A. Fifield District — Iris Klein, teacher, primary, Sept. 5, 1969.

Henry Grew District — Edythe-Lee M. Davey, teacher, primary, Nov. 12, 1969.

Henry L. Higginson District — Patricia Arnold Miller, teacher, primary, Nov. 4, 1969.

Jefferson District — Georgette B. Deraney, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Oct. 23, 1969.

John A. Andrew District — Mary E. Lewis, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Nov. 4, 1969.

John Winthrop District — Sylvia C. Feinzig, teacher, primary, Nov. 4, 1969.

Joseph J. Hurley District — Evelyn C. Tarozzi, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Oct. 23, 1969.

Mather District — Mary T. Hern, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Oct. 29, 1969.

Rice-Franklin District — Susan M. Kane, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Nov. 1, 1969.

Robert Treat Paine District — Carol Ann O'Brien, teacher, primary, Oct. 22, 1969.

Roger Wolcott District — Irene Mockus, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Oct. 20, 1969.

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Martha Wahl, teacher, Nov. 14, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Elizabeth A. Edwards, teacher, home economics, Nov. 9, 1969.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Rochelle G. Hyman, teacher, kindergarten, Oct. 17, 1969; Elaine C. Wiesenfeld, teacher, kindergarten, Nov. 30, 1969; Eileen M. Feldman, teacher, kindergarten, Nov. 12, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — Mary Connolly, teacher, physical education, Aug. 23, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — Kathleen C. Davis, teacher, special class, Oct. 29, 1969; Elizabeth H. Stakem, teacher, special class, Oct. 31, 1969.

Accepted.

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State-Boston Retirement System to take effect on the date stated:

Dudley District — Antoinette Conroy, teacher, primary, Nov. 30, 1969

William E. Russell District — Anne V. Reilly, teacher, kindergarten, Nov. 30, 1969

Dept. of School Health Services — Alice D. Lynch, M. D., school physician, Nov. 25, 1969

Warren District — John J. McCarron, senior building custodian, Nov. 25, 1969

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings:

Aug. 28, 1969 — Roslindale High School — Andrew B. Charbonneau, Junior Master, ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

May 7, 1969 — Roger Wolcott District — Maureen E. Stone, teacher, elem. IV-VI, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Aug. 1, 1969 — Hyde Park High School — Diana Feuerman, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

Nov. 17, 1969 — Girls' High School — Anita F. Preer, teacher, high school ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts—Jeffrey J. Keating—Director, (from assistant director, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes), Dec. 8, 1969.

On roll call, the nomination was rejected by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee —2

NAYS—Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—3

Laid over for final action.

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Peggy Dry Kelso, teacher ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Home Economics — Kathleen M. Edwards, (provisional ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Susan M. Obert, (provisional Girls' High) teacher, home economics ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Suzanne B. Pollock, teacher, home economics ($8400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Elizabeth A. Reaves, teacher, home economics ($7000—anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Maureen T. Torpy, (provisional) teacher, home economics ($8400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969

Diane Lewis Waldman, (provisional) teacher, home economics ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Peggy L. Webster, teacher, home economics ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children — Jill S. Green, (provisional) teacher of emotionally disturbed pupils ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Jennifer L. Sokol, (provisional) teacher of emotionally disturbed pupils ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1 , Dec. 1, 1969.

Department of Music Education — Walter D. White, instrumental instructor ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — Catherine A. Calvert, (from provisional Rice-Franklin) teacher, high school, physical education ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Pamela A. Price, (from provisional Thomas A. Edison) teacher, high school, physical education ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Adelaide Neal Williams, teacher, high school, physical education ($8400 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

High Schools

Assistants — Mark Berger, William McCann, Oct. 20, 1969.

Edward J. Doherty, William T. Horan, November 6, 1969.

Elementary Schools

Assistant — Charles J. McCabe, October 30, 1969.

Frank N. Famulari, November 6, 1969.

Laid over.

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he as assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect November 21, 1969:

Attendt — Gym

Robert Santosuosso.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p.195), he has appointed the following-named persons to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the dates stated:

Instructors

Joseph J. Pass, Cement Mason, November 8, 1969.

Vincent F. Chaisson, Sprinkler-Fitter, November 24, 1969.

William J. Sullivan, Welding, December 22, 1969.

Laid over.

—

MAN POWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING CLASSES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of June 19, 1962, he has appointed the following-named person to the classes under the MANPOWER DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACT of 1962, P. L. 87-415, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor — Carol A. Cataldo (Basic Education — English) Daniel Webster School — at $7.00 per hour (new) — Oct. 14, 1969.

Laid over.

—

INSTRUCTION OF EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED CHILDREN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach emotionally disturbed children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the date indicated:

Paul T. Callahan, Eleanor Connor, Anne R. Donovan, Marilyn Epstein, William G. Garnett, Robert A. Mannis, Janice Martorana, John J. McCarthy, Dorothy Moran, Margaret O'Connor, Arthur F. Parnell, Gerard S. Quinn, Dorothy Quirk, Jeremiah J. Sheehan, Agnes H. Sweeney, Mildred White, Janet B. Wilhelm, November 18, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TEACHER COACHES

Junior High School

(to take effect December 1, 1969

Basketball

Charles E. Mackey School — Joseph A. Barnes

Clarence R. Edwards Junior High School — Paul G. DeLorie

English High School Annex — Norman Gross

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — Hugh T. Walsh

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Robert Nichols

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Francis A. Romeo, Jr.

John W. McCormack Middle School — Paul F. Costello

Joseph H. Barnes Junior High School — Joseph F. O'Brien

Lewis Junior High School — Jerry Robinson

Martin Luther King Junior, Middle School — Preston Johnson

Mary E. Curley Junior High School — Frank Stevens

Michelangelo Junior High School — William F. Marshall

Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School — Francesco A. Scarsella

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High Schoo — Harold E. Barron, Jr.

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — John J. Green

—

TEACHER COACHES

Junior High Schools

(to take effect December 1, 1969)

Basketball

Solomon Lewenberg Junior High School — Harold A. Martell

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Nicholas L. Najjar

Washington Irving Junior High School — Robert J. Gaura

William Barton Rogers Junior High School — Lawrence W. Sullivan

William Howard Taft Junior High School — Erwin R. Lehrer
Woodrow Wilson Junior High School — Charles F. O'Hara

—

TEACHER COACHES
Junior High School
(to take effect December 1, 1969)
Hockey
Department of Physical Education — John P. Morris, Michael J. O'Connell
TEACHER COACHES
High Schools
(to take effect December 1, 1969)
Swimming
Department of Pysical Education — Edward J. Doherty, Arthur A. Perdigao, William J. Powers, Daniel F. Tarpey
Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent under date of Dec. 1, 1969, requesting that the following-named person be placed before the School Committee for approval to work as a Teacher Aide at the Lewis Junior High School (Subsystem) effective Dec. 1, 1969, Corene Cleckley.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to the Bilingual Education Program (Title VII), as a teacher aide, to take effect Nov. 24, 1969. She will be paid at the rate of $3.00 per hour for twenty-nine (29) hours per week. Funds are available under Title VII, ESEA, Bilingual Education Program.
Mercedes Villarreal.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that he has assigned Richard Mead, non-instructional teacher aide, Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children, to take effect Oct. 30, 1969.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

RETURN TO SCHOOL PROGRAM
A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that he has made the following assignments of members of the guidance staff, to serve during the "Return-to-School Program", Aug. 25 to 29, 1969:
M. Geraldine Gillis, Acting Asst. Director.
Irene A. Mickunas, Guidance Counselor.
Thomas J. Colbert, Guidance Counselor.
Thomas J. McGrimley, Guidance Counselor.
William T. Gable, Guidance Counselor.
Robert E. Hayes, Guidance Counselor.
Joseph E. McTiernan, Guidance Counselor.
Edward C. Lambert, Guidance Counselor.
5 days—$40.00 per day—$200.00 each
William R. McDougall, Guidance Adviser.
Sarah Bennett, Guidance Adviser.
Winifred Bromley, Guidance Adviser.
Luco LaCambria, Guidance Adviser.
Phyllis Coughlin, Guidance Adviser.
John McCole, Guidance Adviser.
5 days—$30.00 per day—$150.00 each
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE
A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the leave of absence without pay for study granted to the following-named teacher at the meeting of September 30, 1969, to take effect on the date stated:
Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts — Thomas H. Boussy, shop instructor, December 13, 1969.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was terminated by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named teacher for the term specified:
Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts—Thomas H. Boussy, shop

instructor, January 10, 1970 through August 31, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ASSIGNMENTS

ORDERED, That the assignment of Muriel P. Carlson, research assistant, Dept. of Educational Investigation and Measurement to the Dept. of Pupil Adjustment Counselling from Oct. 1, 1966 until otherwise ordered, is hereby terminated as of Sept. 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the assignment of Susan A. Dirksmeyer, teacher, elem. IV-VI, Rice-Franklin District, to the same position in the Sheridan-Kennedy District, is hereby terminated to take effect Oct. 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDeavitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the action of the School Committee taken at the meeting of Oct. 14, 1969, assigning Maureen A. Hurley, teacher, primary, John F. Kennedy District, to the Mary Hemenway District Sept. 1, 1969 is hereby rescinded.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Edward M. Sullivan, teacher, junior high, to Boston Technical High School, Dec. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

Longfellow District — Carolyn Maney, teacher, elem. IV-VI, to Mary Hemenway Distirct, Nov. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered, Title I — ESEA — Project 70-035-048, Enrichment Program.

John W. McCormack Middle School —Daniel J. Sullivan, guidance adviser, to shop instructor in the Dept. of Vocational Education & Industrial Arts, Dec. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:

Dorchester High School — Warren E. Toland, junior master, as teacher-in-charge, Dorchester High Addition, Sept. 2, 1969.

Dearborn District — Arthur G. Ahern, assistant principal, as acting principal (vice Gladys Wood), Oct. 8, 1969.

Jefferson District — Thomas J. Dolan, teacher, elementary IV-VI, as acting assistant principal (vice Evelyn J. Martin), Nov. 3, 1969.

Mary Hemenway District — Margaret B. Keefe, teacher, elementary, as acting assistant principal, (vice Marie Madden) Apr. 1 to 18, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has designated Carmen C. Necheles, bilingual teacher, Title VII Demonstration Program, as teacher-in-charge, Bilingual Transitional Clusters, to take effect Dec. 1, 1969

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

East Boston High School — Susan Caroline Fahrenwald, teacher high school, married Aug. 23, 1969, new name Susan Fahrenwald Brinner.

Thomas A. Edison Junior High School — Anne M. Mullowney, teacher, junior high, married Sept. 21, 1969, new name Anne Mullowney Forde.

Michelangelo District — Dorothy Gail Kerr, teacher, junior high, married June 28, 1969, new name Dorothy Kerr Kearns.

Paul A. Dever District — Eleanor Rose Krackeler, teacher, primary, married Aug. 16, 1969, new name Eleanor Krackeler Dillon.

Phillips Brooks District — Andrea T. Grant, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Aug. 16, 1969, new name Andrea Grant Hauck.

Sheridan-Kennedy District — Joan S. Mastrogiovanni, teacher, primary, married Nov. 11, 1969, new name Joan Mastrogiovanni Hurley.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, submitting in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Timothy J. Spillane, Examiner, on his attendance at the American Association of School Personnel Administrators, held in Cleveland, Ohio, Oct. 20 to 24, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Louis L. DeGiacomo, Director of Safety, on his attendance at the Convention National Safety Council Congress and Exposition, held in Chicago, Illinois, Oct. 26 to 30, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William H. Ohrenberger, Supt.; Thomas S. Eisenstadt, and Paul F. McDevitt, members; Herbert Hambelton, Associate Supt.; William G. Tobin, Deputy Supt.; and Bernard Shulman, Assistant Supt., on their attendance at the Fall Conference — Great Cities Program for School Improvement, held in Washington, D. C., November 12-14, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of William G. Tobin, Deputy Supt., and Gerald F. O'Donnell, Asst. Supt., on their attendance at the 5th Joint Conference Massachusetts Association of School Committees & School Superintendents, held in West Harwich, Massachusetts, Oct. 15-18, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

ORDERED, That Margaret M. Callahan, Associate Director, Dept. of Title I Programs, is hereby authorized to attend the Office of Education Meeting on 1970 Survey of Compensatory Education, to be held in Warrenton, Virginia, Dec. 1 to 3, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $200. To be funded under Title I, ESEA, 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS— 0

—

ORDERED, That Ann Witham, provisional teacher, Lewis Junior High School, be authorized to attend the National Council of Teachers of English, to be held in Washington, D. C., Nov. 27 to 29, 1969, at a cost not to exceed $215. To be funded under Title I, ESEA — Project No. 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

CONTRACT FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Ralph J. Garry who will conduct follow-up evaluation procedures of summer workshops through June 30, 1970, compensation therefore not to exceed $2,400.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS— 0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Sister Charlene Rivera who will conduct a program of English language development at the Cathedral Grammar School from October 1969 to June 30, 1970, compensation therefore to be at the rate of $700 per month, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $7000 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project No. 70-035-048.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LIST OF AUTHORIZED TEXT BOOKS

ORDERED, That the following-named textbook, approved at the meeting of October 14, 1969, is hereby rescinded:

Townsend. OUR AMERICA. Allyn & Bacon Pub. Co. $4.38. f. o. b. Rockleigh, N. J.

Laid over.

COURSES OF STUDY

ORDERED, That the Curriculum Guide, English, Grades VI-IX be adopted and that 1000 copies be printed as School Document No. 2-1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Curriculum Guide in Art Education for Grades VII, VIII, IX be adopted and that 3000 copies be printed as School Document No. 3-1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Curriculum Guide, Social Science, Elementary be adopted and that 5000 copies be printed as School Document No. 4-1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the Curriculum Guide, Social Science, Primary, be adopted and that 5000 copies be printed as School Document No. 5-1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

REQUEST FOR APPROVAL OF "WIN" ADULT BASIC EDUCATION PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Application for Approval, WIN Adult Basic Education Program under P. L. 90-248, Part C, Title IV, Social Security Act, Amendments of 1967, be accepted for forwarding to the Massachusetts Department of Employment Security.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS— 0

—

DISTRIBUTION OF FLYERS FROM BUREAU OF CENSUS

ORDERED, That the request of the U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, for the distribution of flyers, through the student population, in connection with the 1970 census, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

GRANTING OF LIQUOR LICENSE TO ZUM ZUM, INC.

ORDERED, That pursuant to the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 138, Section 16c, as amended by Chapter 305 of the Acts of 1969, the School Committee of the City of Boston hereby assents to the grant of a license to Zum Zum No. 761, Inc., 761 Boylston Street, Boston for a 7-day wines and malt beverages (restaurant) license at that address.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM

ORDERED, That the Plan of Operation dated September 18, 1969, Agreement No. 13-035, indicating policies to be followed to meet the objectives of the National School Lunch Program, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

PROPERTY NO LONGER NEEDED FOR SCHOOL PURPOSES

ORDERED, That the following-named lots be declared no longer needed for school purposes:

Site of former William Cullen Bryant School, Kenilworth Street, Roxbury, containing approximately 6990 sq. ft.

Site of former Louis Prang School, Bartlett Street, Roxbury, containing approximately 13,879 sq. ft.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

OUT OF STATE BASKETBALL GAMES

ORDERED, That the basketball team of the Horace Mann School for the Deaf be authorized to participate in out-of-state games in accordance with the following schedule:

Nov. 21, 1969 — Horace Mann School at The Austine School (Brattleboro, Vermont).

Dec. 3, 1969 — Horace Mann School at The Mystic Oral School for the Deaf (Mystic, Conn.).

Dec. 9, 1969 — Horace Mann School at Crotched Mountain School for the Deaf (Greenfield, N. H.)

Jan. 13, 1970 — Horace Mann School at Crotched Mountain School for the Deaf (Greenfield, N. H.)

Feb. 4, 1970 — Horace Mann School at Governor Baxter School for the Deaf (Portland, Maine).

Feb. 10, 1970 — Horace Mann School at the Rhode Island School for the Deaf (Providence, R. I.).

March 4, 5, 6, 7, 1970 — New England School for the Deaf Tournament to be held at The Crotched Mountain School for the Deaf (Greenfield, N. H.).

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0

—

DEPARTMENT OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following named persons, the first five on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, are hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Attendant, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Dec. 10, 1969:

Winifred Keegan, Rosemarie M. Pupi, Eleanor J. Cherry, Josephine R. Connolly, Mary A. Donaldson.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES—
SALARIES AND OVERTIME

ORDERED, That the salaries of the following temporary ranks be established at the rates indicated to take effect January 2, 1970:

Clerk and Typist — $18.00 per day.

Laborer — $18.00 per day.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS—0

—

ORDERED, That the employees in the Supply Room be paid overtime on a time and one half basis for service during the month of November, 1969 in connection with moving the Supply Room to new location.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

NAMING OF NEW SCHOOL

ORDERED, That the new school on Hastings Street, West Roxbury, be named the William L. Cannon School.

Laid over.

—

LOS ANGELES TIMES
Times Mirror Square
Financial Department
November 19, 1969

Mr. John J. Kerrigan
Chairman
Boston School Committee
15 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass.
Dear John,

I see that Boston, having failed to regain its sanity, at least retains its sense of humor.

Congratulations.

Yours truly,
Alexander Auerbach

Placed on file.

—

LETTER RE: ACCREDITATIONS
NEW ENGLAND ASSOCIATION OF COLLEGES
AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, INC.
50 Beacon Street, Boston
December 1, 1969

Dr. William Ohrenberger
Superintendent of Schools
City of Boston
School Department
Beacon Street
Boston, Massachusetts
Dear Dr. Ohrenberger:

The recommendations of the Commission on Public Secondary Schools regarding the Boston Public High Schools that were evaluated during this calendar year will be presented to the membership at the December 5 Annual Meeting. No Boston High School is on probation with this Association. Letters of notification sent last week indicate the Commission's intent of recommending the schools evaluated for continued membership and accreditation for the time specified.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) Richard J. Bradley

Placed on file.

—

REPORT OF FIRE AT
ELLIS MENDELL SCHOOL
November 25, 1969

Mr. William H. Ohrenberger
Superintendent
15 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass. 02108
Dear Mr. Ohrenberger:

As you know, fire erupted in the Ellis Mendell School in the late evening of Nov. 19, 1969. The four boys who were responsible were apprehended and are now in the process of court procedures.

I arrived the next morning with my Assistant Principal and several of my teachers at 7:30 a. m. Mr. Gerald O'Donnell arrived almost simultaneously with Miss Mary Vaughan. We were met by Mr. Thomas Manning, our custodian, who helped us to find our way through the drankened, glass-littered staircases and hallways as there were no lights. The building was a sorry sight. Broken windows allowed cold blasts to sweep into the rooms and corridors. Everything was covered with soot. The girls' basement was under several inches of water around the remains of our double storeroom. The kindergarten floor was flooded. Within minutes, you and Mr. Galeota, Mr. Chalifoux, Ron Johnson, Mr. John Doherty, Mr. Harrold, Miss Elizabeth Gilligan, Miss Frances Condon, Miss Florence Beahan, Mr. Louis

DeGiacomo and Mr. Hurley converged on our school to start the work of rehabilitation and to offer their personal assistances.

Rather than be deployed in the other two buildings, my entire faculty requested that they be allowed to stay in the building, to secure records, to remove smoke-damaged decorations, etc. Although they were dressed for a professional day, they pitched right in with a cheery enthusiasm. By 10 a. m. my six lunch monitors came voluntarily, armed with mops, pails of hot water, soap powder, sponges, and other cleaning materials. Never have I seen such willing workers, as they worked side-by-side with the teachers.

All the faculty were invited to lunch nearby by one of the mothers. We enjoyed a tasty meal with plenty of hot coffee and goodies.

On Friday, the teachers and lunch monitors were back again to complete the clean-up job. They washed out cabinets, wiped off books, cleaned windows, washed desks and chairs and cleaned out the teachers' room with all of its kitchen equipment.

Rev. Mr. Campbell, Pastor of the Methodist Church on Amory Street offered us his basement facilities for two classes if we should need them. I inspected them at Miss Vaughan's request and found them most adequate for kindergarten purposes. However, repairing of the floor, washing and waxing have made our damaged kindergarten clean and ready for use.

Today is Monday. We entered the school to find it in liveable condition. A barricade has been built to contain the fire area and to mark the location of the new supply room which is to be constructed soon. Floors are washed and our marble corridor floor is spotless. The odor of smoke has been cut down to a great extent. Pupils and teachers are at work as if nothing had happened.

I am grateful indeed to my splendid teaching staff, my fine secretary, and my wonderful custodian who have shown such unity, willingness, and thoughtfulness during this trying time. My thanks are extended to the enthusiastic custodians from other districts who joined us in the cleaning-up process under the able direction of Mr. John Doherty and Mr. Edward Harrold. Without their efficient help and thoroughness we would not have been able to resume school today. I am deeply appreciative of the eager assistance of the Department of Planning and Engineering, Department of Safety, the Electrical Department and all others who restored our light, water, and gas facilities so promptly and who have performed a minor miracle in getting repairs underway and getting us back at work in only four consecutive days. It has been indeed a remarkable feat.

Sincerely yours,
(Signed) Marie G. A. Ryan
Principal

—

COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS
ADMINISTRATIVE GUILD

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor relations consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the draft of a collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Administrative Guild of the Boston School System, which they had negotiated with said Administrative Guild.

On roll call the draft, as reproduced below, was approved, and the Chairman was authorized to sign said collective bargaining agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this first day of December 1969 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston (hereinafter referred to as the "Committee") and the Administrative Guild of the Boston School System, Local 398, S.E.I.U., AFL-CIO (hereinafter referred to as the "Union").

ARTICLE I
Union Recognition, Jurisdiction and Definitions

A. Union Recognition

The Committee recognizes the Union as the exclusive bargaining representative for all those persons in the following described unit:

All clerical, accounting, and purchasing employees of the Boston School Department including without limitations employees of the following classifications:

GRADE	TITLE
19	Administrative Secretary
—	Assistant Executive Secretary
32	Budget Analyst
18	Buyer
16	Cashier
17	Chief Telephone Operator
8	Clerk
8	Clerk and Messenger
8	Clerk and Stenographer
8	Clerk and Typist
18	Computer Operator
26	Computer Programmer
33	Computer Systems Analyst
27	Contract Supervisor
25	Data Processing Supervisor
23	Head Account Clerk
25	Head Account Clerk-Payroll Dept.
20	Head Administrative Clerk

29 Head Buyer
28 Head Cashier
18 Head Clerk
18 Junior Programmer
17 Principal Account Clerk
32 Principal Accountant
17 Principal Clerk
17 Principal Clerk-Stenographer
17 Principal Clerk-Typist
15 Principal Clerk-School Secretary
19 Principal Statistical Machine Operator
19 Secretary to Assistant Superintendent
21 Secretary to Associate Superintendent
22 Secretary to Board of Examiners
25 Secretary to Chief Structural Engineer
13 Senior Account Clerk
29 Senior Accountant
13 Senior Accounting Machine Operator
13 Senior Clerk and Stenographer
13 Senior Clerk and Typist
11 Senior Clerk-School Secretary
29 Senior Computer Programmer
21 Senior Statistical Analyst
16 Senior Telephone Operator
20 Statistical Analyst
13 Statistical Machine Operator
22 Supervisor of Statistical Mach. Operations
20 Supervisor of Statistical Machines
15 Telephone Operator
13 Telephone Operator and Senior Clerk
15 Principal Account Clerk-School Secretary

Excluding — Business Manager, Deputy Business Manager, Secretary to School Committee, Assistant Secretary to School Committee, Secretary to the Superintendent, and all other employees.

B. Jurisdiction

The jurisdiction of the Union shall include those persons now or hereafter who perform the duties or functions of the categories of employees in the bargaining unit regardless of whether these duties or functions are performed by present, or modified, or new process of equipment.

C. Definitions

Wherever the term "location" is used, it is to include any work location or functional or administrative division or group in which a grievance may arise.

Wherever the terms "headmaster," "principal," "director" or "department head" are used, they are to include the administrator of any work location or functional division or group.

Wherever the singular is used, it is to include the plural.

Wherever the masculine is used, it is to include the feminine.

Wherever the term "Union representative" is used, it is to mean the Union location representative or his employee designee.

Wherever the term "employee" is used, it is to mean any member or members of the bargaining unit.

ARTICLE II

Salary and Rates of Pay per Hour

A—Salaries

The salaries and rates of pay of the bargaining unit personnel employed in the Administrative Offices, the Supply Room and the schools, are set forth in Appendix A which is attached to and made a part of this Agreement.

The salaries and rates of pay of certain bargaining unit personnel employed in the Department of Planning and Engineering are set forth in Appendix B which is attached to and made a part of this Agreement.

B—Federal and State Assisted Programs

A joint study by the Committee representatives and Union representatives shall be made for compensattion of bargaining unit personnel performing extra duties and working extra hours in Federal and State assisted programs.

ARTICLE III

Working Conditions

A—Length of Work Day

1—The work day of all employees working in schools shall begin fifteen (15) minutes prior to the beginning of the pupil school day, and shall end no later than three-thirty (3:30) p.m., unless employees are excused earlier by their immediate superior.

2—The work day of all employees working in the Administrative Offices and Supply Room shall begin at nine (9:00) a.m., and end at four forty-five (4:45) p.m., provided that during the months of July and August the work day shall end at four fifteen (4:15) p.m.

3—The work day of employees working in the Data Processing Center shall begin at eight forty-five (8:45) a.m., and end at four (4:00) p.m.

4—No school secretary shall be required to remain working alone after school hours if the administrative staff has left the building.

B—Lunch Period

1—All employees working in schools shall have a duty-free lunch period of one-half hour.

2—All employees working in the Administrative Offices and the Supply Room shall have a duty-free lunch period of one hour.

3—All employees working in the Data Processing Center shall have a duty-free lunch period of one-half hour.

C—Information at Location

1—Each location shall have a copy of the School Committee Rules and Regulations available to employees.

2—All official notices and circulars shall be made available upon receipt to all school personnel.

D—Seniority List

The Union shall be provided with a current seniority list of all employees in the bargaining unit. Such list shall contain the date of Civil Service appointment and the date of permanent appointment to the School Department of the City of Boston, if different.

Personnel changes on the list shall be furnished to the Union every six (6) months thereafter.

E—Employees Files

All employee files shall be maintained under the following circumstances:

1—No material derogatory to an employee's conduct, service, character or personality shall be placed in the files unless the employee has had an opportunity to read the material. The employee shall acknowledge that he has read such material by affixing his signature on an actual copy to be filed, with the understanding that such signature merely signifies that he has read the material to be filed. Such signature does not necessarily indicate agreement with its contents.

2—The employee shall have the right to answer any material filed, and his answer shall be reviewed by the Secretary to the School Committee and attached to the file.

3—Upon request by the employee, he shall be given access to his file without delay.

4—Upon receipt of a written request, the employee shall be furnished a reproduction of any material in his file.

ARTICLE IV

Posting and Bidding of Vacancies

A—Definition

For the purposes of this Agreement, a vacancy shall be defined as any opening occurring, or reasonably expected to occur, in classifications within the bargaining unit, and shall also include the establishment of new classifications of comparable status and the reallocation or reclassification of existing positions.

B—Posting and Bidding Procedure

1—When any such vacancy occurs, or is about to occur, the Secretary to the School Committee shall send notices to all locations, setting forth job class grade and title, location of the vacancy, and other pertinent information. Such notice shall be made available upon receipt to all members of the bargaining unit, and posted on the appropriate bulletin boards by the headmaster, principal, director or department head. Copies shall be sent to the Union.

2—All applications shall be in writing, and shall set forth the present position and grade of the applicant; the position for which the applicant is to be considered; whether the applicant is for permanent transfer, promotion, or temporary transfer; and the date of permanent appointment of the applicant to the School Department of the City of Boston. All applications must be submitted within ten (10) working days after notice is sent.

3—For purposes of this Article, "date of permanent appointment" is defined as the last permanent appointment to the School Department of the City of Boston.

C—Permanent Transfer

A vacancy shall be filled first by PERMANENT TRANSFER. For purposes of this Agreement, a permanent transfer shall be defined as a transfer by any person permanently appointed to a position within the bargaining unit, to a position of the same salary grade, duties and responsibilities, or to a newly classified or reclassified position of comparable status. The vacancy shall be filled by the senior qualified applicant. The transfer shall be acted upon within two (2) weeks, or the first meeting of the School Committee thereafter. The transfer shall take effect within five (5) working days after the approval of the School Committee.

D—Promotion

In the event there is no qualified applicant for permanent transfer, the vacancy shall next be filled by the PROMOTION of the senior qualified applicant in the next lower grade, according to the procedure in Section C.

E—Temporary Transfer

In the event there is no qualified applicant for promotion from the next lower grade, the vacancy shall be filled by TEMPORARY TRANSFER. For purposes of this Agreement, a temporary transfer shall be defined as a transfer by any person, without regard to the class or grade of the positions involved, to a permanent position for a period of not more than one (1) year or to a temporary position for not more than six (6) months. The position, permanent or temporary, shall be filled by the senior qualified applicant for temporary transfer according to the procedure in Section C. The position shall thereafter be filled as provided by Civil Service Rules and Regulations.

F—Civil Services Notices

The Secretary to the School Committee shall send copies of all Civil Service Notices of Examinations to all locations. Such notices shall be posted on the appropriate bulletin boards by the principals or department heads. Copies shall be sent to the Union.

ARTICLE V

Maintenance of Benefits

A—All benefits and practices now established by rule and regulation of the Committee (including but not limited to leave of absence, vacation, sick leave and hours of work) shall be maintained except as specifically modified by this Agreement.

B—In addition to their annual vacations, employees shall be granted two (2) working days off with pay during each school vacation period in February, April and December of each year. Any days not taken in one vacation period may be taken in a subsequent vacation

period, or at any other time during the school year, subject to the approval of the Secretary to the School Committee.

ARTICLE VI

Sick Leave

A—All employees shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay for absences caused by illness, or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of the employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof. All new employees shall accumulate sick leave at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) days per month except for reinstated employees or employees who are transferring from positions in State, County or City service. Employees' who are transferred from State, County, or City service, shall be credited with sick leave days equal to the number of days standing to their credit at their place of employment on the date of the transfer.

B—When the sick leave reserve is leave shall be made to the Secretary exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick to the School Committee.

C—No employee shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

D—For the purposes of this Article, "service" is defined as employment in any State, County, or City Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

—

E. Sick Leave Plan Safeguards

The School Committee order concerning sick leave presently in effect requires a registered practicing physician's certificate be furnished:

1—when the absence is five (5) days or more.

2—when an employee is absent both on a Friday and the following Monday, and

3—when an employee is absent either the day before or the day after a holiday period.

Recommendation of principal or director on Form 29, Application for Leave, will be made only when physician's certificate is furnished as required in paragraph one. Where physician's certificate is not furnished, principal or director will forward Form 29 to the Superintendent's Office with a notation to the effect that no physician's certificate was furnished for leave requested.

(For Principal Clerk — School Secretaries, refer to School Committee minutes of December 4, 1963.)

F. Leaves of Absence Other than Sick Leave for Everyone in the Bargaining Unit.

	Days	Pay
College degree — to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Delegates to State or National AFL-CIO Organizations	3	no loss
Court Summons:		
Personal business		no pay
School business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the member of the bargaining unit is a party		no loss
Jury Duty		no loss
Death:		
Immediate family or anyone residing in same household	5	no loss
(consecutive working days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered working days under this provision)		
Niece, Nephew, Uncle, Aunt, In-laws, Grandmother, Grandfather, Grandchild	1	no loss
Funeral:		
Niece, Nephew, Cousin, Uncle Aunt, In-laws, Grandmother, Grandfather, Grandchild	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay	1	no loss
Graduation during working hours:		
Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew	1	no loss
Illness in immediate family:		
Critical, not exceeding five working days in one school year	5	no loss

Jewish Holy Days:		
Roshanah and Yom Kippur	3	no loss
Ordination or entrance into religious orders:		
Niece and Nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	no loss
Diaconate — once a year — immediate family	1	no loss
Quarantine: Same as Sick Leave.		
Travel time:		
Funeral, when only 1 day without loss is allowed, e. g., niece, nephew, etc.	1	no loss
Ordination, immediate family	1	no loss
Wedding, immediate family	1	no loss
Weddings:		
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, Nephew	1	no loss
Other Reasons:		

An employee may be allowed up to three (3) hours in any one day at the discretion of the officer in charge of the department and not reported on the certifications.

ARTICLE VII

Vacations

Any permanent employee who has been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State or County for one (1) year of full time continuous employment shall be entitled to three (3) weeks vacation with pay. Any regular employee who has not been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State or County for one (1) year shall accumulate vacation at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) days per month.

Any permanent employee who has been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State or County, for five (5) years of full time employment shall be entitled to four (4) weeks vacation with pay.

Any permanent employee whose employment is terminated by dismissal without just cause, or by resignation, retirement or death without having taken the vacation to which he-she is entitled, he-she, in the case of death, his or her estate, shall be paid in lieu of such vacation an amount equal to one (1) full day's pay at his-her regular rate for each such day of unused vacation.

ARTICLE VIII

Grievance Procedure

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Employees subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance. Any person(s) or the Union shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A—Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to the person a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that a person has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act.

As used in this Article, the term "person" or "employee" shall mean also a group of employees having the same grievance.

B—Adjustment of Grievances

Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1—General Procedures

Step 1—An employee or his Union representative may either orally or in writing present a grievance to the Headmaster, Principal or Department Head within a reasonable time, normally within thirty (30) school days after knowledge by the employee of the facts giving rise to the act or condition which is the basis of the complaint.

The employee and the Headmaster, Principal or Department Head shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, the employee may present the grievance personally, or he may be represented by a Union representative; but where the employee is represented, he must be present. Whenever a grievance is presented to the Headmaster, Principal or Department Head by the employee personally, the Headmaster, Principal or Department Head shall give the Union representative the opporunity to be present and state the views of the Union.

The Headmaster, Principal or Department Head shall communicate his decision orally or in writing to the aggrieved employee and to any Union re-

presentative who participated in this step within ten (10) school days after receiving the complaint.

Step 2—If the grievance is not resolved by Step 1, the aggrieved employee or the Union may appeal by forwarding the grievance in writing to the Secretary to the School Committee within ten (10) school days after he has received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a—Name and position of grievant;

b—A statement of the grievance and the facts involved;

c—The corrective action requested:

d—Name of Union representative at Step 1, if any;

e—Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Union representative.

The Secretary to the School Committee will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved employee and his Union representatives, if any. The aggrieved employee and the Union representatives shall be given at least two (2) school days' notice of the conference. The aggrieved employee shall be present at the conference, except that he need not attend where it is mutually agreed that no facts are in dispute and that the sole question before the Secretary to the School Committee is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement or of what is established policy or practice. The Headmaster, Principal, or Department Head may be present at this conference and state his views. The Secretary to the School Committee shall issue a written decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) school days after the receipt of the appeal. A copy will be sent to the aggrieved person and the Union.

Step 3—The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee or the Union to the Superintendent of Schools within fifteen (15) school days after the decision of the Secretary to the School Committee has been received. The Superintendent of Schools or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved employee and the Union representatives. The aggrieved employee and the Union representative will receive at least two (2) school days notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The Headmaster, Principal, or Department Head and the Secretary to the School Committee may be present at the meeting and state their views. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision together with supporting reasons to the aggrieved employee and to the Union as soon as possible but not later than seventeen (17) school days after the receipt of the appeal.

Step 4—The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee or the Union to the Committee for review within thirty (30)days after the decision of the Superintendent has been received.

The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved employee and-or the Union representatives. The aggrieved employee and the Union representative will receive at last two (2) school days' notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The Superintendent, or his designated representative, the Secretary to the School Committee, the Headmaster, Principal, Director or Department Head may be present at the meeting and state their views.

2—Initiation of Grievances or Complaints filed by the Union at Steps 2 or 3.

Grievances arising from the action of officials other than the Headmaster, Principal, Director or Department Head may be initiated with and processed in accordance with the provisions of Step 2 of the grievance procedure. Where the action is initiated by the Superintendent of Schools, the grievance may be filed at Step 3.

Conferences held under this procedure at Step 2 or Step 3 shall be conducted at a time and place which will afford a fair and reasonable opportunity for all persons entitled to be present to attend. When such conferences are held during day school hours, all persons who participate shall be excused with pay.

3—Salary and Leave Grievances

The following grievances shall be presented directly to the Secretary to the School Committee at Step 2 and in accordance with the time requirements for filing set forth in Step 1.

a—A grievance alleging that the person was placed on the wrong step of the salary schedule:

b—A grievance alleging the person's wages were improperly paid;

c—A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied an increment;

d—A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied a leave of absence without pay.

4—Time limits

The time limits specified in any step of this procedure may be extended, in any specific instance, by mutual agreement.

A grievance filed in an inappropriate step of this procedure will be considered as properly filed, but the time limits for answering the grievance shall not begin until the grievance is referred to the appropriate step.

In the event that the immediacy of a complaint requires an employee to meet with his Headmaster, Principal, Director or Department Head suddenly (on a non-scheduled occasion) he shall be allowed to have his Union representative present at the meeting provided

he first makes this request of the Headmaster, Principal, Director, or Department Head.

A failure by an employee or the Union to process the grievance from one step to the next step within the time limits provided for, will result in a disposition of this grievance unfavorable to the grievant and, conversely, a failure of a representative of the Committee responsible to answer a grievance at any of the steps of the grievance procedure to make such an answer within the time limits provided for will result in a disposition of the grievance favorable to the grievant.

5—Discipline and Discharge Grievances

No employee covered by this Agreement shall be disciplined or discharged except for just cause. Before any action affecting the employment or compensation of any employee referred to in the preceding sentence is taken, the employee shall be given a written statement of the specific reason(s) for the contemplated action. No disciplinary penalty (including discharge) in excess of five (5) days shall be imposed until after a hearing before the School Committee.

The Union shall furnish the Committee with a list of its officers, and authorized Union representatives, and shall, as soon as possible, notify the Committee in writing of any change. No Union representative shall be recognized by the Committee except those designated in writing by the Union.

ARTICLE IX

Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure may be submitted by the Union to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) school days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The Voluntary Labor Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The Arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearing, or if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the arbitrator. The decision of the Arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the dispute and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an Arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Union agrees that it will not continue to bring a grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an Arbitrator. The Arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE X

Union Privileges and Responsibilities

A—Fair Practice

As sole collective bargaining agent, the Union will continue its policy of accepting into voluntary membership all eligible persons in the unit without regard to race, color, national origin, creed, sex or marital statue. The Union will represent equally all persons without regard to membership, participation in, or association with the activities of any employee organization.

The Committee agrees to continue its policy of not discriminating against any person on the basis of race, creed, color, national origin, sex, maritial status or participation in, or association with the activities of any employee organization.

B—Allowed Time for Union Negotiations

All collective bargaining shall be conducted at the level of the School Department.

Members of the Union's Negotiating Committee and its special consultants shall, upon arrangement, be excused from their regular duties with pay for working time spent in negotiations or other schedule occasions with the Committee or its representatives, if conducted during working hours.

C—Payroll deductions for Union Dues

The Union may secure authorization for payroll deductions for Union dues. Such authorizations may be revokable as provided by law. The Committee will request the Treasurer of the City of Boston to submit such sums in total to the Union Treasurer no later than thirty (30) days after such deduction was made.

D—Union Meetings Within Individual Locations

Union meetings may be held on school property provided a permit is obtained from the Secretary to the School Committee.

E—Bulletin Boards

Sufficient bulletin board space shall be reserved at an accessible place in each location for the use of the Union for purposes of posting material dealing with proper and legitimate business of the Union. Notices must be signed by a Union officer or his authorized representative

F—Grievance Time for Location Representative

The Union representative at each location shall be allowed time weekly for conferring with employees in the bargaining unit on grievances or related matters. Such time allowance shall be reasonably approximate to the number of bargaining unit employees in the location. After experience with the system, definite schedules may be worked out.

G—No Union Activity on Working Time

Except as provided herein, the Union agrees that no employee will engage in

Union activity during the time he is assigned to his regular duties.

H—Protection of Individual and Group Rights

Nothing herein contained shall be construed to permit an organization other than the Union to appear in an official capacity in the processing of a grievance.

Nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent any person from informally discussing any dispute with his immediate superior or processing a grievance on his own behalf in accordance with the Grievance Procedure, heretofore set forth in Articlss VIII and IX.

I—Existing Laws and Regulations Preserved

The rights and benefits of persons provided herein are in addition to those provided by City, State or Federal Law, rule or regulation including, but without limitation, all applicable tenure, pension or Civil Service laws and regulations.

ARTICLE XI

Obligation to Bargain

In recognition of the continuing obligation to bargain collectively, the parties hereto agree that with respect to any matter (within the scope of the collective bargaining obligation) not specifically covered by this Agreement, the following method of resolution shall be used:

The Union may raise such matter with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; provided, however, that the Union shall not renew any demand raised and settled during the bargaining prior to the execution of this Agreement.

The Committee agrees to make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Union; provided, however, that any change commanded by law may be made after notification to the Union.

This Agreement may be amended or modified at any time with the consent of the parties.

ARTICLE XII

Saving Clause

If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation between the parties.

In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XIII

Resolution of Differences by Peaceful Means

The Union and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement.

The Union, in consideration of the value of this Agreement and its terms and conditions and the legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate or condone any strike, work stoppage or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employees covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XIV

Duration

This Agreement and each of its provisions shall be in effect as of September 1, 1969, and shall continue in full force and effect until August 31, 1970. Negotiations for a subsequent Agreement will commence no sooner than October 1, 1969 for budgetary items, and no sooner than October 31, 1969 for all other items, upon request of either party filed (2) weeks before each of these dates.

ARTICLE XV

Tax Free Annuities

The Committee agrees it is desirable to allow persons in the bargaining unit to take advantage of the Federal Law concerning tax free annuities and shall take such steps as are necessary and possible to implement this program. The company or companies providing the coverage shall be mutually agreed upon by the parties.

Date
December 1, 1969

(s) John J. Kerrigan
John J. Kerrigan, Chairman
Boston School Committee
(s) Mildred E. Francis
Mildred E. Francis, President
Administrative Guild of the
Boston School System

APPENDIX A

Compensation Plan

Salary Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	8th Year	9th Year	Salary Grade
6	95.55	97.65	99.75	99.75	101.85	101.85	103.95	103.95	108.15	6
7	97.65	99.75	101.85	101.85	103.95	103.95	106.05	106.05	111.30	7
8	99.75	101.85	103.95	103.95	106.05	106.05	108.15	108.15	114.45	8
9	101.85	103.95	106.05	106.05	108.15	108.15	111.30	111.30	117.60	9
10	103.95	106.05	108.15	108.15	111.30	111.30	114.45	114.45	120.75	10
11	106.05	108.15	111.30	111.30	114.45	114.45	117.60	117.60	123.90	11
12	108.15	111.30	114.45	114.45	117.60	117.60	120.75	120.75	127.05	12

13	111.30	114.45	117.60	117.60	120.75	120.75	123.90	123.90	130.20	13
14	114.45	117.60	120.75	120.75	123.90	123.90	127.05	127.05	134.40	14
15	117.60	120.75	123.90	123.90	127.05	127.05	130.20	130.20	138.60	15
16	120.75	123.90	127.05	127.05	130.20	130.20	134.40	134.40	142.80	16
17	123.90	127.05	130.20	130.20	134.40	134.40	138.60	138.60	147.00	17
18	127.05	130.20	134.40	134.40	138.60	138.60	142.80	142.80	151.20	18
19	130.20	134.40	138.60	138.60	142.80	142.80	147.00	147.00	156.45	19
20	134.40	138.60	142.80	142.80	147.00	147.00	151.20	151.20	161.70	20
21	138.60	142.80	147.00	147.00	151.20	151.20	156.45	156.45	166.95	21
22	142.80	147.00	151.20	151.20	156.45	156.45	161.70	161.70	172.20	22
23	147.00	151.20	156.45	156.45	161.70	161.70	166.95	166.95	178.50	23
24	151.20	156.45	161.70	161.70	166.95	166.95	172.20	172.20	184.80	24
25	156.45	161.70	166.95	166.95	172.20	172.20	178.50	178.50	192.15	25
26	161.70	166.95	172.20	172.20	178.50	178.50	184.80	184.80	199.50	26
27	166.95	172.20	178.50	178.50	184.80	184.80	192.15	192.15	206.85	27
28	172.20	178.50	184.80	184.80	192.15	192.15	199.50	199.50	214.20	28
29	178.50	184.80	192.15	192.15	199.50	199.50	206.85	206.85	222.60	29
30	184.80	192.15	199.50	199.50	206.85	206.85	214.20	214.20	231.00	30
31	192.15	199.50	206.85	206.85	214.20	214.20	222.60	222.60	236.25	31
32	211.05	219.45	227.85	227.85	236.25	236.25	245.70	245.70	265.65	32
33	223.65	231.00	239.40	239.40	247.80	247.80	256.20	256.20	276.15	33
34	231.00	239.40	247.80	247.80	256.20	256.20	265.65	265.65	285.60	34
35	239.40	247.80	256.20	256.20	265.65	265.65	275.10	275.10	296.10	35

Principal Account Clerk—School Secretary—Monthly Salary

Principal Clerk—School Secretary—Monthly Salary

	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	8th Year	9th Year	
15	511.56	525.26	538.97	538.97	552.67	552.67	566.37	566.37	602.91	15

Senior Clerk—School Secretary—Monthly Salary

11	461.32	470.45	484.16	484.16	497.86	497.86	511.56	511.56	538.97	11

The salaries of certain members of this bargaining unit employed in the Department of Planning and Engineering are set forth in Appendix B which is attached and made part of this Agreement.

All persons in the bargaining unit shall enter the service on the salary to which their respective positions in the bargaining unit and years of service entitle them. This would be defined as follows: "an individual anniversary date which is the date of permanent appointment to the Boston School System or the adjusted payroll date (because of prior Civil Service employment in the City, State or County) and that such longevity increase be effective the date of permanent appointment to the Boston School System provided the record of previous time is received within three (3) months of date of permanent appointment; and provided further, that in no case shall an employee receive a longevity increase greater than seven (7) dollars per week."

Effective January 1, 1967, all persons in the bargaining unit who have been or will be promoted temporarily or permanently or transferred temporarily or permanently subsequent to September 1, 1966, to the class grade of fifteeen (15) or higher shall be placed at that step of the Compensation Plan to which their respective positions in the bargaining unit and years of service in Civil Service employment in the City, County or State entitle them.

All persons who shall not have reached the maximum salary of their respective salary grades shall be advanced on their appropriate anniversary dates by the amount of the annual increment as provided for in the preceding Compensation Plan until the maximum of their respective salary grade is reached.

For purposes of this Article "service" is defined as Civil Service employment in any City, County or State Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

APPENDIX B

Compensation Plan

Department of Planning and Engineering

NAME	TITLE	SALARY EFFECTIVE September 1, 1969
Marion T. Hewes,	Administrative Secretary	$176.40
Josephine Sullivan,	Assistant Executive Secretary	$181.13

—

PROFESSIONAL-TECHNICAL EMPLOYEES

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee, and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor Relations Consultant to the School Committee, laid before the School Committee the draft of a collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the United City, County and State Employee Union, Local No. 285, A-W Building Service Employees International Union, AFL-CIO, representing all Professional-Technical Employees of the department of Planning and Engineering of the School Committee of the City of Boston.

On roll call the draft, as reproduced below, was approved, and the Chairman was authorized to sign said collective bargaining agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this first day of December 1969 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the United City, County and State Employee Union, Local No. 285, A-W Building Service Employees International Union, AFL-CIO. (hereinafter called the Union)

ARTICLE I

Recognition

The School Committee of the City of Boston recognizes the Union as the exclusive bargaining agent of Professional-Technical Employees of the Department of Planning and Engineering of the School Committee of the City of Boston in the following classifications:

Title	Salary Grade
Assistant Supervisor of S. B., Electrical Installation and Maintenance	D
Chief Supervisor, S. B., Alterations and Repairs	G
Chief Supervisor, S. B., Plumbing and Gasfitting	G
Chief Supervisor of School Furniture	
General Superintendent — Roofing	G
Junior Architectural Draftsman	C
Liaison Officer, Public Facilities	G
Maintenance Foreman — School Yards	E
Senior Architectural Draftsman	E
Senior Supervisor, S. B., Alterations and Repairs	F
Senior Supervisor, S. B., Heating and Ventilating	F
Senior Supervisor, S. B., Roofs	F
Senior Supervisor of School Furniture	
Supervisor, S. B., Alterations and Repairs	E
Supervisor, S. B., Electrical Installation and Maintenance	E
Supervisor, S. B., Heating and Ventilating	E
Supervisor, S. B., Roofs	E
Supervisor , SB., Plumbing and Gasfitting	E

ARTICLE II

Salary and Rates of Pay

The salaries of the members of the bargaining unit are set forth in Appendix A which is attached and made part of this Agreement.

ARTICLE III

Sick Leave

A—All employees shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay for absences caused by illness, or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of the employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof. All new employees shall accumulate sick leave at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) days per month except for reinstated employees or employees who are transferring from positions in State, County or City service. Employees who are transferred from State, County or City service shall be credited with sick leave days equal to the number of days standing to their credit at their place of employment on the date of the transfer.

B—When the sick leave reserve is exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick leave shall be made to the Secretary to the School Committee.

C—No employees shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

D—For purposes of this Article, any State, County or City Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

—

E—Sick Leave Plan Safeguards

The School Committee order concerning sick leave presently in effect requires a registered practicing physician's certificate be furnished:

1—when the absence is five (5) days or more

2—when an employee is absent both on a Friday and the following Monday, and

3—when an employee is absent either the day before or the day after a holiday or holiday period.

ARTICLE IV

Vacation

Any regular employee who has been in the employment of the School Committee City, State or County for one (1) year of full time continuous employment shall be entitled to three (3) weeks vacation with pay. Any regular employee who has not been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State or County for one (1 year shall accumulate vacation at the rate of one and one quarter (1¼) days per month.

Any regular employee who has been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State or County for five (5) years of full time employment shall be entitled to four (4) weeks vacation with pay.

Any regular employee whose employment is terminated by dismissal without just cause, or by resignation, retirement or death without having taken the vacation to which he is entitled, he, in the case of death, his estate, shall be paid in lieu of such vacation an amount equal to one (1) full day's pay at his regular rate for each such day of unused vacation.

ARTICLE V
Grievance Procedure

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Employees subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance; provided, however, that employees involved have assigned duties, except as otherwise provided herein. Any person(s) or the Union shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A—Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to an employee, a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that an employee has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to establish policy governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act. As used in this Article, the term "employee" shall mean also a group of employees within the bargaining unit having the same grievance.

B—Adjustment of Greivances

Grievances of employees within the bargaining shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1—General Procedures

Step 1—An "employee" and-or his Union representative shall present a grievance, in writing, to the Chief Structural Engeineer or his designated representative within seven (7) days after the act of condition which is the basis of his complaint occurred. The employee and the Chief Structural Engineer or his designated representative shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutual satisfactory resolution of the complaint.

At the conference, an employee may be represented by a Union representative; but where the employee is represented, he must be present. A decision shall be communicated in writing, to the aggrieved employee within ten (10) days after receiving his complaint. The Union will receive a copy.

Step 2—If the grievance is not resolved by Step 1, the aggrieved employee or Union may appeal by forwarding the grievance, in writing, to the Superintendent of Schools after he has received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a—name of position of grievant;

b—A statement of the grievance and the facts involved;

c—The corrective action requested;

d—Name of Union representative at Step 1, if any;

e—Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Union representative.

The Superintendent of Schools will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved employee and his Union representative, if any. The aggreived employee shall be present at the conference, except that he need not attend where it is mutual that no facts are in dispute, and that the sole question before the Superintendent of Schools is one interpretation of a provision of this Agreement, or of what is established policy or practice. The Superintendent of Schools shall issue his decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) days after the receipt of the appeal.

Step 3—The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing, by the employee or the Union, to the Committee for review within thirty (30) days after the decision of the Superintendent of Schools has been received.

The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved employes and/or the Union representative. The aggrieved employee and the Union representative will receive notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard.

ARTICLE VI
Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 3, under the grievance procedure may be submitted by the Union to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) days after denial of the grievance at Step 3 under the Grievance Procedure.

The voluntary labor arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearings or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the arbitrator. The decision of the arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the disputes, and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations, the decision of an arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Association agrees that it will not bring or continue, and that it will not represent any employee in any grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an arbitrator. The arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE VII
Dues Deduction

The Committee hereby accepts the provision of Section 170 of Chapter 180 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and, in accordance with, shall certify to the City Treasurer all payroll deductions for the payment of dues to the Union duly authorized by employees covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE VIII
Handling of New Issues

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may, during the life of this Agreement, be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee:

Except as any change may be commanded by law, the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining, the Committee agrees it will make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Union.

By the Union:

In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subject for collective bargaining, the Union may raise such issue with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; except that the Union shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement. This restriction shall not apply to the areas outlined in the Preamble as subjects for continuing consultation.

Being a mutual Agreement, this instrument may be amended at any time by mutual consent.

ARTICLE IX
Saving Clause

A—If any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Union.

B—In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE X
Resolution of Differences by Peaceful Means

The Union and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Union, in consideration of the value of this Agreement and its terms and conditions, and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stoppage, or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XI
Duration

This Agreement, and each of its provisions, shall be in effect as of September 1, 1969, and shall continue in force and effect until August 31, 1970.

Dated:
December 1, 1969

/s/ John J. Kerrigan, Chairman
John J. Kerrigan, Chairman
Boston School Committee
/s/Thomas J. Kennedy
Thomas J. Kennedy
President, Local #285
A/W Building Service Employees
International Union

APPENDIX A

Professional/Technical Employes
SALARY SCHEDULE

SALARY GRADE	1st Step	2nd Step	3rd Step	4th Step	5th Step	6th Step	7th Step	SALARY GRADE
B	$139.50	$145.00	$151.50	$159.00	$167.00	$175.00	$183.00	B
C	$151.50	$159.00	$167.00	$175.00	$183.00	$193.00	$201.50	C
D	$167.00	$175.00	$183.00	$193.00	$201.50	$211.50	$222.00	D
E	$183.00	$193.00	$201.50	$211.50	$222.00	$233.00	$244.50	F
F	$201.50	$211.50	$222.00	$233.00	$244.50	$257.50	$271.00	F
G	$222.00	$233.00	$244.50	$257.50	$271.00	$284.50	$299.00	G

The above salary schedule and compensation plan shall be in effect for all the professional-technical employees of the Department of Planning and Engineering except for those employees who hold the Civil Service title of "Engineer."

All permanent employees covered by this Agreement who have been in Step 1 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 2 of this compensation plan, effective September 1, 1969. Any permanent employee who entered Step 1 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 1 of this compensation plan, but shall be advanced to Step 2 one year from the date of his permanent appointment.

Any permanent employee who has been in Step 2 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 3 of this compensation plan September 1, 1969. Any permanent employee who entered Step 2 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 2 of this compensation plan, but shall be advanced to Step 3 one year from his date of entry into Step 2 on a permanent basis.

Any permanent employee who has been in Step 3 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 4 of this compensation plan on September 1, 1969. Any employee who entered Step 3 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 3 of this compensation plan, but shall be advanced to Step 4 one year from the date of entry into Step 3 on a permanent basis.

Any employee who has been in Step 5 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 5 of this compensation plan on September 1, 1969. Any employee who entered Step 5 on a date after September 1, 1969, shall be placed in Step 4, but shall be advanced to Step 5 one year from such date of entry in a permanent basis.

Any employee who has been in Step 7 of the obsolete compensation plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 6 of this compensation plan on September 1, 1969. Any employee who entered Step 7 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 5, but shall be advanced to Step 6 one year from such date of entry on a permanent basis.

Any employee who has been in Step 9 of the obsolete plan since September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 7 of this compensation plan on September 1, 1969. Any employee who entered Step 9 on a date after September 1, 1968, shall be placed in Step 6, but shall be advanced to Step 7 one year from such date of entry on a permanent basis.

New employees shall be placed on the first step on the compensation schedule. The longevity date for salary purposes for promoted employees will be the same as the permanent date of the promotion.

The Department of Planning and Engineering recognizes and wishes to encourage further academic education in the employee's pursuit of greater knowledge in his designated field. With this in mind, it is agreed that courses taken in an accredited technical school which result in either a degree or a certificate of proficiency in the designated course will be considered as an educational equivalent length of service. For example, any course which requires a full academic year will be considered as one year of longevity in the salary grade in which the employee is presently situated. Such longevity shall tabe effect only upon receipt of the degree or the certificate of proficiency.

In no event shall an employee go beyond the maximum step of his present grade.

The names of the technical institute and the course offered must be submitted to the Chief Structural Engineer in advance for his written approval.

This advance in the salary grade shall take effect the first Wednesday of the month after the Chief Structural Engineer accepts the certificate or degree.

Employees are permitted to submit any course completed since September 1, 1967, for the requested approval of the Chief Structural Engineer.

In no event, however, shall compensation credit take effect before September 1, 1969. For examples of courses that may be approved and the positions applicable, consult the Chief Structural Engineer.

Leaves of Absence

	Days	Pay
College Degree—to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Delegates to National Conventions of Veterans Organizations	3	no loss
Court Summons:		
Personal business		no pay
School business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which employee is a party		no loss
Jury Duty		no loss

Death:		
Immediate family, anyone residing in same household	5	no loss
Consecutive working days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death, Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered working days under this provision.		
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, in-laws, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
	Days	Pay
Funeral:		
Niece, nephew, uncle, aunt, cousin, in-laws, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
Retired employee (limited to three representatives of the Union)	1	no loss
Employee who is also a relative	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay	1	no loss
Graduation:		
Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew	1	no loss
Illness in immediate family, critical, not exceeding five (5) working days in one year	5	no loss
Jewish Holy Days—Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur	3	no loss
Ordination, on entrance into religious orders, including,		
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	no loss
Other than immediate family	1	no loss
Diaconate at Cathedral once a year, immediate family	1	no loss
Weddings:		
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Travel time	1	no loss

—

CAFETERIA EMPLOYEES

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee, and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor Relations Consultant to the School Committee, laid before the School Committee the draft of a collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, and its affiliates, representing all Cafeteria Managers, Cafeteria Assistant Managers, Cafeteria Attendants, and temporary employees on a one (1) year assignment, but excluding the Director of School Lunches, Assistant Director of School Lunches, clerical employees, and all other employees.

On roll call the draft, as reproduced below, was approved, and the Chairman was authorized to sign said collective bargaining agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this first day of December, 1969 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston, hereinafter referred to as the "Committee," and the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees, AFL-CIO, and its affiliates, jointly and severally, are hereinafter referred to as the "Union."

ARTICLE I

Recognition

For the purposes of collective bargaining with respect to wages, hours, and other conditions of employment, the Committee recognizes the Union as the exclusive bargaining representative of the following employees of the Committee:

All Cafeteria Managers, Cafeteria Assistant Managers, Cafeteria Attendants, and temporary employees on a one (1) year assignment, but excluding the Director of School Lunches, Assistant Director of School Lunches, clerical employees, and all other employees.

ARTICLE II

Rights of the Committee

It is recognized that, in addition to other functions and responsibilities, the Committee has and will retain the sole right and responsibility to direct the operations of the employees and in this

connection to determine the type of work to be performed; the hours of work; and to select, hire and demote employees, including the right to make and apply rules and regulations of discipline and efficiency.

The Committee shall also have the right and responsibility to discharge or otherwise discipline any employee for just cause, to promote and transfer, and to pay off because of lack of work or other cause unless otherwise hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE III

Employee Rights and Obligations

Employees covered by this Agreement shall have and shall be protected in the exercise of the right, freely and without fear of penalty or reprisal, to form, join and assist employee organizations, or to refrain from such activity; to hold office in and participate in the management of the Union: to act in the capacity of Union representative; and to engage in other concerted activities for the purpose of collective bargaining or other mutual aid or portection, except that no official of the School Committee of the City of Boston shall participate in the management of the Union or act as its representative if such activity would be incompatible with his official duties.

ARTICLE IV

Grievance Procedure

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Employees subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in conferring and meeting on a grievance. Any person(s) or the Union shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A—Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to the person a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, of (2) that a person has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act.

B—Adjustment of Grievances

Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted in the following manner:

1—General Procedures

Step 1—An employee or his Union representative may either orally or in writing present a grievance to the immediate superior of the employee within a reasonable time, normally within five (5) days after knowledge by the employee of the facts giving rise to the act or condition which is the basis of the complaint. The employee and the immediate superior shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, the employee may present the grievance personally, or she may be represented by a Union representative; but where she is represented she must be present. (Whenever a grievance is presented to an employee's immediate supervisor by the employee personally, the supervisor shall give the Union representative the opportunity to be present and state the views of the Union.)

The supervisor shall communicate his decision orally to the aggrieved employee and to any Union representative who participated in this step within five (5) school days after receiving the complaint.

Step 2—If the grievance is not resolved at Step 1, the aggrieved employee or the Union may appeal by forwarding the grievance in writing to the Director of School Lunches within ten (10) school days after he had received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a—Name and position of grievant;

b—A statement of the grievance and the facts involved;

c—The corrective action requested;

d—Name of Union representative at Step 1, if any;

e—Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Union representative.

The Director of School Lunches will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved employee and the Union representative. The aggrieved employee and the Union representative shall be given at least five (5) school days' notice of the conference. The aggrieved employee shall be present at the conference except that he need not attend where it is mutually agreed that no facts are in dispute and that the sole question before the Director of School Lunches is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement or of what is established policy or practice. The immediate supervisor of the employee may be present at this conference and state his views. The Director of School Lunches shall issue a written decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen(17) school days after the receipt of the appeal. A copy will be sent to the aggrieved person and the Union.

Step 3—The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee or the Union to the Superintendent of Schools within fifteen (15) school days after the decision of the

Director of School Lunches has been received. The Superintendent of Schools or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved employees and the Union representative. The aggrieved employee and the Union respresentative will receive at least two (2) schools days notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard. The immediate supervisor and the Director of School Lunches may be present at the meeting and state their views. The Superintendent or his designated representative shall communicate his written decision together with supporting reasons to the aggrieved employee and to the Union as soon as possible but not later than seventeen (17) school days after receipt of the appeal.

Step 4—The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing by the employee and/or the Union to the School Committee to review within thirty (30) days after the decision of the Superintendent has been received. The School Committee shall meet with the aggrieved employee and-or the Union representative. The aggrieved employee and the Union representative will receive at least two (2) school days' notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard.

The Superintendent, or his designated representative, the Director of School Lunches, and the immediate supervisor may be present at the meeting and state their views.

2—Initiation of Grievances or Complaints filed by the Union at Step 2.

Grievances arising from the action of officials other than the immediate supervisor may be initiated with and processed in accordance with the provisions of Step 2 of the grievance procedure.

Conferences held under this procedure at Step 2 shall be conducted at a time and place which will afford a fair and reasonable opportunity for all persons entitled to be present to attend. When such conferences are held during school hours, all persons who participate shall be excused with pay.

3—Salary and Leave Grievances

The following grievances shall be presented directly to the Director of School Lunches at Step 2.

a—A grievance alleging that the person was placed on the wrong step of the salary schedule;

b—A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied an increment; absence without pay.

c—A grievance alleging the person was improperly denied a leave of absence without pay.

Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure may be submitted by the Union to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) school days after denial of the grievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The Voluntary Labor Arbitration Rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The Arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearing, or if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to the Arbitrator. The decision of the Arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the dispute and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations the decision of an Arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Union agrees that it will not continue to bring a grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an Arbitrator. The Arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE V

Salary and Rates of Pay

The salary and rates of pay of the Bargaining Unit Personnel are set forth in Appendix A, which is attached to, and made a part of this Agreement.

ARTICLE VI

Leaves of Absence and Sick Leave

(a)—Permanently appointed employees shall be granted sick leave in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B, which is attached to, and made a part of this Agreement.

(b)—Permanently appointed employees shall be granted personal leave in accordance with the provisions of Appendix B, which is attached and hereto made part of this Agreement.

ARTICLE VII

Working Conditions

Section 1—The work week shall consist of five (5) consecutive days, Monday through Friday.

Section 2—Hours of work shall be consecutive, exclusive of lunch period and rest periods.

Section 3—All employees shall be scheduled to work on a regular work shift and each work shift shall have a regular starting and quitting time.

Section 4—Work schedules showing the permanent employee's shifts, work days, and hours shall be posted on all appropriate bulletin boards at all times. All permanent employees shall be notified two weeks in advance, in writing, of any schedule change.

Section 5—Overtime shall be rotated equitably among the employees at each location.

Section 6—All employees' work schedules shall provide for a fifteen

minute rest period during each one-half shift. The rest period shall be scheduled during the middle of each one-half shift whenever this is feasible.

Section 7—Employees shall be granted a fifteen-minute personal clean-up period prior to the end of each work shift. Work schedules shall be arranged so employees may take advantage of this provision. The Committee shall make the required facilities available.

Section 8—No one outside the bargaining unit shall perform work normally done by those employees within the bargaining unit except students.

ARTICLE VIII

Uniforms and Protective Clothing

If any employee, covered by this Agreement, is required to wear a uniform, protective clothing, or any type of protective device, such uniform, protective clothing or protective device shall be furnished to the employee by the Committee.

ARTICLE IX

Payroll Deductions for Union Dues

The Union may secure authorizations for payroll deductions for Union dues. Such authorizations may be revokable as provided by law. The Committee will request the Treasurer of the City of Boston to submit such sums in total to the Union Treasurer no later than thirty (30) days after such deduction was made.

ARTICLE X

Transfers

A—Definition: A vacancy shall be defined as a permanent opening that occurs within the bargaining unit.

B—Permanent Transfer: A vacancy shall be filled first by permanent transfer of any person permanently appointed to a position within the bargaining unit to a position of the same salary grade, duties, and responsibilities.

C—Promotion: In the event there is no qualified applicant for permanent transfer, the vacancy shall be filled by the senior qualified applicant in the next lower grade or from the existing civil service list.

D—Posting and Bidding: By May 1 of each year a notice of all known vacancies to be filled at the beginning of the following school year shall be sent to each school by the Director of School Lunches to be posted by the Cafeteria Manager. Copies shall be sent to the Union.

E—Miscellaneous: All vacancies occurring during the school year will be posted within ten (10) school days of their occurrence. All applicants for transfer or promotion shall be submitted in writing to the Director of School Lunches within six (6) school days after the notice has been posted.

Transfers shall be acted upon within two weeks or the first meeting of the School Committee thereafter. The transfer shall take effect within five (5) school days after the approval of the School Committee.

Requests for transfers with the same rank and salary will be made by the Director of School Lunches in accordance with seniority and merit.

ARTICLE XI

Resolution of Differences by Peaceful Means

The Union and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Union in consideration of the value of this Agreement and its terms and consideration and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stoppage, or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XII

Saving Clause

A—If any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, then such provisions shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Union.

B—In the event that any provision of this Agreement is or shall at any time be contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XIII

Miscellaneous Provisions

1—BULLETIN BOARDS. Announcements in addition to the posting of the annual seniority lists, shall be posted in conspicuous places. Parties to this Agreement agree that it would be improper to post denunciatory inflammatory written material on such bulletin boards.

2—ACCESS TO PREMISES. The Committee agrees to permit representatives of the American Federation of State, County, and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO and-or Boston District Council No. 45 and-or Local 230 to enter a school after receiving the permission of the Principal, Head Master, or individual in charge of the building to discuss working conditions with employees, provided care is exercised by such representatives that they do not interfere with the performance of duties assigned to the employees. Such permission will not be unreasonably denied.

ARTICLE XIV

Duration

This Agreement, and each of its provisions except the Compensation Plan shall be in effect as of September 1, 1969 and shall continue in full force and effect until August 31, 1971.

Negotiations for a new Compensation Plan will commence upon the request of either party filed prior to January 1, 1970.

DATED; December 1, 1969
(s) John J. Kerrigan
John J. Kerrigan, Chairman
Boston School Committee
(s) Mary E. Robison
Mary E. Robison, President
Local 230, American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO
(s) M. Michael Botelho
M. Michael Botelho
New England Area Director
American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO
(s) Joseph M. Bonavita
Joseph M. Bonavita, Director, Council No. 45,

American Federation of State, County and Municipal Employees AFL-CIO

APPENDIX A

Compensation Plan

The following schedule shall be effective September 1, 1969:

TITLE	CLASS GRADE	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year
Cafeteria Manager	14	$114.45	$117.60	$120.75	$123.90	$127.05	$130.20	$134.40
Cafeteria Manager	12	108.15	111.30	114.45	117.60	120.75	123.90	127.03
Cafeteria Manager	10	103.95	106.05	108.15	111.30	114.45	117.60	120.75
Assist. Cafeteria Manager	8	99.75	101.85	103.95	106.05	108.15	111.30	114.45
Cafeteria Attendant	6	95.55	97.65	99.75	101.85	103.95	106.05	108.15

All salaries are paid 52 weeks a year.

Temporary Attendants $2.35 an hour.

All members of the bargaining unit who are promoted shall be placed on that step of the salary schedule to which their years of service entitle them.

APPENDIX B

Sick Leave

A. All employees shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay for absences caused by illness. Such leave not used in the year of service shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of the employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof. All new employees shall accumulate sick leave at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) days per month except for reinstated employees or employees who are transferring from State, County, or City service. Employees who are transferred from State, County, or City service shall be credited with sick leave days equal to the number of days standing to their credit at their place of employment on the date of the transfer.

B. When the sick leave reserve is exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick leave shall be made to the Secretary to the School Committee.

C. No employee shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

D. For purposes of this Article, "service" is defined as employment in any State, County, or City Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

E. Sick Leave Plan Safeguards

The School Committee order concerning sick leave presently in effect requires a registered practicing physician's certificate be furnished:

1—when the absence is five (5) days of more

2—when an employee is absent both on a Friday and the following Monday, and

3—when an employee is absent either the day before or the day after a holiday or holiday period.

Recommendation of principal or director on Form 29, Application for Leave, will be made only when physician's certification is furnished as required in paragraph one. Where physician's certificate is not furnished, principal or director will forward Form 29 to the Superintendent's office with a notation to the effect that no physician's certificate was furnished for leave requested.

F. Leaves of Absence Other than Sick Leave for Everyone in the Bargaining Unit.

	Days	Pay
College degree—to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Delegates elected to State or National AFL-CIO Conventions	5	no loss
Court Summons:		
Personal business		no pay
School business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the member of the bargaining unit is a party		no loss
Death:		
Immediate family; anyone residing in same household (consecutive working days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacations, or suspended sessions shall be considered working days under this provision)	5	no loss
Niece, Nephew, Uncle, Aunt, In-laws, Grandmother, Grandfather, Grandchild	1	no loss
Funeral:		
Niece, Nephew, Uncle, Aunt, In-laws, Grandmother, Grandfather, Grandchild	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay	1	no loss
Illness in Immediate Family, critical, not exceeding five (5) working days in one school year	5	no loss
Jewish Holy Days:		
Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur	3	no loss
Ordination or entrance into religious orders:		
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	no loss
Diaconate—once a year—immediate family	1	no loss
Quarantine—Same as Sick Leave.		
Travel time:		
Funeral, when only 1 day without loss is allowed, e. g., Niece, Nephew, etc.	1	no loss
Ordination, immediate family	1	no loss
Wedding, immediate family	1	no loss
Weddings:		
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, Nephew	1	no loss
Graduation:		
Member of immediate family, including Niece and Nephew	1	no loss

G. An employee who is absent because of a personal injury arising out of and in the course of his employment as the result of an assault or battery shall be credited with sick leave, in addition to that credited to him at the time of his injury. The additional sick leave shall be equal in duration to the period of his absence as a result of such injury. The cafeteria employees may take such of this additional sick leave allowance payment as, when added to the amount of any weekly workmen's compensation disability allowance actually received, will result in the payment to him of his full salary.

RESIGNATION OF CUSTODIAN

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 1, 1969, reporting the resignation of William M. Gabriel, permanent in-

Secretary

termittent senior building custodian, Warren-Prescott School, to take effect November 1, 1969.

Accepted.

—

TRANSFERS OF CUSTODIANS

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect November 26, 1969:

Francis R. Pierce, from Washington Irving Junior High to Trade High School for Girls

Paul J. Raftery, from George F. Hoar to Bigelow School

John A. McHugh, from Bunker Hill to James A. Garfield School

John J. Lenane, from Pauline A. Shaw to Eliot School

William P. Quirk, from John Winthrop to Dillaway School

Michael F. Haverty, from Oak Square to Hastings St. School

James E. Cawley, from William H. Kent to William Bradford School Annex

Thomas F. Carew, from Patrick F. Lyndon to Charles Sumner School Annex

Francis E. Fisher, from Spencer Memorial to Warren-Prescott School

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appoinments and textbooks laid over at the meeting of November 17, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER

Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 9, 1969

A meeting, conference, executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston between the hours of 2:35 p. m., and 6:55 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

May 7, 1969 — James P. Timilty Junior High School — Ida Picker Liberman, teacher, junior high, should read "Trade High School for Girls" and "senior assistant."

May 29, 1969 — Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — William J. Gordon, junior master, should read "$8100" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meeting be amended as follows:

(UNDER "DESIGNATIONS")

Sept. 11, 1969 — Lewis Junior High School — Gerald T. Peters, Assistant Principal, should read "Assistant Director (Acting Principal) at the rate of ten dollars ($10.00) per day for each day of service in addition to regular salary" to take effect September 1, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, submitting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dorchester High School — Kevin R. Butler, master, Nov. 21, 1969

Ralph Waldo Emerson District — Dorothy M. Gavin, teacher, primary, Nov. 28, 1969

John Winthrop District — Susan K. Finkel, teacher, primary, Dec. 1, 1969

Robert Gould Shaw Junior High School — Marilyn J. Wilson, teacher, primary, Sept. 1, 1967

Ellis Mendell District — Anne Shelden Gorenkoff, teacher, primary, Dec. 30, 1969

Dept. of Home Economics —Elleen A. Gillespie, teacher, home economics, Dec. 31, 1969

Accepted.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was recepved from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teacher concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointment, presented at the meeting of May 29, 1969:

James P. Timilty Junior High School — David E. Herder, teacher, junior high, ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1).

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were pesented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Jeffrey J. Keating — Director (from assistant director, Apprenticeship and Journeyman Clases), Dec. 8, 1969

On roll call, the nomination was rejected by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2

NAYS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3

Laid over for final action.

—

Jefferson District — Charles H. Gibbons, assistant principal (from teacher, junior high, Martin District), Dec. 1, 1969

Laid over.

—

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

English High School — Phyllis F. Tanner, teacher, high school ($9000 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 15, 1969

South Boston High School — John P. Power, (provisional), junior master ($9300 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 15, 1969

Dept. of Kindergartens — Christa Ruffer Anderson, (provisional W. E. Endicott District), teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Barbara R. Beatty, teacher, kindergarten (from teacher, primary Maurice J. Tobin), Dec. 15, 1969.

Bernice J. Blumenreich, teacher, kindergarten ($7600 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Marilyn K. Boltax, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 15, 1969.

Roberta Trouth Clarke, (provisional, Jefferson) teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Helen Murphy Daly, teacher, kindergarten ($7900 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 15, 1969.

Beth Golber Levithan, teacher, kindergarten ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Ann S. Libby, (provisional John Winthrop District) teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Susan L. Strecker, (provisional Phillips Brooks District) teacher, kindergarten ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 1, 1969.

Randy T. Weiss, teacher, kindergarten ($7600 — anniversary date Dec. 1), Dec. 15, 1969.

Dept. of Physical Education — John J. Green, (provisional, R. G. Shaw), junior master ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Dec. 15, 1969.

Laid over.

—

DEPARTMENT OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the evening schools for the term 1969-1970:

High Schools

Assistants — Substitutes — Anna E. Beck, Nov. 25, 1969. Benedetto A. Salvucci, Dec. 4, 1969.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee and in accordance with the order passed at the meeting of October 6, 1941, (p. 195), he has appointed the following-named person to the Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes for Various Trades, to take effect on the date stated:

Instructor

Ernest N. Kelly, Jr., Sheet Metal, Blueprint Reading, December 9, 1969.

Laid over.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named persons for service in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Adult Basic Education, under Title III of E. S. E. A. of 1966, to take effect October 23, 1969 and until August 31, 1970.

Teacher — $7.00 per hour, Carolyn Cooney.

Assistant to Teacher — $4.00 per hour, Katherine Andrews, Alison Barnet, Theodore Fuller, Kathleen Lewando, James Lundgren, Lorraine Mazzoli, James McMahon, Jeanne O'Toole, Ernest Powers, Elinor Waldman.

General Aide — $2.00 per hour, Brenda Leonard.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

(EXTENDED USE DIVISION)

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named person to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect November 26, 1969:

Attendant — Gym, Joseph Lazzaro.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TEACHER COACHES

Junior High School

(to take effect December 1, 1969)

Basketball

Dearborn School — James Dancy.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — Joseph L. Kennedy.

On roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School — Diane Lakey Ricci, teacher high school, August 31, 1968

John A. Andrew District — Barbara Ann Coen, teacher primary. December 31, 1969

John Winthrop District — Kathleen Mahoney Begley, teacher elementary, November 2, 1969

Thomas N. Hart District — Laura Ricketson Doherty, teacher special class, December 15, 1969

Dept. of Kindergartens — Arlene Hennessey Powers, teacher kindergarten, November 30, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, recommending that leave of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Washington Allston District — Mary Keeffe Breen, teacher primary, November 24, 1969

John Winthrop District (assigned Dept. of Kindergartens) — Kathleen Heffernan Connelly, teacher elementary, September 1, 1969

Mary Hemenway District — Gail Enegess Connolly, teacher primary, November 12, 1969

Edward Everett District — Sheila G. Gilden, teacher primary, November 10, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the military leave of absence without pay granted to the following-named teacher, to take effect on the date stated:

Frank V. Thompson Middle School — William B. Martin, teacher junior high, January 31, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave was terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

TRANSFER

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting that he has made the following transfer of a teacher, to take effect January 1, 1970:

Margaret E. Kelleher, teacher, elementary, Jefferson District, to the same position in the James J. Chittick District.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfer was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Hyde Park High School — Thomas J. McGrimley, guidance counselor, December 8, 1969 through December 19, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Donald McKay District — Marion H. Gross, teacher primary, October 28, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Theodore Lyman District —Marilyn C. Terzi, teacher elementary, November 26, 1969 through March 26, 1970

Roger Wolcott District — Gloria Katz, teacher elementary, February 4, 1969 through August 31, 1969

Dorchester High School — Mary B. McDavitt, teacher high school, December 1, 1969 through February 28, 1970

Jefferson District — Virginia Brennan Flaherty, teacher primary, January 1, 1970 through August 31, 1970

South Boston High School — Rita McColgan Richardson, teacher high school, December 16, 1969 through August 31, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS-- Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leave of absence with pay be granted to the following-named person for the term specified:

Boston Latin School — Bernard R. Redgate, junior master, December 15, 1969 through December 19, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, that the following-named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of eleven days from the date stated:
Dudley District —Antoinette C. Conroy, teacher primary, November 12, 1969
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, that Melvin T. Conroy, teacher elementary, William E. Endicott District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 30 days, effective November 3, 1969.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.
NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:
Boston Technical High School — John M. Canty, junior master, to Educational Planning Center, Educational Specialist Data Analysis, Dec. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.
South Boston High School — John P. Power, junior master, to Dept. of Physical Education, Dec. 15, 1969, until otherwise ordered.
Jefferson District — Charles H. Gibbons, assistant principal, to Martin District, Dec. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.
Lewis Junior High School — John M. Gray, teacher, junior high, to Assistant Director, Data Processing Center, Dec. 1, 1969 until otherwise ordered.
The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote.
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:
Boston Technical High School — Victor J. Campbell, junior master, as acting head of department — woodworking (vice Gunnar Munnick), Sept. 3, 1969; Stephen A. Ricci, master, as acting head of department — drafting, September 2, 1969.
Dearborn District — John W. Kane, teacher, elementary, as acting Assistant Principal, Oct. 20, 1969.
Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON CONVENTION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 9, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Robert L. Murray, Associate Director, Educational Planning Center, on his travel to Toronto, Canada, November 12 and 13, 1969, to examine the Toronto School System's approach to building schools.
Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Manuel Teruel who will provide in-service training for teachers in the Bilingual Education Program between November 1, 1969 and June 30, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $50.00 per day and the total sum for carrying out this program not to exceed $2,000.00.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS —0

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Frederick A. Foye, who will serve as an Educational Publications and Educational Consultant from January 1, 1970 to December 31, 1970 (less 30 days), compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,218.00 per month, and the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $13,400.00.
On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:
YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

ORDERED, That the contract for professional services btween the Boston School Committee and Joseph F. Colligan, M.D., approved by the School Committee on May 19, 1969, be amended as follows: strike out the words "12 hours weekly" and substitute in place thereof the words "24 hours weekly"; strike out the figure $10,800" and substitute in place thereof the figure $18,600.00."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

COMPENSATION FOR DELIVERING LECTURES

ORDERED, That each of the following-named persons be authorized to deliver the number of lectures stated at the Science Workshop Seminar for Able Science Students between November 1, 1969 and May 1, 1970; compensation therefor to be at the rate of $35.00 per session:

Ten (10) sessions each: Michael Contompasis, Charles J. Hill, Carleton D. Johnson, Ann Miles, Phineas Tobe.

Two (2) sessions each: Sidney Bluhm, John R. Broderick, Kenneth W. Brody, Henry P. Hanley, James Halligan.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS —0

—

SALARY—TEMPORARY SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

ORDERED, That the salary for temporary Supervisors of Attendance be established at the rate of $24.00 per day to take effect January 1, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan —4

NAYS —0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

SUSPENSION OF CLASSES

ORDERED, That the sessions of all schools be suspended at 12:00 noon on Tuesday, December 23, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

PROMOTIONS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Anna I. Jordan, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted from Clerk and Typist to Senior Account Clerk, Department of Planning and Engineering, to take effect November 20, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Genevieve M. Drews, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District, be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 30 days from November 13, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named employees in Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes be paid overtime on a time and one half basis for service between December 8, 1969 and January 31, 1970, in connection with non-resident applications:

Mary M. Doyle
Maureen C. Barry

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

CENTRAL CITIES TASK FORCE

ORDERED, That the supplement to proposal for Continuation Grant under Title III, ESEA, Central Cities Task Force, project No. 68-6701, dated Nov. 7, 1969 and revised Dec. 8, 1969, be approved.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS —Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt and Tierney — 3

NAYS — Messrs. Lee and Kerrigan — 2

—

FEES FOR WRITING AND GRADING EXAMS

ORDERED, That the order passed at the meeting of August 28, 1969, establishing the fees to be paid for service in connection with examinations, be deleted and the following schedule substituted therefor:

ORDERED, That the following rates be paid those who assist the Board of Examiners in preparing and grading the examinations, or administering them after regular school hours or on other than school days.

ASSIGNMENT	RATE
Interviewer	$10.00 per hour, minimum $20.00
Special Examiner (Music, Science, Foreign Languages, And Business exams)	$10.00 per hour, minimum $20.00
Drill-hall Proctors	$40.00 per day

Interview Proctors $35.00 per day
Room Proctors $30.00 per day
Preparation of Examinations:
Major $50.00
Minor 25.00
Boston Latin School, Girls' Latin School and Boston Technical High School $200.00
Grading of Examinations;
Major $3.00 per paper
Minor $1.50 per paper

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 3

NAYS — Mr. Eisenstadt — 1

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments and textbooks laid over at the meeting of December 1, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS —0

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 23, 1969

A meeting, conference and executive session of the School Committee of the City of Boston, were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, Boston, between the hours of 2:22 p. m., and 5:47 p. m.

—

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan

—

APPROVAL OF MINUTES

The reading of the minutes of the meetings of Nov. 17, Dec. 1 and 9, 1969, was omitted, the Committee approving them as printed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST

July 17, 1969 — Dept. of Fine Arts — Jean E. Gurman, teacher, jr. high, should read "$7900" instead of $7400.

Nov. 17, 1969 — Christopher Gibson District — Ina F. Lavin, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "$7500" instead of $7000.

Michelangelo-District — William C Palumbo, teacher, elem. IV-VI, should read "Theodore Lyman District."

Dec. 1, 1969 — Horace Mann School for the Deaf — Peggy Dry Kelso, teacher, should read "$8100" instead of $7600.

Dec. 9, 1969 — Dept. of Kindergartens — Helen Murphy Daly, teacher, kindergarten, should read "anniversary date Sept. 1" instead of Dec. 1, and "to take effect Dec. 1, 1969" instead of Dec. 15, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of November 17, 1969 be amended as follows:

Under promotions, etc., Administrative Offices: The effective date of the appointment of Elizabeth A. McCarron, Clerk and Typist, should read Sept. 26, 1969 instead of Sept. 22, 1969; the date of the provisional promotion of Elizabeth A. McCarron to Senior Clerk-School Secretary, South Boston High School, should read Sept. 29, 1969 instead of Sept. 23, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ORDERED, That the minutes of the meeting of Dec. 9, 1969, be amended as follows:

UNDER ASSIGNMENTS

Boston Technical High School—John M. Canty, junior master, to Educational Planning Center, should read "Group II & 10%."

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan—4

NAYS—0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

—

IN MEMORIAM

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on December 7, 1969, of Catherine Flynn, teacher, elementary, James A. Garfield District.

Placed on file.

—

The Superintendent regretfully reported the death on Dec. 16, 1969, of James J. McGowan, senior building custodian, Abraham Lincoln School.

Placed on file.

—

RESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting the resignations of the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Donald McKay-Samuel Adams District — Judith M. Agel, teacher, junior high, Jan. 1, 1970

Elihu Greenwood District — Ruth Kajunski, teacher, elementary IV-VI, Dec. 6, 1969

Jefferson District — Elaine Dugas Kemmis, teacher, kindergarten, Dec. 5, 1969

Patrick F. Gavin Junior High School — Lillian G. Christman, teacher, junior high, Dec. 8, 1969

Theodore Lyman District — Thomas L. Harrison, teacher, elementary, Dec. 6, 1969; Anastasia Haseotes, teacher, primary, Dec. 31, 1969.

Dept. of Special Classes — David S. Bryant, teacher, special class, Sept. 1, 1969; Donna E. Olson, teacher, special class, Jan. 1, 1970.

Accepted.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named veterans who have been retired under the provisions of Chapter 32 of the General Laws, as amended:

Hyde Park High School — Catherine E. Hayes, teacher, high school, $8,568.00 per annum, Dec. 31, 1969.

South Boston High School — Alfred J. McCarthy, teacher, high school, $8,568.00 per annum, Dec. 31, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

APPOINTMENTS

The following nominations by the Superintendent, certified by him as being in accordance with the rules and regulations, to take effect on the dates stated, were presented:

(BY PROMOTION)

Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts — Jeffrey J. Keating, Director (from assistant director Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes), Dec. 8, 1969.

Laid Over

(FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

Boston Technical High School — Leo McGowan, cooperative instructor ($9300 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Dept. of Kindergartens — Kathleen L. Burke, teacher, kindergarten ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Mary A. Dorenkott, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Lois Varney Fink, teacher, kindergarten ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Louise A. Seeley, teacher, kindergarten ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Ursula M. vonHippel, teacher, kindergarten ($7500 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Dept. of Speech and Hearing — Ellen Carpenter, teacher of speech ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Teresa M. Esterheld, teacher of speech ($7000 — anniversary date Jan. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Jacqueline Williams Happ, teacher of speech ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Gregory T. Kammerer, (provisional teacher of speech $7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Mary M. Kennedy, teacher of speech ($7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Mary L. Murphy, teacher of speech (7000 — anniversary date Sept. 1), Jan. 1, 1970.

Laid over.

—

DEPT. OF ADULT EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named persons to serve in the Department of Adult Educational and Recreational Activities, Extended Use Division for the term 1969-70, to take effect November 24, 1969:

Re-Assignments

Club Leader

Mary E. Levesque

Club Leader-Gym

Roger Taylor.

General Helpers

Richard Fitzgerald, James Keegan, Jr., Mark J. MacMillan

Attendants-Gym

Francis X. Fall, Harold L. DeMarco

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

LIST OF TEACHERS APPROVED FOR TEMPORARY SERVICE

A communicathon was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, submitting under the provisions of Sections 265 paragraph 3 of the regulations, the following list of teachers from which assignments may be made for temporary service:

Anne Marie Abel, Greata Abelow, Karen Abrams, Tamara Ackerman, Mary Adams, Richard Addelson, Doreen Adler, Bonnie Alco, Judith Alcock, Seena Alenick, Jill Alexander, Francis Allard, Nat Allison, Priscilla Allyn, Wayne Alpern, Eleanor Altman, Gloria Alvado, Linda Alves, James Alvino, Janet Andersen, Shaw Andersan, Maria Anastasi, Vito F. Anello, Juliette Angell, Ellen Anthony, Robert Arlett, Ellen Jane Aronis, Pamela Ash, George Ashley, Stephen Astrachan, Bernard J. Augot, Kathryn Austin, Paul Axel, Stephen Axelrad, Anne Aylward, Susan M. Babin, Susan M. Baca, Susan Bach, Mary Louise Backman.

Jonathan Backstrom, Michael J. Baer, Ann Baker, Elaine Balcius, Bradley Ball, Geraldine Banks, Eileen Banquer, David Baptiste, Theresa Ann Barba, Lynda S. Bardfield, Vera Barksdoll, Judith A. Barkley, David John Bardou, George Barnes, Anne Barnet, Cynthia J. Baron, Barbara Barrett, Sheila Barrett, Joan A. Barron, Gloria J. Barron, Anne Barry, Mary A. Barry, Leo Barton, Jerome Bass, Lesley Ellen Bass, James J. Battles, Jacqueline Bave, Elizabeth Bazzy, Howard C. Beadle, Leslie A. Bechtel, Joan A. Beck, Heidi-Linda Becker, John S. Beetz, Fern I. Beisser, Beverly Belkin, Susan Ellen Belt, Katherine Belz, Janis Bennett, Charles J. Bent.

Peter Beren, Anne Marie Bergeron, Margery Berkson, Judith L. Berkowitz, Rachel Berkowitz, Peter Bernett, Alan S. Bernstein, Ellen M. Bernstein, Martha A. Berryman, Victor J. Bertani, Judith Bezack, Susan F. Bilgor, Donna M. Billingsley, Sheila B. Blandin, Thomas

J. Blessington, Rhoda N. Bloom, Hilda H. Bloomberg, Bernice J. Blumenreich, Sidney S. Blumenthal, Nancy E. Bogg, Ralph E. Bornstein, Jean S. Bosch, Lillian K. Bosseau, Alan S. Bourne, Robert P. Bourque.

Susan M. Bouwma, Judith E. Bowie, Jane Boyden, Ann P. Boyle, Maureen Boyle, Marsha Bozarth, Michael T. Bradley, Annette Braba, Harold Brandel, Carol Braslow, Carol Ann Bratley, Carol Brawer, Pamela L. Breil, Carolyn Brewer, Harold J. Briece, Ralph S. Brisson, Patricia M. Brock, David N Brodsky, Gerald D. Brody, Suzanne H. Brody, Johanne P. Brogna, Esther M. Brown, Kathleen A. Brown, Lana Ellen Brown, Roy Brown, II, Christie A. Bruno, Kathleen Bryant, Julie A. Bubul.

Diana M. Buckley, Fern Budow, Wayne Bufferd, Maureen F. Buividas, Robert M. Buoniconti, Gerald W. Buono, Joanne Burke, Harry Burnett, III, Mark C. Burnette, Barbara J. Burnham, Warren E. Burtt, Margart H. Busund, Joan A. Cahalane, Kevin F. Callahan, Nancy S. Callahan, Robert M. Camacho, Annabelle E. Cameron, Marie T. Campagna, David C. Campbell, James Cannizzaro, Jeanne I. Cappella, George E. Capaccio, Mary E. Caplan.

Lillian D. Carlisle, Hanna E. Carlton, Deborah A. Carr, Bonnie S. Carton, Kenneth R. Carty, John A. Casassa, Kathleen A. Casey, Paul J. Casilli, Sharon N. Casper, Susan E. Castelli, Suzanne M. Castner, Laura J. Castro, Glenn P. Caterer, Eleanor Cavanaugh, Linda A. Ceckowski, Eleanor S. Chaiklin, Heather Champigny, Joanne M. Chappel, Marcia J. Chase, Andrew L. Chernoff, Shirley Chernus, Elias N. Chetas, Linda Jean Christian, Linda Mary Christian, Judith C. Christopher, Florence Cirincione, Margaret K. Clark, Sharon Clark, Susan Clark, Helen F. Clausen.

Ronald M. Clave, Ann W. Cleaves, Karen A. Clugh, Sharon A. Codey, James R. Cody, Caren Cohen, Jane Cohen, Johanne Cohen, Susan Cohen, Rose Colombo, Richard K. Conant, Patricia Conley, Virginia K. Connell, Ellen Connolly, Michael Connolly, Patricia Connelly, Paul V. Connolly, Peter Conrad, Joseph Conway, Mary P. Conway, Jessie G. Conyngham, Stephen A. Cook, Alisa Cooper, Constance Coplan, Kenneth P. Cordeiro, Carl W. Corey, Catherine F. Corey.

Mark D. Corrigan, Mary L. Costa, Maureen T. Costello, Barbara Coutinho, David T. Cowles, Helen T. Cox, James A. Creehman, Anne F. Critchley, Eileen K. Critchley, James J. Critchley, Mary E. Critchley, Lynn M. Cross, Richard P. Crowley, Carol Ann Cruz, Susan C. Crystal, Martha Curran, John Currie, Catherine G. Cussen, Ilene Cutler, James I. Dacus, Ronald S. C'Amore, Donna M. Dalton, Kathleen T. Daly, Marie T. Daly, Maureen A. Daly, Marie A. Daniels, David C. Danielson.

Karen Danziger, Diana D. Darr, Barbara D'Arthenay, Charles P. Dattola, Patricia A. Davenport, Jan Louise Davis, Kenneth B. Davis, Mary J. Davis, Roberta M. Davis, James T. Dean, Elizabeth Dearborn, Judith Q. DeCelles, Joanne D. Dell'Omo, Lea de la Cour, Ronald H. Deloche, Marilyn L. DeMarco, Frederick J. DeMinico, Jerome DelPino, Sheila J. Delson, Louise L. Demers, Julie C. Dempsey, Ann E. Deveney, Russell J. Dever, Mallory C. Devine, Anne L. Devlin, Jane P. Devlin, Ann T. Dewart.

Susan L. Diamond, Joseph A. DiCicco, Davis T. Dillon, Anthony Dimatteo, Jane D. Dobak, Joel D. Doerfler, Robert L. Dolan, Jean E. Donnellan, Geraldine T. Donovan, John J. Donovan, Angelina Dorso, Robert H. Doughty, Carol-Anne Douglas, Perry H. Dowd, Antoinette M. Downs, Mary Downing, Mary H. Dozier, Sanra L. Driggin, Nicholas J. Driscoll, Thomas F. Driscoll, Jane S. Dry, Joanne Duby, Susan E. Duff, Anne E. Duffy, James A. Dunn, Frances C. Dunton, Virginia Dupont.

Mary Ellen Duran, Janis Ann Dykema, Harry E. Eaton, Valentine Echo, Robert N. Eddy, Kathleen M. Edwards, James S. Eiseman, Mary C. Eisentraudt, Denise Eisman, Jeffrey F. Eldredge, Marilyn M. Ellard, Robert W. Ellerin, Rose Engl, Lenore A. Engelhardt, Karen I. Engelkemier, Wendell L. English, Ramona L. Enns, Russell J. Epprecht, Marcia E. Ericson, Paul L. Erlich, Teresa M. Esterheld, Paula J. Eustis, Judith H. Evans, Peggy J. Evans.

Nina Falk, Kathleen Fallon, Patricia C. Farkas, Mary F. Farrell, Susan R. Fasbinder, Lynn Feibelman, Linda L. Feigelman, David W. Felder, Mary P. Fenlon, Corinna Fernald, Jerry Ferrari, Joan P. Ferry, Daniel R. Field, Patricia A. Finnerty, Kathy D. Finney, Katherine M. Finucane, Joyce G. Fischer, David H. Fisher, Patricia L. Fisher, Eugenia Fitzgerald, Maureen Fitzgerald, Thomas J. Fitzgerald, Clarence R. Fitzgibbon, Claire E. Fitzpatrick, Mary P. Flaherty, Jonathan E. Flanders, Marguerite T. Flavin.

John G. Flessas, Janet L. Fletcher, Andrew G. Flory, Peter W. Flowers, Claire L. Flynn, Josephine R. Flynn, Robert E. Flynn, Virginia M. Flynn, Carol L. Foley, Charles R. Foley, Martin P. Foley, Richard J. Foley, Joseph G. Fontano, Nancy F. Forbes, Denise M. Ford, Kathleen L. Forse, Jane P. Forman, Anne N. Foster, Sharon L. Fox, Bernard P. Franceski, Arthur M. Fraumeni, Carole D. Fredenburgh, Sallie Freeman.

Jerold L. Freier, Carolyn H. French, Jacqueline S. French, Jane R. French,

Marlene A. Fried, Perry C. Fried, Robert B. Friedlander, Cheryl H. Friedman, Loretta J. Friedman, Richard J. Friswell, Nancy A. Fry, Robert C. Fuller, Theodore Fuller, Harold A. Furblur, Julianna R. Furlong, Ruth K. Furst, Michelle Gabow, Charles L. Gaffney, Elitabeth A. Gallagher, Eileen C. Galvin, Eugene V. Gandelman, Sharon C. Garland, John P. Gardiner, John C. Gartside, David M. Gaskill, Judith C. Gauthier, Maria M. Geddes, Julie Geisler.

Peter J. Geisser, Paul F. Geitner, Joan T. Gentile, Thomas R. Gentry, Stephen R. George, Joan M. Gero, Elizabeth A. Gerrior, Benjamin H. Gerson, William A. Gerson, John A. Gianino, Bonnie L. Gibbons, Gretchen W. Gibson, Elaine M. Giguere, Janice E. Gillette, Connie C. Gilman, Karen A. Glantz, Mary Claire Glassman, Lloyd Glauberman, Thomas L. Gleason, Eileen R. Glenn, Virginia R. Goble, Jerold H. Gold, Elaine R. Goldberg, Hope Goldberg, Ronda Golden.

Joseph M. Goldhammer, Judith M. Goldhammer, Jeffrey B. Goldsmith, Eileen R. Goldstein, Judith A. Goldstein, Meryl E. Goldstein, Robert L. Goldstein, Ronda S. Goldstein, Ella Goldweber, Joan S. Golub, Katherine R. Goodman, Laraine E. Goodman, Mark D. Goodman, Michael L. Gordon, Paul M. Gordon, Patricia V. Gordon, Rhonda Gottlieb, Albert C. Governor, Donald F. Grace, Diane J. Graiher, Edward J. Gramer, Ellen P. Grandfield, Patricia A. Grano, Catherine J. Grant, Jeanne P. Gray, Lewis H. Gray, III, Zita M. Gray.

Richard M. Green, Edward H. Greenberg, Libbery I. Greenberg, Susan L. Greenblatt, James W. Greene, William F. Greene, Richard B. Greenfield, Betty F. Greenman, Judith A. Gregory, Joel W. Gressel, Jean Grillo, Helen P. Grindley, Nancy C. Grondelski, Lawrence O. Gross, Geraldine A. Guardino, Toni Gummere, Priscilla D. Gunn, David Guss, Paul M. Hackbarth, George F. Haigh, James Hain, Paula M. Hajar, Anne L. Halligan, David Halperin, Clay W. Hamlin.

Charles Hammond, Jean A. Hammond, Jarlath Hamrock, Linda E. Hanflik, Edward B. Hanley, Karen K. Hannaford, Cynthia R. Hanson, Francis X. Hardy, Marjory A. Harper, Edward Harpin, Lawrence B. Harrington, Barbara A. Harris, Barbara J. Harris, Jacilyn K. Harris, Lois A. Harris, Sandra E. Harrod, Emily F. Hart, Kathleen M. Hart, William R. Hartnett, Elizabeth W. Hartwell, Walter C. Hasenfus, Carol Anne Hayes, Hayward Hudson, Catherine Haywood, Thomas N. Hazard, Kathleen T. Healey, Frances A. Heanet.

Ann G. Helman, James S. Henderson, Jacqueline J. Hendricks, Claire M. Hennessy, Janis M. Hennessey, Michael Hennessey, Ruth M. Hennip, Mary Ellen Henry, Mary L. Heraty, Yvette L. Hergenroeder, Patricia A. Hern, Donna M. Hess, Wendy E. Hess, Kathryn D. Hewett, Laurie A. Heymont, Katherine L. Hiett, Judith T. Hinderstein, Patrick J. Hindert, Patricia A. Hines, Edward C. Hinkle, Doris Hixon, Carol J. Hoag, Mary Ellen Hoban.

Eleanor M. Hobbs, Julie M. Hobbs, Margaret F. Hobbs, Carol R. Hockberg, Ruth A. Hodgdon, Catherine Lee Hoff, Mary E. Holland, Mary Lee Holscher Frederick Holzer, Mary E. Horan, Catherine A. Horn, Eileen D. Horowitz, Maureen L. Howard, Raymond C. Howard, Marcia A. Howe, Deborah G. Hubbard, Robert N. Huckins, Jean Marie Hughes, Terrance W. Hunphrey, Jacquelyn Hunt, Anne C. Hunter, Terence J. Hunter, Ann L. Hurley, Arnold J. Hurley, Arthur L. Hurley, John J. Hurley, Anita L. Hutchinson, Robert L. Hutchinson, Marie K. Hyde.

Merle Isenberg, Lillian S. Isseks, Janet M. Ivari, Jeffrey A. Jackson, Mary J. Jackson, Rodney M. Jackson, Winifred L. Jackson, Claudia A. Jacobs, Michael F. Jacobson, Michael J. Jacobson, David A. Jeffrey, John F. Jewett, Anne S. Johnson, Barbara A. Johnson, Barry F. Johnson, Catherine Johnson, Frederick C. Johnson, Harriet A. Johnson, Joel Johnson, John F. Johnson, Karl A. Johnson, Lucienne M. Johnston, Monteith L. Johnson. Sybil T. Johnston, Janis R. Johnston, Joy Johnton.

Mark Johnston, Walter Jones, Wiliam Jones, Valerie Jorgensen, Sheila Joyce, Nouna M. Kaiel, Sara G. Kantor, Charles Kaplan, Marla Kappen, Roberta Kappus, Karen Karl, Peter C. Karloustos, Linda Kass, Norman J. Katz. Thomas H. Kavelin, Andrea L. Kay, Paula Kaye, Edward Keane, Margaret M. Keaveney, Joseph F. Keefe, Terry H. Keister, Paula J. Keith, Paul A. Keleher, Margaret A. Kelleher, Vincent F. Kelleher, Mary E. Kelliher.

Ellen Kelley, John J. Kelley, John W. Kelley, Marie G. Kelley, Claire M. Kelly, Coleman S. Kelly, Frances A. Kelly, Kathleen M. Kelly, Sandra Kelly, Peggy D. Kelso, Thomas W. Kelty, Joan C. Kenler, Mary Kennedy, Ruthanne Kennedy, Suzanne E. Kent, Thomas J. Keough, Nancy L. Kephart, Ann E. Kerrey, Nancy M. Keyes, Sue Kibbe, Kay Kieler, Colleen P. Kilmartin.

Carolyn B. King, Gail M. King, Roberts M. King, Virginia M. Kiniry, Earl P. Kirmser, Barbara F. Kirsch, Kenneth W. Kittleson, Judith M. Klayman, Carol D. Klein, Iris E. Klein, Jane Klein, Sharon A. Klemme, Charlotte B. Knox, Melody A. Kobayashi, Richard N. Koch, Thomas J. Kociemba, Peter L. Koff, Rima H. Kofman, James B. Kohler, Claire F. Kollin, Sheila J. Korinow, Alan Koss, Sally A. Kowal, Dorothy J. Kraft, Diane E. Kredenser, David A. Kremgold, Therese A. Kros, Randall

Krum, Barbara Kuchuk, Sandra Kuhn.

David E. Kuendig, Robert V. Kuhn, Mark C. Kunen, Charles E. Kuschinski, Jeffrey Kushner, Martin Kushner, Barbara L. Labriola, Cecilia Lacks, Joseph LaCroix, Roger F. Lake, A. Patrice Lalumiere, Lavra A. Lambrix, Gerald Lamkin, Enid L. Lamos, Nelson R. Lande, Joan E. Landfield, Vincent B. Lang, Susan E. Lappin, Mary Jane Larese, Martina C. Laufer, Harriet Lavine, Pete S. Lawdis.

Patricia J. Lawlor, Marie P. Leahy, Sheila A. Leahy, Robert B. Leathe, Elizabeth Leavitt, Linda Leavitt, Cynthia M. LeBlanc, Linda LeClair, Antonia Lee, Deanna Lee, Margaret K. Lee, Robert E. Lee, George M. Lembidakis, Helena Lenn, Earl Leonard, Susan L. Lerner, Nancy Jane Levasseur, Ida Jane Levin, Fern S. Levine, Gail C. Levine, Linda B. Levine, Michael B. Levin, Robert D. Levy, Zoe Ellen Levy, Frederic C. Lewin, Kathryn E. Lewis, Charles L. Licata, Susan Rose Lieblich, Stewart R. Light, Joanna Lipson.

William F. Linnehan, Charles R. Lockman, Arlene D. London, Robert G. Long, Shirley F. Looper, Lorraine E. Lord, Robert R. Love, Deborah A. Luby, Dennis Luchetti, Hillary A. Lukaszewski, Mary E. Lundberg, James T. Lundgren, Annette M. Lutz, Barbara A. Lynch, Patricia A. Lynch, William F. Lynch, Marcia J. Lynn, Caroline B. Lyon, Linda MacArthur, Edwina M. Macchia, Ellen L. Macdonald, Kathleen D. MacDonald, Leo S. Maciejewski, Barbara A. Mack.

Jeffrey A. Macktaz, Roger J. Maderia, Vincent R. Maffei, Ann Marie Maguire, John M. Mahakian, Frances Maher, Kathleen L. Mainini, Mary Jane Makley, Edith D. Mandel, Nancy Mandel, Carol A. Manning, Elisabeth L. Marchant, Michael C. Marek, Robert A. Mariani, Dominic A. Marinilli, Marjorie A. Moore, Martha L. Markham, Susan Marmor, Donald Marsh, Lucille B. Marsh, David Marshall, Deborah Marshall, Paul Martick, Eileen M. Martin, Lynda M. Martin, Robert E. Martin, Diana E. Marto, Michael P. Maselli.

Thomas W. Mason, Ann Masucci, Anne C. Mattack, Irene K. Mattson, Joan C. Mattson, Gerhard R. Matzel, Mary Maupin, Minor Mayfield, Robert Mayward, Lynne Mazur, Laraine Mazzoli, Jane McAlea, Karen McBride, Linda McBride, Robert F. McCarron, Patricia B. McCarthy, George J. McColean, Ethel W. McConaghy, Jayne C. McCotter, Brian H. McCusker, Charles G. McCusker, Arthur J. McDonald, Joseph L. McDonald, Anne M. McDonough.

Joseph Paul McEttrick, Charles J. McEvily, Susan M. McFadd, Diane McGee, Barbara R. McGillicuddy, Paul N. McGoniagle, Mary A. McGovern, Mary C. McGuane, Mollie M. McGuire, Susan McIntosh, Lillian McKenzie, Hugh J. McLaughlin, Jonathan W. McLaughlin, Donald McLeod, Thomas C. McMackin, Ave M. McManus, James L. McManus, Daniel P. McNally, Patricia A. McNally, Laureen A. McNulty, Linda D. McRee, Catherine M. Melanson, Priscilla Mellen, Joan E. Mentcher, Geraldine S. Mercadante, Burton K. Merrifield, Richard G. Meservey, Frances A. Messina.

Edward F. Methelis, Paul E. Meyer, Ralph G. Meyer, Michele B. Milden, Golda B. Michelson, Carole B. Mikelson, John Miller, Murray Miller, Angela S. Millington, Daryl L. Millman, Elizabeth J. Milton, Sallye B. Milton, Lucille Miraglinolo, Marie-Antoinette Mirto, Muriel G. Mitchell, Rudolph Mitchell, Vernay Mitchell, Charles M. Mobilia, Diane J. Modica, Joan C. Mollan, Terrance B. Monahan, Jill Monchik, Peter M. Money, John W. Montepare, Mary Louise Mooleubeek, James W. Moore, Thomas J. Moore.

Janet M. Morahan, Steve P. Moraitis Daniel J. Moran, Mary A. Moran, Patricia V. Moranty, Martha E Morenstein, John F. Morgan, Allan H. Morich, Cynthia T. Morich, Robert L. Morreale, Jill L. Morris, Jane C. Morrison, Ollila S. Morrison, Carlene A. Morrissey, Calvin M. Morrow, Pamela E. Moser, Calvin Mosher, Philip W. Moskoff, Linda J. Moster, William J. Mostyn, Helen L. Mueller, Ann Muldorf, Ellen Mullen, Patricia L. Mullen, Judy A. Mullins, Nancy A. Murnane, Anne Marie Murphy.

Ellen G. Murphy, John G. Murphy, Mary L. Murphy, Robert E. Murphy, Audrey Nagelberg, Ronald Nappi, Stephen V. Nash, Jerald W. Nave, Karen J. Nelson, Mary T. Nee, Elinor T. Needle, Patricia A. Nehl, Barbara J. Nelson, Sheila C. Nelson, Jerald F. Newell, Judith K. Newman, Constance E. Newton, Stefanie C. Newton, Bonny Nezvesky, Alice Nicholas, Ruth H. Nolan, John R. Novak, Carol E. Novick, Peter R. Nyberg, Linda Objinski, Patricia J. O'Brien, Stephen L. O'Brien.

William H. O'Brien, Sean J. O'Callaghan, Paul R. O'Connell, Judith M. O'Connor, Mary L. O'Donnell, Richard F. O'Donnell, Susan A. Ogami, Alice L. O'Halloran, Robert A. O'Leary, Peter T. Olivo, Elizabeth A. Ollove, Patricia J. O'Malley, Hugh B. O'Malley, John J. O'Neil, Peter E. O'Neil, Judy S. Orloff, Susan J. Orr, Rhodel Osgood, Donna L. Ostatin, Linda Osvath, Sandra J. Otterman, Barbara Ellen Otto, Craig W. Paff, Ellen A. Pagenstecher, Edward Paige, Susan S. Palmer, Gale M. Pankowitz.

Vince A. Pappalardo, Diane M. Pappey, Ethel J. Pariss, Keith W. Parker, John F. Partridge, Sara Pasley, Marie C. Pasquale, Joanne Passaretti, Lawrence A. Passaro, Ann Patterson, Wendy J. Paulson, Elayne G. Pearlstein, Alfred J. Pellegrini, Margaret A. Pem-

berton, Brenda N. Pepi, Frances A. Perkins, Evelyn R. Perlmutter, Gordon H. Perry, Ronald P. Pesaturo, Barbara E. Pettigrew, Gloria Phillip, Mary Joan Phillips, Joel F. Pierce, Roberta E. Pincus, Ruth Piscitelli, Robert A. Plasse, Franqiska K. Plendl.

Claire F. Poirier, Norine Polio, Linda Ruth Pollack, Alan J. Pollan, James M. Pool, Marion F. Porter, William A. Powell, Ernest Power, Thomas B. Power, Paulette Prezner, Martin A. Price, Barbara C. Pupek, Deborah L. Putnam, John G. Quinn, Lawrence G. Quirk, Ralph R. Racicot, Patricia A. Rackowski, Dana E. Ragsdale, Gary W. Ratcliffe, Jeremiah F. Ready, Elizabeth A. Reaves, Dorothy Redinger, Emma Reed, Stewart L. Reif, Thomas E. Reilly, Carol Ann Reis.

Rebecca A. Resick, Laurie B. Reynolds, John E. Ribeiro, Meredith J. Rice, John E. Richards, Candace M. Rickson, Richard E. Ring, Toby H. Risman, Carol Anne Ritchings, Anita W. Robboy, Patricia S. Roberts, Mary Robertson, Ronnie Robinowitz, Barbara B. Robinson, Mary K. Robinson, Robert M. Rochlin, Jill R. Roff, Janice I. Rokoski, Robert Rollins, Pamela Rose, Alan Rosen, Carol A. Rosenbaum, Janet Rosenbaum, Fredlyn Rosenfeld, Natalie J. Ross, Gilbert G. Roth, Hannah R. Roth.

Thomas B. Royall, Astra Rozite, Nancy B. Rubenstein, Eric P. Ruderman, Eleanor A. Rumin, Dianne Rush, Louise P. Russell, Carol J. Ryan, David J. Ryan, John M. Ryan, Mary M. Sack, Allen B. Safe, Carolyn J. Safer, Muriel Saipe, Suzanne Samberg, Ramona B. Sanders, Robert J. Sanders, Arthur Lee Sandler, Leslie K. Sandler, Karen E. Sanquist, Loran J. Sanford, Sylvia A. Santilli, Phillip A. Saperia, Kota S. Sarma, Pamela J. Sarofeen, Helen A. Satterlee.

Hildye J. Sattler, Lewis E. Scamman, Michael Schaal, Arlene F. Schack, Patricia A. Schaefer, Steven Schater, Nancy E. Scherer, Evelyn F. Schiavo, Lynn Ann Schiner, Lois G. Schiappa, Andrea O. Schick, Laura C. Schmidt, Barbara A. Schneider, Christine C. Schneider, Mark R. Schneider, Celina Schreiber, Mary J. Schwartz, Deanna R. Schwartzberg, Frances A. Schuman, Faith Scotchmer, Deborah W. Segal, Dorine Ruth Seidman, Susan Selig, Mary C. Semeao, Marsha L. Shafiroff, Ellen Shandalove.

Robert Shannahan, Marcia A. Shapiro, Jane N. Sharpe, Gaynor W. Shay, Rita M. Shay, James A. Shea, Kathleen M. Shea, Anne E. Sheehan, Robert E. Sheeny, John J. Sheff, Kenneth L. Shelton, Edward Shen, Harry A. Shepler, John Sheridan, Norman E. Sherman, Vicki M. Sherman, Harlan M. Sherwin, Rosemary Shields, Lucy A. Shuler, Linda Shushansky, Priscilla Ellen Shute, JoAnn G. Siatkowski, Janet D. Sibley, Cynthia Sikorski, Renee M. Silberman, Ellen Silbergerb, Ann P. Silver.

Jay Silver, Cheryl Silver, Diane Silverman, Dana B. Silverstein, Karen Silverstein, Susan Sim, Kathleen Marie Simches, Bonnie Simon, Stuart Simon, Alice Simpkins, Martin Singer, Anne Marie Singleton, Mary M. Siska, Thomas Skenderian, David Skerry, Leonard Skoletsky, Karen Ann Slack, Elizabeth A. Slattery, Susan Slicis, Michelle C. Small, Barbara B. Smith, Charlyne F. Smith, Dorothy Smith, Dwight D. Smith, Frances C. Smith, Francis A. Smith.

James C. Smith, Lawrence J. Smith, Richard W. Smith, Stephen W. Smith, Sylvia E. Smith, Pamela Smyth, Emmi Louise Synder, Martha E. Solomita, Joseph C. Sorrentino, Roland E. Souza, Susan G. Spector, Betty C. Spence, Martin A. Spiegel, Donna M. Spinney, Ellen C. Spiro, JoAnna Spruill, Sally L. Spurgat, Patricia L. Stahl, William J. Starr, Marguerite E. Steele, Betty S. Stein, Joyce H. Steinfeld, Ellen C. Stern, Leslie H. Stern, Sydney Stern, Diane P. Sternberg, Evelyn Stevenson.

Lynn T. Stewart, Deborah Stone, Maureen L. Stone, Carol A. Strevy, Bruce O. Strickland, Robert Strong, Nancy R. Stupak, Marian S. Street, Kathy Sullivan, Lawrence J. Sullivan, Mark J. Sullivan, Patricia L. Sullivan, Paula C. Sullivan, Richard T. Sullivan, Rita M. Sullivan, Rosemary A. Sullivan, Sheila K. Sullivan, Gerald Sussman, Gloria M. Sussman, Norma B. Susswein, Anne M. Suszenski, Astrid N. Suursoo, Ralph L. Swaine, James E. Swanson, O. C. Sydnor, Susan Szent-Gyorgyi.

Suzanne M. Wallace, Jaye L. Swartz, Harris M. Taft, Martha E. Taft, Harriet A. Talent, Beverly J. Tash, Anne M. Tatz, Rafe M. Taylor, JoAnne M. Teague, Christine M. Teasley, Joseph A. Tempesta, Derrick A. TePaske, Susan C. Thomas, David W. Thompson, Helen I. Thompson, Joseph Thompson, Margaret L. Thompson, Peter C. Thompson, Virginia M. Thompson, James F. Thibeault, Ann Tiernan, Ann Marie Tierney, James H. Tighe, Edward M. Tinkle, Lenore D. Tirck, James M. Tobin, Virginia M. Todesca.

Carol A. Tolson, Joseph C. Tomasello, Jeannette Trabue, Erline C. Traub, Philip J. Troy, Sheila Lee Tuohy, Alyce S. Tuttle, Linda B. Tuttle, Julia K. Twohy, Meredith S. Twomey, William C. Tyson, William B. Tytus, Harriet J. Udin, Ruth S. Ulmer, John H. Underkoffler, Michael K. Upton, Paula C. Valerio, Janet VanValkenburgh, Toni W. Vaughn, Nancy I. Vedder, Rosemary C. Verdi, Garcia L. Villanueva, Francis J. Vincent, Dale A. Vivirito, Mary L. Vogt, Karen Vogel.

Georgia M. Wachman, Marcia Wacks, Daniel T. Wade, Carol C. Wakefield, Rebecca Wallott, Diane L. Waldman, Sally B. Waldron, Alice Walenda, Anne

E. Walsh, Deborah A. Walsh, Michael J. Walsh, Nancy Ward, Mary B. Ware, Dwight A. Ware, Roberta Warren, Carl L. Washburn, Susan Waters, Wendy E. Wax, Peggy L. Webster, Leo G. Wedge, Sandra B. Wein, Susan E. Weinberg, Karen Sue Weinerman, Cheryl S. Weinstein, Richard B. Weitzen, Jane K. Wenger, Clay G. Wescott.

Yvonne J. Westerlund, Adrienne M. Weston, Carolyn W. Wheaton, Virginia White, John R. Whiton, Rollin H. Wickenden. Neal M. Widett, Edward S. Wilcox, Wendy E. Wilkens, Anne D. Wilkie, Virginia W. Wilky, Charles R. Williamson, Laurie L. Williamson, Jon G. Wilska, Joan L. Wilson, Nancy A. Wilson, Nancy C. Wilton, Barbara E. Winchester, Stuart C. Wingard, Diane Winkelman, Jeanne C. Winner, Mark P. Wisan.

Pamela Wise, Kathleen Wisniewski, Beverly P. Wittenberg, Mary P. Woitkoski, Barbara Wolkowitz, Robert D. Wollard, Susan S. Wood, Robert A. Woods, Gail T. Wooten, Karen Woyshner, Charles Wright, Lorena S. Yalmokas, Harriette E. Yancey, Lorraine E. Yenulevich, Cynthia A. Young, Stephen W. Young, Christine E. Yule, Vivian Zamel, Nancy A. Zamierowski, Marcia E. Zaroff. Cynthia M. Zawadski, Joel Henry Ziev, Alan S. Zimlicki, Joel Zimmerman.

On roll call, the list of teachers was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers for employment after school hours to teach emotionally disturbed children, not to exceed two hours in any one day, to take effect on the date indicated:

Ralph D'Angelo, Kenneth DeCosta, Andrew D. Frazier, Linda Leavitt, Philip McLaughlin, Hugh E. Mullen, Lambros Pappas, James J. Ryan, Jr., December 19, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has appointed the following-named person as teacher aide under Title III of the Boston Central Cities Task Force, King School, to take effect Sept. 2, 1969:

Helen Coy

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, requesting that approval be granted for the appointment of the following-named persons under the Bilingual Transitional Clusters for the period January 5, 1970 through June 19, 1970:

Community Field Coordinator — $5.00 per hour for twenty-five (25) hours per week

Maria Nazario

Bilingual Teacher Aides — $3.00 per hour for twenty-five (25) hours pr week

Ana Cordero, Lucy Cortes, Iris Garcia, Carmen Jimenez, Gilberto Justiniano, Conchita Martinez, Nellie McArdle, Lucy Mercado, Edna Sanche, Amelia Trinidad.

Funds for the Community Field Coordinator and the Teacher Aides in the Bilingual Transitional Clusters were approved at the School Committee meeting of October 14, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

LEAVES OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, that the following'named person be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of 8 days from the date stated:

Hyde Park High School — Rose Doucette, teacher high school, November 25, 1969

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ORDERED, that the following named papers on be granted an extension of sick leave, without loss of pay, for a period of five days from the date stated:

Boston Technical High School — Karl H. Miethe, junior master, December 17, 1969

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting subject to the approval of the School Committee, that he has terminated the maternity leaves of absence without pay granted to the following-named teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Dept. of Kindergartens — Marie F. DiSarcina, teacher kindergarten, August 31, 1968; Marie F. DiSarcina, teacher kindergarten, December 31, 1969

Charles Sumner District — Ann Costello Coulter, teacher primary, November 30, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were terminated by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, recommending subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence without pay be granted to the following-named persons for the term specified:

Boston Technical High School — Karl H. Miethe, junior master, January 1, 1970 through August 31, 1970

Dept. of Kindergartens — Rosemary Rennie Tuohey, teacher kindergarten, January 1, 1970 through December 31, 1970

Girls' Latin School — Joan D. Clarke, librarian, November 14, 1969 through February 13, 1970

Ellis Mendell District — Louise Lepie, teacher primary, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

Dept. of Special Classes — Gwendolyn Goodrum, teacher special class, November 14, 1969 through December 31, 1969

Dept. Speech and Hearing — Jackelyn Schmerin Benjamin, teacher, September 1, 1969 through August 31, 1970

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, recommending that leaves of absence without pay for maternity be granted to the following-named teachers to take effect on the dates indicated, and to continue until terminated by the Superintendent with the approval of the School Committee, provided that such leave shall be for a period of at least three months after the date of birth, and provided further that no such leave shall in any event exceed eighteen months:

Charles Sumner District — Ann Costello Coulter, teacher primary, December 1, 1969

Mather District — Paula Ann Regan O'Malley, teacher primary, December 4, 1969

Dept. of Kindergartens — Patricia McElroy Scaro, teacher kindergarten, December 2, 1969

William Lloyd Garrison District (assigned Charles Sumner District) — Carol Wagner Rabitz, December 1, 1969 teacher elementary.

Dudley District — Caroline Lee Chin, teacher primary, December 1, 1969

Department of Kindergartens — Marie F. DiSarcina, teacher kindergarten, September 1, 1968

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, recommending, subject to the approval of the School Committee, that leaves of absence with pay be granted to the following-named persons for the terms specified:

Hyde Park High School — Thomas J. McGrimley, guidance counselor, November 18 and November 20, 1969

Dept. of Physical Education — Walter D. Fitzgerald, junior master, December 15, 1969 through December 23, 1969

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leaves of absence were granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Secretary under date of Dec. 23, 1969, recommending that a leave of absence for maternity be granted to Helen M. Lilly, cafeteria attendant, for six months from January 5, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the leave of absence was granted by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ASSIGNMENT

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teacher as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the date stated:

Ralph Waldo Emerson District —

Helen Schank Shea, teacher, primary, to Bigelow District, January 2, 1970 until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignment was approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

DESIGNATION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designation of a teacher, to serve in the position indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:

Boston Technical High School — Stephen A. Ricci, master, as acting Head of Dept. — Drafting, Sept. 2, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

REPORT ON MARRIED TEACHERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting that in accordance with the provisions of Section 283 of the regulations, the following female teachers have reported that they were married on the dates indicated:

Brighton High School — Deborah Shulman, teacher, high school, married Sept. 10, 1967, new name Deborah Shulman Greenberg.

Girls' Latin School — Pamela A. Choate, teacher, high school, married Nov. 8, 1969, new name Pamela Choate Shannon.

Hyde Park High School — Ruth M. Green, teacher, high school, married Nov. 29, 1969, new name Ruth Green O'Day.

South Boston High School — Rita Marie McColgan, teacher, high school, married July 12, 1969, new name Rita McColgan Richardson.

Edmund P. Tileston District — Sandra R. Azer, teacher, elem. IV-VI, married Oct. 19, 1969, new name Sandra Azer Walper.

Francis Parkman District — Ann E. McAteer, teacher, primary, married Nov. 29, 1969, new name Ann McAteer Gramer.

Henry Grew District — Laraine Lamond, teacher, primary, married Nov. 22, 1969, new name Laraine Lamond Frisbee.

Placed on file.

—

CHANGE IN NAME

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting that the name of Jean E. Gurman, Department of Fine Arts, has been changed to Jean E. Goldman, by decree of the Probate Court, Middlesex County, Sept. 5, 1969.

Placed on file.

ATTENDANCE AT CONVENTION

ORDERED, That Dr. Richard J. Gorman, Director, School Health Services, be authorized to attend the Meetings of the American School Health Association, to be held in Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 9 to 12, 1969, at a cost to the city not to exceed $150.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, submitting, in accordance with the provisions of Section 3 of Chapter 274 of the Acts of 1914, report of Daniel S. Coughlin, Associate Director, Title I Programs. on his attendance at the 9th Annual Conference of Great Cities, held in Seattle, Washington, November 30, 1969-December 3, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Francis X. Archambault for an evaluation of the Work-Study Program at Boston High School through June 30, 1970, compensation therefore not to exceed $5000.00 including a maximum of $200.00 for travel expenses to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and John S. Holden who will act as Coordinator between the Martin Luther King Junior Middle School and the community between January 2, 1970 and June 30, 1970, compensation herefore not to exceed $5250 to be charged to Title III, ESEA, Project 68-6701.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee contracts for

special services between the Boston School Committee and Tufts-New England Medical Center, Inc., which shall carry out a proposal entitled "Objectives, Pilot Health Care Program for the Children of the Quincy and Abraham Lincoln Schools," between September 1, 1969 and August 31, 1970, compensation therefore not to exceed $49,800.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ORDERED, That the contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Jack R. Childress, approved at the meeting of January 30, 1969, be amended by reducing the amount authorized for travel from $2000.00 to $500.00, and increasing the amount authorized for General Expenses from $1500.00 to $3000.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

IN-SERVICE LECTURES

ORDERED, That the persons listed below be authorized to deliver in-service lectures on "The Negro in United States History," for teachers and administrators, to take place at Boston Latin School on the dates indicated compensation therefore to be as stated:

Dr. John S. Gibson, Director, Lincoln Filenes Center — December 11, 1969 — $50.00

Dr. William B. Gibson, Director, Boston University School of Law — December 16, 1969 — $35.00

Mr. Talbot De G. Bulkley, Field Manager, Commonwealth of Massachusetts, State Planning Office — December 16, 1969 — $35.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ACCREDITATION OF STALEY COLLEGE

ORDERED, That Staley College be accredited by the School Committee for the purpose of granting extra compensation to those persons holding earned doctorate degrees from that institution.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 3

NAYS — Messrs. Lee and Tierney — 2

OUT-OF-STATE SWIMMING TEAMS

ORDERED, That the swimming teams of the following-named schools be authorized to participate in the out-of-state meets as indicated:

Boston Latin School

Brown University, Providence, R. I. — Feb. 2, 1970

Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H. — Feb. 18, 1970

English High School

University of New Hampshire, Durham, N. H. — Feb. 11, 1970

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT —Mr. Tierney — 1

—

ATTENDANCE DEPARTMENT

ORDERED, That the position of Coordinator of School Attendance, Census and Employment of Minors Services be created to take effect Jan. 1, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That the salary of Coordinator of School Attendance, Census and Employment of Minors Services be established at $15,625.00 per year.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, James R. Fleming, Supervisor of Attendance, be promoted to Coordinator of School Attendance, Census and Employment of Minors Services, to take effect Jan. 1, 1970

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed Supervisors of Attendance to take effect on the dates stated:

Gerald P. Bagley, James G. Devlin, John J. Devine, (Joseph) Richard Bonasera, Francis X. McGonagle, Henry J. Welz, William Conroy

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

CERTIFICATING OFFICE

ORDERED, That the following substitute school nurse be assigned to duty in the Certificating Office during school vacation periods when the Certificating Office is open:

Josephine Chandler, R. N.

Salary $11.50 per day

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

BARGAINING AGREEMENT
STOREKEEPERS AND STORES
DELIVERY MEN

Charles E. Schroeder, Personnel Relations Coordinator of the School Committee and James Spencer Tobin, Esquire, Labor relations consultant to the School Committee laid before the School Committee the draft of a collective bargaining agreement between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Man Association which they had negotiated with said Association.

On roll call the draft, as reproduced below, was approved, and the Chairman was authorized to sign said agreement on behalf of the School Committee of the City of Boston by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

AGREEMENT

AGREEMENT MADE AND ENTERED INTO on this twenty-third day of December 1969 by and between the School Committee of the City of Boston and the Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Man Association.

ARTICLE I

The School Committee of the City of Boston recognizes the Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Man Association as the exclusive collective bargaining agent of all employees of the Boston Public School Supply Room who are employed as Stores Delivery Men, Storekeepers, Senior Storekeepers, excluding the Assistant Chief Storekeeper and the Chief Storekeeper.

—

ARTICLE II

Salary and Rates of Pay

All existing benefits provided by City and State Laws, or by the adopted orders of the School Committee applicable to members of the bargaining unit shall continue for the duration of this contract.

Section 1. Wage Schedule effective September 1, 1969.

COMPENSATION PLAN

Salary Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	Salary Grade
15	$120.96	$124.20	$127.44	$130.68	$133.92	$138.24	$142.56	15
17	127.44	130.68	133.92	138.24	142.56	146.88	151.20	17
20	138.24	142.56	146.88	151.20	155.52	160.92	166.32	20

Stores Delivery Man — Grade 15

Storekeepers — Grade 17

Senior Storekeepers — Grade 20

Employees shall be placed upon that step of the Compensation Plan to which their years of service entitle them.

ARTICLE III
Sick Leave

A. All employees shall be granted an annual leave of fifteen (15) days without loss of pay for absences caused by illness, or by injury, or by exposure to contagious disease. Such leave not used in the year of service shall be accumulated for use in subsequent years. Such leave not used prior to the termination of the employee's service shall lapse and the employee shall not be entitled to any compensation in lieu thereof. All new employees shall accumulate sick leave at the rate of one and one-quarter (1¼) days per month except for reinstated employees or employees who are transferring from positions in State, County or City service. Employees who are transferred from State, County, or City service shall be credited with sick leave days equal to the number of days standing to their credit at their place of employment on the date of the transfer.

B. When the sick leave reserve is exhausted, vacation time may be used. All requests for an extension of sick leave shall be made to the Secretary to the School Committee.

C. No employee shall suffer any reduction in his credited sick leave reserve due to a change in classification.

D. For purposes of this Article, "service" is defined as employment in any State, County, or City Department in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

E. Sick Leave Plan Safeguards

The School Committee order concerning sick leave presently in effect requires a registered practicing physician's certificate be furnished:

1—when the absence is five (5) days or more;

2—when an employee is absent both on a Friday and the following Monday, and

3—when an employee is absent either the day before or the day after a holiday or holiday period.

ARTICLE IV

Personal Leave

	Days	Pay
College degree—to receive degree at college	1	no loss
Delegates to National Conventions of Veteran's Organizations	3	no loss
Court Summons:		
Personal business		no pay
School business		no loss
Witness		no loss
Court attendance except in a case to which the storekeeper or stores delivery man is a party		no loss
Death:		
Immediate family; anyone residing in same household	5	no loss
Consecutive working days immediately preceding, following, or including the day of death. Holidays, vacation, or suspended sessions shall be considered working days under this provision		
Niece, nephew, aunt, uncle, in-law, grandmother, grandfather, grandchild	1	no loss
Funeral:		
Niece, Nephew, Uncle, Aunt, Cousin, In-law, Grandmother, Grandfather, Gandchild	1	no loss
Retired storekeeper or stores delivery man (limited to three representatives of the Association)	1	no loss
Travel time for those allowed one day without loss of pay	1	no loss
Graduation:		
Member of immediate family, including niece and nephew	1	no loss
Illness in immediate family:		
Critical, not exceeding five (5) days in one school year	5	no loss
Jewish Holy Days:		
Rosh Hashanah and Yom Kippur	3	no loss
Ordination or entrance into religious orders:		
including niece and nephew	1	no loss
Immediate family	1	no loss
Immediate family, travel time	1	no loss
Other than member of immediate family	1	no loss
Diaconate at Cathedral once a year—immediate family	1	no loss
Weddings:		
Immediate family	1	no loss
Niece, nephew	1	no loss
Travel time	1	no loss
Quarantine, same as Sick Leave		

ARTICLE V

Vacation

Any regular employee who has been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State or County for one (1) year of full time continuous employment shall be entitled to three (3) weeks vacation with pay. Any regular employee who has not been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State, or County for one (1) year shall accumulate vacation at the rate of one and one quarter (1¼) days per month.

Any regular employee who has been in the employment of the School Committee, City, State or County for five (5) years of full time employment shall be entitled to four (4) weeks of vacation with pay.

Any regular employee whose employment is terminated by dismissal without just cause, or by resignation, retirement or death without having taken the vacation to which he-she is entitled, he-she, in the case of death, his or her estate, shall be paid in lieu of such vacation an amount equal to one (1) full day's pay at his-her regular rate for each such day of unused vacation.

ARTICLE VI

Grievance Procedure

It is the declared objective of the parties to encourage prompt resolution of grievances. The parties recognize the importance of prompt and equitable disposition of any complaint at the lowest organizational level possible. Employees subject to this Agreement shall not suffer a loss of pay for time spent in confering and meeting on a grievance; provided, however, that conferences and meetings will not normally take place during periods when the employees involved have assigned duties, except as otherwise provided herein. Any person(s) or the Association shall have the right to present a grievance and have it promptly considered on its merits.

A. Definition

A "grievance" shall mean a complaint (1) that there has been as to an employee, a violation, misinterpretation or inequitable application of any of the provisions of this Agreement, or (2) that an employee has been treated unfairly or inequitably by reason of any act or condition which is contrary to established policy or practice governing or affecting employees, except that the term "grievance" shall not apply to any matter as to which the Committee is without authority to act. As used in this article, the term "employee" shall mean also a group of employees within the bargaining unit having the same grievance.

B. Adjustment of Grievances

Grievances of employees within the bargaining unit shall be presented and adjusted i the following manner:

1. General Procedures

Step 1. An "employee" and-or his Association representative shall present a grievance, in writing, to the Chief Storekeeper within seven (7) days after the act or condition which is basis of his complaint occurred. The employee and the Chief Storekeeper shall confer on the grievance with a view to arriving at a mutually satisfactory resolution of the complaint. At the conference, an employee may present a grievance personally, or he may be represented by an Association representative; but where the employee is represented, he must be present. The Chief Storekeeper shall communicate his decision, in writing, to the aggrieved employee within ten (10) days after receiving his complaint. The Association will receive a copy.

Step 2. If the grievance is not resolved by Step 1, the aggrieved employee or Association may appeal by forwarding the grievance, in writing, to the Business Manager of the School Department within ten (10) days after he has received the Step 1 decision. The appeal shall include:

a. Name and position of grievant;

b. A Statement of the grievance and the facts involved;

c. The corrective action requested:

d. Name of Association representative at Step 1, if any;

e. Signature(s) of grievant(s) or Association representative.

The Business Manager will arrange for a conference with the aggrieved employee and his Association representative, if any. The aggrieved employee shall be present at the conference, except that he need not attend where it is mutual that no facts are in dispute, and that the sole question before the Business Manager is one of interpretation of a provision of this Agreement, or of what is established policy or practice. The Business Manager shall issue his decision on the grievance as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) days after the receipt of the appeal.

Step 3. If the grievance is not resolved at Step 2, the aggrieved employee or the Association may appeal by forwarding the grievance, in writing, to the Superintendent of Schools within ten (10) days after he has received the Step 2 decision. The Superintendent of Schools, or his designated representative shall meet with the aggrieved employee and the Association representative. The Superintendent of Schools shall communicate his decision to the aggrieved employee, and to the Association as soon as possible, but not later than seventeen (17) days after the receipt of the appeal.

Step 4. The decision of the foregoing step may be appealed in writing, by the employee or the Association, to the Committee for review within thirty (30) days after the decision of the Superintendent of Schools has been received.

The Committee shall meet with the aggrieved employee and-or the Association representative. The aggrieved employee and the Association representative will receive notice of the meeting and an opportunity to be heard.

ARTICLE VII

Arbitration

A grievance which was not resolved at Step 4, under the grievance procedure may be submitted by the Association to arbitration. The arbitration may be initiated by filing with the Committee and the American Arbitration Association a request for arbitration. The notice shall be filed within sixty (60) days after denial of the prievance at Step 4 under the Grievance Procedure. The voluntary labor arbitration rules of the American Arbitration Association shall apply to the proceeding.

The arbitrator shall issue his written decision not later than thirty (30) days from the date of the close of the hearings or, if oral hearings have been waived, then from the date of transmitting the final statements and proofs to

the arbitrator. The decision of the arbitrator will be accepted as final by the parties to the disputes, and both will abide by it.

The Committee agrees that it will apply to all substantially similar situations, the decision of an arbitrator sustaining a grievance, and the Association agrees that it will not bring or continue, and that it will not represent any employee in any grievance which is substantially similar to a grievance denied by the decision of an arbitrator. The arbitrator's fee will be shared equally by the parties to the dispute.

ARTICLE VIII
Uniforms

Uniforms and foul weather gear will be provided for each stores delivery man.

ARTICLE IX
Dues Deduction

The Committee hereby accepts the provision of Section 170 of Chapter 180 of the General Laws of Massachusetts and, in accordance with, shall certify to the City Treasurer all payroll deductions for the payment of dues to the Association duly authorized by employees covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE X
Handling of New Issues

Matters of collective bargaining import not covered by this Agreement may, during the life of the Agreement, be handled in the following manner:

By the Committee:

Except as any change may be commanded by law, the Committee will continue its policies as outlined herein. With respect to matters not covered by this Agreement which are proper subjects for collective bargaining, the Committee agrees it will make no changes without prior consultation and negotiation with the Association.

By the Association:

In any matter not covered in this Agreement which is a proper subject for collective bargaining, the Association may raise such issue with the Committee for consultation and negotiation; except that the Association shall not renew or seek to renew any question introduced, debated and settled, either negatively or affirmatively, during the bargaining prior to final settlement. This restriction shall not apply to the areas outlined in the Preamble as subjects for continuing consultation.

Being a mutual Agreement, this instrument may be amended at any time by mutual consent.

—

ARTICLE XI
Saving Clause

A. If any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, then such provision shall not be applicable or performed or enforced, except to the extent permitted by law and substitute action shall be subject to appropriate consultation and negotiation with the Association.

B. In the event that any provision of this Agreement is, or shall at any time be, contrary to law, all other provisions of this Agreement shall continue in effect.

ARTICLE XII
Resolution of Difference of Peaceful Means

The Association and the Committee agree that differences between the parties shall be settled by peaceful means as provided within this Agreement. The Association, in consideration of the value of this Agreement, and its terms and conditions, and the Legislation which engendered it, will not engage in, instigate, or condone any strike, work stoppage, or any concerted refusal to perform normal work duties on the part of any employee covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XIII
Duration

This Agreement, and each of its provisions, shall be in effect as of September 1, 1969, and shall continue in force and effect until August 31, 1971.

Date:

Dec. 23, 1969

(Signed) John J. Kerrigan
John J. Kerrigan, Chairman
Boston School Committee
(Signed) Angus J. Glora
Angus J. Glora, President
Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Man Association

—

APPENDIX A

Wage Schedule effective September 1, 1970.

COMPENSATION PLAN

Salary Grade	1st Year	2nd Year	3rd Year	4th Year	5th Year	6th Year	7th Year	Salary Grade
15	$130.64	$134.14	$137.64	$141.13	$144.63	$149.30	$153.96	15
17	137.64	141.13	144.63	149.30	153.96	158.63	163.30	17
20	149.30	153.96	158.63	163.30	167.96	173.79	179.63	20

Stores Delivery Man — Grade 15
Storekeepers — Grade 17
Senior Storekeepers — Grade 20

Employees shall be placed upon that step of the Compensation Plan to which their years of service entitle them.

PROMOTIONS, ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to Supervisor of School Buildings, Plumbing and Gas Fitting, to take effect December 18, 1969:

John J. Reid

Frank W. Esposito

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That Barbara A. Ferri, Principal Clerk-School Secretary, English High School, be granted a leave of absence without pay for one year from January 2, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

GRIEVANCE - ENGINEERS

After the grievance submitted by the Engineers in the Department of Planning and Engineering, dated July 3, 1969, regarding the interpretation of Article X, par. C. Promotion, was taken up the question was then put: Shall the grievance be resolved in favor of the grievants?

On roll call, the members responded as follows:

YEAS — Messrs. McDevitt, and Tierney — 2

NAYS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee and Kerrigan — 3

—

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, submitting the following appointments and reappointments to Advisory Committees for the term ending August 31, 1972:

AGRICULTURE

Jamaica Plain High School

Robert Stanhope, Educational Director Trailside Museum, Canton Avenue, Milton, Mass. 02186

Charles Anderson, Florist (owner), 488 Centre St., Jamaica Plain 02130

J. Peter Griffin, Director Division of Dairying & Animal Husbandry, Massachusetts Dept. of Agriculture, 100 Cambridge St., Boston 02202

VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL COURSE

Boston Vocational Technical Institute

Electronics: Ralph M. Fasano, Branch Manager Minute Man Program, Sylvania Manufacturing Co., Needham 02164

Mechanical Technology: Robert Buckley, Senior Manufacturing Engineer Sturtevant Division, Westinghouse Corporation, Damon Street, Hyde Park, 02136

Machine Design Technology: Lauren Young, Design Engineer Sturtevant Division, Westinghouse Corporation, Damon Street, Hyde Park 02136

COOPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL COURSES

Boston Technical High School

William C. Gendrolius, President, George H. Jaques, Inc., 200 High St., Boston 02110

Harry Chadis, President, Chadis Printing Co., Inc., 286 Congress St., Boston 02210

Brighton High School

Stanley J. Regan, President, Regan-Stapleton, 965 Worcester Turnpike, Wellesley 02193

Charlestown High School

John J. Grace, Manager Construction Division, M. B. Foster Electric Co., 368 Congress St., Boston 02210

John V. O'Brien, Business Manager, Local 103, I. B. E. W., 332 Summer St., Boston 02210

Dorchester High School

Cabinetmaking: Richard Timmons, Shop Superintendent, Majestic Furniture Co., 19 Wareham St., Boston 02118

Louis Salza, Superintendent, Lounge, Inc., Liberty St., Brockton 02401

Upholstery: Robert MacGregor, President and Owner, Archibald MacGregor, 505 Western Ave., Brighton 02135

East Boston High School

Cooperative-Industrial and Techniques of Industry: John Mastromarino, President, Logan Electronics Co., Mill St., Revere 02151

Fred Heinrich, President, C. Heinrich Co., 711 Concord Ave., Cambridge 02138

Hyde Park High School

Carlo DiPersio, President, Boston Precision Parts Co., 46 Sprague St., Hyde Park 02136

South Boston High School

Sheet Metal: Webster Anderson, Owner, B. R. Gale Co., 81 Hano St., Allston 02134

Nunzio Puleo, President (To fill unexpired term of Andrew J. Gorski — term to expire August 31, 1971), Commercial Sheet Metal Co., 7 Elkins St., South Boston 02127

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Henry D. Sunderland, Operating Superintendent, Sears Roebuck & Co., 201 Brookline Ave., Boston 02215

SCHOOL HEALTH SERVICES

Philip G. Gallagher, M. D., Visiting Surgeon, St. Elizabeth Hospital, 736 Cambridge St., Brighton 02135

SAFETY

William R. McGrath, Commissioner, City of Boston, Traffic and Parking Dept., City Hall, Boston 02201

James H. Kelly, Commissioner, City of Boston Fire Dept., 115 Southampton St., Boston 02118

Edmund L. McNamara. Commissioner, City of Boston Police Dept., 154 Berkeley St., Boston 02116

SCHOOL LUNCHES

James Michael Berrini, Instructor, Chef Training Course, Northeastern University, 360 Huntington Ave., Boston 02115

Isabel Patterson, Regional Nutrition Consultant, Region 1, Children's Bureau, United States Health, Education and Welfare, John F. Kennedy Federal Building, Boston 02203

EVENING PRACTICAL ARTS CLASSES

Mrs. Louise G. Dunn, Teacher, Dorchester High School, 76 Dunbar Avenue, Dorchester 02124

Miss Flora McCormack, Administrative Secretary, Mohawk Data Science Corporation, Stoneham 02180

SPECIAL CLASSES
GENERAL BOARD

Hon. Francis G. Poitrast, Presiding Justice, Boston Juvenile Court, Pemberton Square, Boston 02108

Thomas Simmons, Esquire, Collins, Simmons & Sigourney, 111 State St., Boston 02109

John F. Sheehan, Chairman, Board of Trustees, Wrentham State School, 176 South St., Wrentham 02093

JOB PREPARATION CENTER
DAVID L. BARRETT SCHOOL

Hon. David L. Barrett, Legislative Agent, Committee on Administration and Finance, State House, Boston 02108

Dr. Mayfield Peterson, Northeastern University, Huntington Ave., Boston 02115

Thomas W. Feenan, Director, Physical Fitness Program, H. P. Hood & Sons, 500 Rutherford Avenue, Charlestown 02128

LIFE PREPARATION CENTER
MICHELANGELO SCHOOL

Hon. Domenick Pasciucco, Administrative Assistant, Treasurer's Office, State House, Boston 02108

Joseph G. Sneider, President, Manor House Candy Co., 33 Mildred Ave., Mattapan 02126

BOSTON STATE HOSPITAL CLASSES

Frank McHugh, Civil Engineer, Engineering Division, Public Works Department, City Hall, Boston 02201

Joseph C. Gallagher, Asst. Vice President, Municipal Security Department, First National Bank of Boston, 45 Milk St., Boston 02109

Mrs. William J. Sullivan, President, B. A. R. C., Roslindale-West Roxbury Chapter, 65 Clare Ave., Roslindale 02131

Thomas Allsopp, Senior Vice President, Northeastern Division, Prudential Insurance Co. of America, 800 Boylston St., Boston 02116

TRADE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS

Dressmaking:

Dean C. Cushing, Executive Vice President, Retail Trade Board, 38 Chauncy St., Boston 02111

Ann Holland, William Filene's Company, Boston 02114

Mrs. Isobel Senesi, Modern School of Fashion Design, 136 Newbury St., Boston 02116

Power Stitching:

Mrs. Selma Gottlieb, Apparel-Industries, 75 Kneeland St., Boston 02111

Milton Kaplan, Assistant Manager, Joint Board, I. L. G. W. U., 33 Harrison Ave., Boston 02111

Margaret Murphy, Supervisory Manager, State Employment, 255 Huntington Ave., Boston 02115

Pat. Letterie, Plant Manager, Oxford Drapery, 205 A St., Boston 02210

Beauty Culture:

Frank Zona, 26 West St., Boston 02111

Mrs. Sadie Berger, 727 Dudley St., Dorchester 02125

Mr. Charles, Estrella Hair Stylists, 1795 Commonwealth Avenue, Brighton 02135

Culinary Arts:

Lawrence J. Cross, Cross Restaurant, 74 Franklin St., Boston 02110

Edward G. Shinnick, Dining Room Superintendent, New England Tel. and Tel. Co., 185 Franklin St., Boston 02110

Ernest Brandt, Food Manager, Jordan Marsh Company, Boston

Mrs. Rebecca Crockett, U. S. Public Health Hospital, Dietary Department, Brighton 02135

Andrew Crotty, Jr., Crotty Bros., Inc., 137 Newbury St., Boston 02116

Mrs. Diane Young, Home Economist, S. S. Pierce Co., 133 Brookline Ave., Boston 02215

Practical Nursing:

Dr. J. E. Pandolfino, 18 Winchester St., Boston 02116

Catherine Garrity, L. P. N. Association, 271 Dartmouth St., Boston 02116

Mrs. Dorothy Hayward, 14 Somerset St., Boston 02108

Edna S. Lepper, Director of Nursing Service, Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, Mass.

Marion Metcalf, R. N., Director of Nursing Service, Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, Mass.

Dental Assistant Program:

Alfred Popper, D. M. D., U. S. Public Health Hospital, Brighton, 02135

Joseph Kelly, D. M. D., 2081 Centre St., West Roxbury 02132

Norman Reinhalter, D. M. D., 5 Boylston St., Cambridge 02116

Peter A. Dempsey, D. M. D., 56 Melville Ave., Dorchester 02124

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL

Automobile Dept.: Joseph E. Sheff, Office Manager, General Motors. Oldsmobile Division, 30 St. James Ave., Boston 02116

Basic Electronics: Richard F. Briggs, Project Engineer, Micro Wave Associates, Burlington 01804

Cabinet Dept.:

Ronald Scott, Owner, Scott & Duncan Woodworking Co., 504 Dudley St., Roxbury 02119

James Usavicas, Superintendent, Scott & Duncan Woodworking Co., 504 Dudley St., Roxbury 02119

Mario Natale, Business Agent, Local 51, 25 Huntington Ave., Boston 02116

Drafting Dept.: Carmelo A. DiMaggio, Cambridge Engineering Inc., 504 Totten Pond Rd., Waltham 02154

Electrical Dept.: John V. O'Brien, Business Manager, IBEW 103, 626 Dorchester Ave., Boston 02127

Mill Carpentry Dept.:

George M. Romanos, Realtor, 306 Warren Street, Roxbury 02119

Philip Jackson, Owner, Jackson Construction Co., 331 Elliott St., Newton, Mass.

Plumbing Dept.:

Joseph P. Coughlin Coordinator, Local 12, Master Plumbers Joint Board, Rm. 66, 41 Winter St., Boston 02108

Edward L. Maurer, Plumbing Inspector, Town of Watertown Administration Bldg., Main St., Watertown, Mass.

George Zeolla, Owner, Plumbing and Heating, 199 Harrison Ave., Boston 02111

Printing Dept.:

Nicholas Oliva, Printing Pressman, Mark Printing Co., 300 Summer St., Boston 02210

Freeman Fogier, Plant Owner, Foley Composition, 595 Atlantic Ave., Boston 02110

Glen Curtis, Superintendent of Offset, Recording & Statistical Co., 55 Wm. T. Morrissey Blvd., Dorchester 02125

Sheet Metal Dept.:

Gerard M. McCusker, President, B. Feneno Co., 1188 Dorchester Ave., Dorch. 02125

Alfred B. Del'Etoile, Delbrook Engineering Inc. & R. I. Humidifier & Ventilating Co., 65 Lansdowne St., Cambridge 02215

BOSTON TRADE HIGH SCHOOL ANNEX

Baking Dept.: E. Clifford Johnson, President, H. A. Johnson Co., 155 North Beacon St., Brighton 02135

APPRENTICESHIP AND JOURNEYMAN CLASSES

Thomas C. Maher, App. Coordinator, International Assoc. of Bridge, Structural and Ornamental Iron Workers No. 7, 11 Holden Avenue, Saugus, Mass. 01906

George A. White, Department Manager, Grinnell Company, Inc., 115 Brookside Ave., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130

EVENING HEALTH OCCUPATION CLASSES

Gertrude R. Daly, Assistant Deputy Commissioner, Fiscal Affairs, Mattapan & Long Island Chronic Disease Hospitals, 249 River Street, Mattapan, Mass. 02126

Thomas J. Devane, Assistant Administrator, Carney Hospital, 2100 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester, Mass. 02124

Placed on file.

—

TRANSFER OF APPROPRIATION

Alterations and repairs

ORDERED, That of the amounts appropriated by the School Committee for Alterations and Repairs of School Buildings, the following funds be transferred:

FROM	
2-09-61	$ 9,500.00
2-09-66	1,800.00
	$11,300.00
TO	
2-09-63	$ 9,500.00
2-09-64	1,000.00
2-09-65	800.00
	$11,300.00

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 4

NAYS — 0

ABSENT—Mr. Tierney—1

RESIGNATIONS, PROMOTIONS, ETC., CUSTODIANS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 23, 1969, reporting the resignation of Angus Griffin, Senior Building Custodian, to take effect December 10, 1969.

Accepted.

—

ORDERED, That the position of Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian be established to take effect Jan. 1, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, John J. O'Donnell, Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, be promoted to Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian to take effect Jan. 1, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That, subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Thomas M. DiLorenzo, Senior Building Custodian, be promoted to Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, to take effect Jan. 1, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5

NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following-named persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted

to Permanent Intermittent Assistant Schoolhouse Custodian, effective date December 11, 1969:

Thomas M. Di Lorenzo
James P. Porter

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt,mTierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the following persons, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be appointed to the position of Senior Building Custodian, to take effect December 17, 1969.

John J. Linehan
Michael F. Keaney
Winslow P. Adams
William D. Laubenstein

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, ierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That William B. Duffy, Junior Building Custodian, be reinstated as Permanent Intermittent Senior Custodian, effective January 2, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Lewis Junior High School be established at No. 25, to take effect January 2, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

ORDERED, That the class grade of the Supply Room be established at No. 27 for custodial purposes, effective January 2, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5
NAYS — 0

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The nomination of Jeffery J. Keating as Director, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, laid over at the meeting of December 9, 1969, was taken up and disapproved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2
NAYS — Messrs. McDevitt and Kerrigan — 2
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

The appointments laid over at the meeting of Dec. 9, 1969 and the naming of the William L. Cannon School, laid over at the meeting of Dec. 1, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, and Kerrigan — 4
NAYS — 0
ABSENT — Mr. Tierney — 1

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:
EDWARD J. WINTER
Secretary

CITY OF BOSTON

Proceedings of School Committee

Dec. 30, 1969

A meeting and conference of the School Committee of the City of Boston were held in the Administration Building, 15 Beacon Street, between the hours of 2:30 p. m., and 4:33 p. m.

Present: Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan.

—

REMARKS OF MR. EISENSTADT

Mr. Eisenstadt: In all likelihood this will be the last meeting of the School Committee and therefore my last meeting, period. And at times like these it is appropriate usually for the departing members to engage themselves in loquacious and sometimes eloquent platitudinous bromide-like expressions of farewell.

Chairman: Which I am sure won't take as long as your wind-up.

Mr. Eisenstadt: And it is my intention to spare you all from this experience in dull listening and simply request that some remarks which I have prepared be offered or spread on the official record of these proceedings.

Chairman: You may read them if you want.

Mr. Eisenstadt: No, I prefer not to. They seem too boastful. They are in order when you write them, but when you say them they appear to be quite immodest.

One has license to be immodest only during political campaigns, and I have an inordinately long term as Sheriff, six years, so I can't afford to be immodest.

But I would like to say that I have enjoyed the experience. I have been enriched by the many challenges that service on this committee has offered and hope that the school system has improved somewhat as a result of some of the contributions which I with my colleagues have tried to offer.

I would like to say that I have come to cherish the many friendships and relationships which I have had the privilege of making and hope that with the termination of my service on this committee these friendships will nevertheless endure.

Thank you.

—

Statement of Sheriff Thomas S. Eisenstadt upon the expiration of his term on the Boston School Committee.

There are occasions in the life of every man that are best described as momentous. My departure from the Boston School Committee is just such an occasion for me. As I approach the end of my service on the Committee I do so with mixed emotion. I am proud and happy to have had the opportunity to serve my fellow citizens for the past eight years; yet I am saddened by the knowledge that many pleasant and personally rewarding associations are drawing to a close a fascinating and satisfying chapter of my life and career. I nostalgically review the pages of this chapter, and I take pardonable pride in the record of accomplishmnnts. I am proud, for example, to have proposed expanded guidance services in the schools, which has resulted in the appointment, for the first time, of guidance counsellors on the junior high school level and also a decrease in the ratio on the high school level of one counsellor to every 900 pupils to our current ratio of better then one to every 400.

I am proud of the fact that I pioneered the movement toward collective bargaining rights for teachers and other personnel. Success on this issue did not come easily or overnight. There was considerable opposition to my position at that time. It is gratifying to note that today collective bargaining for school personnel is taken for granted throughout the nation. It is also gratifying to note that the collective bargaining process has brought employer and employees closer together in the common effort to improve the quality of education rather than to divide the school system as predicted by the peophets of doom. Boston has witnessed no strikes, no walkouts, no unreasonable demands or confrontations. Collective bargaining has produced smaller class sizes, increased pupil service and programs, sick leaves for employees, and competitive salary schedules. The achievements are a tribute to the fortitude and common sense of the union leadership and membership, and the wisdom and judgment of the School Committee.

With the passage of Chapter 641, the Racial Imbalance Law, I strongly advocated compliance. This was not a popular position to take. However, I believe the passage of time has demonstrated its wisdom.

To have sponsored the concept of the campus-type high school and its present site location, to have proposed the establishment of classes for the instruction of children with emotional disturbances and other learning disabilities, to have proposed free transportation for mentally disadvantaged children, to have proposed the policy of hot lunches for children throughout the city — to have done these things makes me feel that eight years of service on the School Committee were not served in vain.

Despite the accomplishments I point to with pride, I am the first to acknowledge the failures that I have experienced. Two years ago I designed and presented a city-wide system of advisory boards, the objective of which was to

involve parents and community people actively and meaningfully in public education. I am sorry to say that this project has never come to fruition. I still believe it is fundamentally sound and necessary, and therefore I predict that within the foreseeable future it will become a reality.

For the past few years I have been urging the adoption of a central lunch facility — a program capable of supplying hot, well-balanced meals to all of the pupils of the Boston Public Schools — but without success. Unfortunately, in my opinion, we have committed errors to include a very expensive cafeteria in every new school constructed. The cafeterias are extremely costly to build, staff and maintain, especially when one considers that all of the valuable space taken up by a cafeteria is utilized less than two hours a day. I sincerely hope that the 1970 School Committee will reconsider this issue in the months ahead.

If I may look to the future for a moment,I earnestly hope the next School Committee will give high priority to the improvement of reading achievement, to closed circuit television, to a longer school day and school year and to the school construction program.

The United States Commissioner for Education, James E. Allen, has called for a massive attack on the problem of reading underachievement. This is a critical problem nationally, and Boston is no exception. As representatives of the people, school board members must demand better results and support better programs with the necessary funds. However, now that the Commissioner has rightfully called for a massive attack to improve reading achievement, I sincerely hope he will follow up with a call for a massive infusion of federal funds to assist school systems to carry out his mandate.

In the not too distant future, I hope Boston, with the assistance of commercial and educational television stations, business and industry, will establish a central television studio to provide valuable, practical instructions to students interested in this field, and for in-service training lectures for courses for our teachers. The possibility offered by a closed-circuit television facility to a school system is limitless and of tremendous educational value.

I firmly believe that school days of 9:00-2:30 and school years of 180 days are over — and should be. This is not to say that all children should attend school for longer hours, but I do say that some children, those who have both the desire and the need, should have the opportunity. Bright children who seek special programs not included in the core curriculum should be provided with the time and the programs. Slow children who need special tutoring from a teacher or from a superior student should not have to be denied the time or the program. Children whose home conditions do not permit quiet study and exposures to books should be given the opportunity to do their home assignments after school — in school.

Teachers need a longer day to plan their lessons, to work with children who seek extra assistance, to hold staff planning sessions, to confer with concerned and interested parents. Of course, teachers should receive additional compensation for the additional time. But as we seriously desire to improve the quality of education, the financial investment is worthwhile.

In my eight years of service as a member and Chairman of the Boston School Committee I have had the pleasure of working with a number of different committeemen. On occasion I differed with their point of view or a particular issue or with their political or educational philosophy. Despite these differences, however, one overriding impression emerges — the selfless dedication of these men and women who contributed their time and talents, without financial compensation, to the education of school children. It has been a privilege and honor for me to have worked with these men and women during a period of my life which I shall long savor.

I would be remiss if in this, my concluding statement as a member of the Boston School Committee, I failed to mention the personnel of the Boston School Department. Superintendent Ohrenberger and his administrative staff lead this school system, during what is probably the most difficult period in the history of public education. As the pressures and tensions of the 1960s mounted and complex issues multiplied, we have witnessed dozens of large city school administrators retire to the side. Boston has not escaped the rising tide of complex issues or the pressure that they provoke. But to the everlasting credit of Superintendent Ohrenberger and his associates, the issues have been intelligently and courageously addressed. As a consequence of this skillful management, I am confident that in the 1970s Boston will regain its rightful prominence in the world of public education.

The past eight years have been rich and rewarding years for me. If the eight years that lie ahead provide just half of the friendships and half of the challenge, I will consider myself a fortunate man indeed. For affording me this opportunity, my gratitude to the people of Boston knows no bounds. To my colleagues, to Superintendent Ohrenberger, to all of the personnel of the Boston Schools, to the parents and the children, I sincerely wish great health and happiness and I humbly pray

God will guide them in their most important work in the months and years ahead.

—

Chairman John J. Kerrigan's review of the accomplishments of the School Committee:

It is in keeping with tradition for the Chairman of the Boston School Committee to review the accomplishments of the Committee at its final meeting of the year.

1969 has been a year of educational progress in the Boston Public Schools. This School Committee, as a result of its deliberations, has established an excellent record of achievement during the year. In addition to the expansion of programs of proven value, many new projects were initiated.

Time does not permit a detailed presentation of all the achievements of the past year, but I feel it is incumbent upon me to summarize the more significant accomplishments resulting from the deliberations of this Committee. Certainly, there was no unanimity on every issue. On many issues there was the honest and decided division of opinion which is a most necessary ingredient in any democratically elected body. In the same way, there were times when this Committee differed with the Superintendent and his staff in the method of attaining educational objectives. This, too, is desirable. However, never was there a difference of opinion on what the main objective should be — quality education for all pupils in the Boston Public Schools.

Among the major achievements of the School Committee during 1969 are the following:

I. I proposed in my opening address to this Committee that a comprehensive study be undertaken so that the efficiency and effectiveness of the operation of our schools might be increased. Such a study was approved and is now underway. I fully expect that the completion of this study in June 1970 will result in significant recommendations for further improvement of the school system.

II. In the area of school buildings this year marked the opening of two new schools, the William Monroe Trotter and the William L. Cannon. Also opened was an addition to Dorchester High School. Over thirty other building projects are now in various stages of planning or construction.

III. A third stage plan for the elimination of racial imbalance in the public schools to comply with Chapter 641 was formulated by the School Committee and approved by the State Board of Education. This plan, marking three years of significant progress, contained some nine new construction projects.

IV. The great need for new school buildings in the City of Boston cannot be denied. In conjunction with these new facilities must come the modernization of our present physical plant. This year a significant increase in funds for alterations and repairs enabled the Department of Planning and Engineering to implement a far-reaching modernization program in heating, painting, plumbing, and electrical work in many of our present buildings. Hopefully, a change in the formula in the coming year will permit a continuation of this most necessary updating of the physical plant.

V. The year 1969 marked the beginning of operation of the Department of Curriculum Development. Six curriculum guides were produced during this first year including those dealing with the Negro in United States History for both junior and senior high school. We are now assured that the curriculum guides utilized in the Boston Public Schools, through the continuing process of revision carried on by this department, will be modern and up-to-date.

VI. Much progress was made in the area of education for the non-English speaking child. In addition to an expansion of English as a Second Language classes, bilingual classes were started in several schools under a Title VII grant. A program of Transitional Clusters for non-English speaking pupils was approved by this Committee and will get underway with the opening of the new year.

VII. During 1969, the Boston Public Schools took advantage of all available federal funds. These funds have enabled the School Committee to both initiate and continue educational programs which would not be possible from local tax revenue. The Work-Study, Enrichment, Model Demonstration Subsystem, and Adult Basic Education Programs as well as the Educational Planning Center are but a few of these projects made possible through the availability of federal funding.

VIII. The effectiveness of our teacher recruitment program was demonstrated by the fact that the Boston School System was once again one of the few great urban systems in the country to start the school year of 1969 with a full complement of qualified teachers. During 1969, over 2000 candidates were attracted to take either the Boston or the National Teacher Examination so that they might qualify for a permanent teaching position in Boston.

IX. An increase in parental involvement was noted. Hearings before the School Committee were granted to all parental groups making such a request. Local home and school meetings were marked by increased attendance. Once again the School Committee attempted to bring its deliberations closer to the people through the means of meeting

in local areas and the utilization of television and radio.

I most certainly must acknowledge the dedication and support of my colleagues who have given most generously of their time and talents to the formulation of educational policies. To the long hours spent in public meeting by this body must be added countless hours of research and preparation necessary for intelligent participation in our deliberations. The accomplishments listed above could not have been realized without the highest type of public service performed by the members of this Committee.

I wish to convey special commendation at this time to my two colleagues who are leaving the Committee, Thomas S. Eisenstadt and Paul F. McDevitt. Mr. Eisenstadt in his eight years of excellent public service as a member of this body has been responsible for many accomplishments in behalf of the school children of Boston — collective bargaining for teachers and other personnel, expended guidance services, leadership in establishment of classes for pupils with learning disabilities — are but a few.

Mr. McDevitt, among his many achievements during his term on the Committee, was instrumental in the use of the National Teacher Examination as an alternative to the Boston examination, the installation of new school libraries, and the extension of athletic programs.

The wise counsel of these two retiring members will be missed in the years to come, but I am sure that the highest type of public service to the citizens of Boston which marked their tenure will be carried on.

I must express my gratitude also to the Superintendent and the members of his administrative staff for the efficient implementation of the policies voted by this body. A similar debt of gratitude is owed to all members of the academic and nonacademic staffs without whom this implementation could not have been realized.

High on the list of persons to whom we are indebted are the fine parents of this great city whose support and encouragement make public service so worthwhile.

I have enjoyed my year of service as Chairman of the Boston School Committee and am confident that this school system has made genuine progress toward providing a sound education for all children. This is not to say that our system is without faults. However, as long as we continue to maintain the open-mindedness, the flexibility and the spirit of cooperation with all segments of the community, we shall continue to progress toward the goal of educational excellence for the Boston Public Schools.

And during this term I have also learned the power of the press, and they may have learned the power of John Kerrigan.

—

REMARKS OF JOSEPH LEE

Mr. Lee: Mr. Chairman, may I underscore your remarks with a couple of observations of mine?

What I make out of the last two years is that the Boston schools have put to rest forever the old smear that we were smug and ingrown and stuffy.

It seems to me we have opened our doors widely to the winds of change and inhaled so many innovations and experiments that perhaps we find not a Communist but at least a college professor or Ph.D. hiding under every pupil's desk today.

We have dealt the colleges which richly enring the city into every classroom. Every time we turn around we find a change in the Boston schools. I don't know whether this is good or bad but at least it's so.

Never again can critics say that we are in a rut or tradition-bound or captives of our own bondage or unenterprising.

The old labels won't stick any more. They are like old postage stamps that have been licked to death and have no glue.

The last two years perhaps have been the fruition of previous years, but in these last two years it has been like watching Fourth of July fireworks. And educational rocket has gone off every minute: new projects, more consultants, individual progress programs, a new high school that shares the pupils with industry, part of the time in school and part of the time in factories on every working day.

So that I think now the Boston schools are rightly to be characterized for adventuresomeness and have indeed maintained their place in the forefront of American education.

My second observation is that we have been quite impressive in piloting a pretty deft course between clashing ideologies of how we should educate different kinds of pupils.

We have even trained some community organizations on the outside, and at the other extreme we have very much gone in for individualized, sensitive, sympathetic pupil care on the inside of the schools.

I think this marks the end of an era. After all, it's the end of the 1960's, and we are all squared away under full sail to go into the future.

In saying that, I am sorry we won't have Mr. McDevitt aboard. I think he has probably been the best school committeeman that the system has had for years and years.

I think part of that is because he has a quiet sense and understanding of

today's pupils, a real rapport. And, after all, our business is pupils and youth, and the man who understands how their minds work is a valuable man.

He knows them so well he can separate student bluster from student reality. This is a great deal more than our college professors seem able to do, and he knows how to deal with youngsters in terms they understand.

Apart from that, toward the end of the most complicated and vexations and intricate discussion Mr. McDevitt has had an aptitude and ability to dive in and pick up some expedient which nobody thought of which seems to solve everything and which is an easy, ready, and effective application.

I think it's a great shame that he won't be with us, and when I consider parting on this committee with Mr. Eisenstadt perhaps it's a little different story there. I have only regrets.

My regrets are directed toward myself for my failure to rouse up when Mr. Eisenstadt gave us an early warning — I don't know whether it was two or three years ago — against the rampancy of drugs throughout the city. That really has become the great problem of today, and worm in the bud undermining all with effects unseen, affecting the whole fabric of society and especially youth.

Mr. Eisenstadt caught that important development years before it came to a head, and while I am sure I didn't oppose him and went along with him, I regret that I didn't see as clearly as he did the danger that we were heading for.

I think as a result of his early warning, Mr. Superintendent, you did start then to work up your educational course for youngsters on the dangers of drugs and that, of course, has been copied by other cities and towns all over the place.

But I think Mr. Eisenstadt's ability to have seen the most important thing and brought it to the front and done something about it is one of his chief legacies to the school system.

—

PRESENTATION OF PLAQUE TO CHAIRMAN KERRIGAN

Superintendent: Mr. Chairman, the year now coming to a close has been marked by a notable educational progress as a result of the excellent and untiring efforts of this School Committee serving under your chairmanship.

So that you may have a visible and lasting evidence of the sincere appreciation of the pupils and personnel of the Boston Public Schools, may I present this plaque to remind you of the valuable contributions you have made to the public schools while serving as Chairman of the School Committee during 1969.

To mention but a few of the achievements of the past year, the school building program was marked with the opening of two new schools and an addition to a third.

A Department of Curriculum Development began operation and prepared six new curriculum guides.

The first comprehensive study of the Boston Public Schools in 25 years was voted and is now under way.

The third plan for relieving racial imbalance in the schools was presented to and approved by the State Board of Education.

Expansional program in the bilingual education program was accomplished.

Once again the teacher recruitment program has attracted a record number of candidates, and it has been my personal pleasure to serve as Superintendent with this Committee under your chairmanship, and I hope this small memento will serve as a cherished token of our esteem and the appreciation of your valuable service as Chairman of the Boston School Committee. (Applause)

Chairman: I am overwhelmed.

—

AMENDMENT OF MINUTES

ORDERED, That the minutes of the following meetings be amended as follows:

(UNDER APPOINTMENTS FROM THE ELIGIBLE LIST)

May 29, 1969 — Dept. of Kindergartens — Norma F. D'Agostino, teacher, kindergarten, should read "$10,200" instead of $7000.

Dec. 1, 1969 — Dept. of Home Economics — Susan M. Obert, teacher, home economics, should read "$8400" instead of $7000.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

RETIREMENTS ON PENSION

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 30, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named member of the State Boston retirement System, in accordance with the provisions of Section 6 of Chapter 32 (Ordinary Disability), to take effect on the date stated, as certified by the Boston Retirement Board:

James P. Timilty Junior High School — Joseph R. Butler, junior building custodian, May 3, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 30, 1969, reporting the retirement from active service of the following-named members of the State Boston Retirement System, to take effect on the dates stated:

Girls' Latin School — Winifred L. O'Grady, teacher, high school, Dec. 31, 1969.

Hyde Park High School — Rose A. Doucette, teacher, high school, Dec. 11, 1969; Frances Stanley, teacher, high school, Dec. 31, 1969.

Longfellow District — Gladys K. Barron, assistant principal, Dec. 31, 1969.

Dept. of Fine Arts — Victoria Spicer, teacher, junior high, Dec. 13, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

WITHDRAWAL OF APPOINTMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, and at the request of the teachers concerned, he has withdrawn the following appointments, presented at the following meetings:

Oct. 14, 1969 — Dudley District — Richard A. Grillo, teacher, elementary ($7600 — anniversary date, Sept. 1), Oct. 15, 1969.

Dec. 9, 1969 — Dept. of Kindergartens — Randy T. Weiss, teacher, kindergarten ($7600 — anniversary date, Dec. 1), Dec. 15, 1969.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the appointments were withdrawn by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

ORDERED, That the following-named person be granted an extension of leave without pay, for personal reasons, for the period Jan. 1 to Aug. 31, 1970:

Dearborn District — Paul Reynolds, teacher, elementary.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

TRANSFERS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 30, 1969, reporting that subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has made the following transfers of teachers, to take effect on the dates stated:

Elizabeth K. Cussen, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School, Jan. 1, 1970.

Ellen M. Englehardt, teacher, primary, Robert Treat Paine District, to the same position in the Mary Hemenway District, Sept. 1, 1970.

Thomas C. Horan, junior master, Oliver Wendell Holmes Junior High School, to the same position in the Boston Latin School, Sept. 1, 1970.

Patricia M. Colbert, teacher, high school, South Boston High School, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School, Sept. 1, 1970.

John J. Passanisi, assistant principal, Frank V. Thompson Middle School, to the same position in the Longfellow District, Jan. 5, 1970.

Marjorie F. Powell, teacher, primary, Henry L. Higginson District, to the same position in the William Monroe Trotter School, Sept. 1, 1970.

Mary Gallagher Toomey, teacher, high school, Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, to the same position in the Hyde Park High School, Sept. 1, 1970.

Alan A. Varteresian, teacher, elementary, Dearborn District, to the same position in the Charles Sumner District, Sept. 1, 1970.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the transfers were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ASSIGNMENTS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec. 30, 1969, reporting that, subject to the approval of the School Committee, he has assigned the following-named teachers as indicated, without change of rank or salary, to take effect on the dates stated:

Boston Latin School — Robert S. Lamb, junior master, to Hyde Park High School, Jan. 1, 1970, to Aug. 31, 1970.

Brighton High School — Maria Alvarez Geddes, teacher, high school, to Washington Allston District, Jan. 1, 1970, until otherwise ordered.

Dorchester High School — Frances J. Eubanks, teacher, high school, to Girls' Latin School, Jan. 1, 1970, until otherwise ordered.

Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls — Paul M. Baron, junior master, Joseph Hurley District, Jan. 1, 1970, until otherwise ordered.

South Boston High School — Anita M. Finnegan, teacher, high school, to Hyde Park High School, Janl 1970, until otherwise ordered.

Grover Cleveland Junior High School — David P. Malloy, teacher, junior high, to Jeremiah E. Burke High School for Girls, Jan. 1, 1970, until otherwise ordered.

The communication was placed on file and on roll call, the assignments were approved by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DESIGNATIONS

A communication was received from the Superintendent, under date of Dec.

30, 1969, reporting that he has made the following designations of teachers, to serve in the positions indicated until such time as they shall be filled otherwise, in accordance with the rules and regulations, but not beyond Aug. 31, 1970:

Boston Trade High School — Vincent A. DeVita, trade instructor, as acting head of dept., Sept. 1, 1969; George Gold, senior instructor, as acting head of dept., Sept. 1, 1969.

Placed on file.

—

CONTRACTS FOR PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and Educational Research Corporation to evaluate Title I Programs and to assist in establishing a data bank system, said services to be performed before July 1, 1970, full compensation therefor not to exceed $14,000.00 to be charged to Title I, ESEA, Project 70-035-049.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That the Chairman of the School Committee be authorized to accept, enter into and execute on behalf of the School Committee a contract for professional services between the Boston School Committee and S. J. Messina who will act as Community Relations Consultant for ten months between January 1, 1970, and December 31, 1970, compensation therefor to be at the rate of $1,200.00 per month for ten months in addition to which the Consultant will also be reimbursed for travel expenses up to a maximum amount of $500.00, the total sum for carrying out this contract not to exceed $12,500.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—4.

NAYS—Mr. Lee—1.

—

ORDERED, That in the case of the grievance brought in by Joseph M. O'Neil, Research Assistant, Department of Educational Investigation and Measurement, the mark submitted by Hugh H. O'Regan, former Principal of the Rice-Franklin District, in his letter dated September 16, 1969, be recorded and that the issue be submitted to Mary E. Vaughan, Associate Superintendent, to review and resolve the question.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

DEPT. OF SCHOOL LUNCHES

ORDERED, That the following-named person, the first on the list certified by the Division of Civil Service willing to accept, is hereby appointed to the position of Cafeteria Manager, Department of School Lunches, to take effect Jan. 14, 1970:

Rita B. Melia.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

PROMOTIONS, ASSIGNMENTS ETC., ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICES

ORDERED, That Olga McCambly, certified as eligible by the Division of Civil Service, be promoted to Principal Clerk and Stenographer, Department of Planning and Engineering, to take effect December 18, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Ellen M. Kane, Clerk and Typist, Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services, be provisionally promoted to Senior Clerk and Stenographer, to take effect December 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS—Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan—5.

NAYS—0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, the temporary position of Senior Stores Delivery Man, salary grade 19, be established to take effect January 2, 1970, and to be terminated not later than September 30, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstatdt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That subject to the approval of the Division of Civil Service, Joseph H. Trayers, Stores Delivery Man, be provisionally promoted to Senior Stores Delivery Man, to take effect January 2, 1970, and to be terminated not later than September 30, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That the following-named employees in the Department of Planning and Engineering be paid the lump sums indicated to carry out the intent of the order passed by the School Committee on September 30, 1969 amending salary orders passed on August 28, 1969, which would have granted salary increases to take effect September 1, 1969:

Robert H. Chase, Junior Civil Engineer — $236.25.

Michael A. Connolly, Senior Electrical Engineer — $498.75.

Ralph E. Dixon, Senior Electrical Engineer — $455.00.

Joseph F. Dwyer, Principal Heating and Ventilating Engineer — $481.25.

Frank J. Foley, Principal Heating and Ventilating Engineer — $542.50.

John F. Foley, Senior Electrical Engineer — $498.75.

Ralph J. Goslin, Senior Electrical Engineer — $498.75.

James T. Loflin, Senior Electrical Engineer — $455.00.

Robert McDonald, Senior Electrical Engineer — $455.00.

Matthew M. Mallen, Chief Electrical Engineer — $568.75.

Frank A. Martino, Principal Structural Engineer and Architect — $481.25.

John T. Stone, Chief Heating and Ventilating Engineer — $568.75.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, The salaries of the following-named personnel in the Department of Planning and Engineering be established at the weekly rates indicated, to take effect January 1, 1970:

Robert H. Chase, Junior Civil Engineer — $183.00.

Michael A. Connolly, Senior Electrical Engineer — $244.50.

Ralph E. Dixon, Senior Electrical Engineer — $222.00.

Joseph F. Dwyer, Principal Heating and Ventilating Engineer — $233.00.

Frank J. Foley, Principal Heating and Ventilating Engineer — $257.50.

John F. Foley, Senior Electrical Engineer — $244.50.

Ralph J. Goslin, Senior Electrical Engineer — $244.50.

James T. Loflin, Senior Electrical Engineer — $222.00.

Robert McDonald, Senior Electrical Engineer — $222.00.

Matthew M. Mallen, Chief Electrical Engineer — $271.00.

Frank A. Martino, Principal Structural Engineer and Architect — $233.00.

John T. Stone, Chief Heating and Ventilating Engineer — $271.00.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

ORDERED, That Mary P. McGillicuddy, Senior Clerk and Stenographer, be assigned to the Community Relations Consultant for a period of one year from January 1, 1970 at a salary of $187.40 per week.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS —Mr. Lee — 1.

—

BUS MONITORS

ORDERED, That the salary of the Bus Monitors at the William Monroe Trotter School be established at $9.00 per day to take effect Jan. 5, 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

CUSTODIANS, SALARY, TRANSFERS, ETC.

ORDERED, That the salary of the Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian be established at $17,000.00 per year to take effect Jan. 1. 1970.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 4.

NAYS — Mr. Lee — 1.

—

ORDERED, That the following senior building custodians who, by seniority and merit, stand at the head of the list, be transferred to the schools indicated, to take effect December 24, 1969:

Paul E. Burke, from Solomon Lewenberg Junior High to Hyde Park High School.

Paul G. Cunningham, from Fairmount to Washington Irving Junior High School.

Cornelius J. Linehan, from Prince to George F. Hoar School.

George B. Keefe, from Pauline A. Shaw to John Winthrop School.

Charles W. Murphy, from George Bancroft to Bunker Hill School.

James M. O'Brien, from John D. Philbrick to Patrick F. Lyndon School.

Anthony Ranieri, from Champlain to Pauline A. Shaw School.

James E. Cawley, from William Bradford Annex to Spencer Memorial School.

Alexander J. Beaton, from Winship to Oak Square School.

Albert L. O'Brien, Jr., from Charles Bulfinch to William H. Kent School.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

ORDERED, That for custodial purposes the class grade of the Mary E. Curley Junior High School be changed from No. 23 to No. 25 to take effect December 31, 1969.

On roll call, the order passed by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

—

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The appointments laid over at the meeting of Dec. 23, 1969, were taken up and approved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt, Lee, McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 5.

NAYS — 0.

The nomination of Jeffrey J. Keating as Director, Dept. of Vocational Education and Industrial Arts, laid over at the meeting of December 23, 1969, was taken up and disapproved by the following vote:

YEAS — Messrs. Eisenstadt and Lee — 2.

NAYS — Messrs. McDevitt, Tierney and Kerrigan — 3.

—

The Committee adjourned.

Attest:

Secretary

INDEX

TO

PROCEEDINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1969

Abbott, Joseph P., transfer 149
promotion 216
amendment 308
attendance at convention 320
Mary Cotter, attendance at convention 82
report on convention 152
leave of absence K267
Abrams, Suzanne, assignment 105
Ackley, Virginia A., leave of absence 28
marriage 294
Adams, James N., leave of absence 13
Winslow P., appointment 382
Adduci, Mary E., appointment 282
Administrative Offices:
additional compensation 109
amendments 10, 25, 219, 236, 281, 307, 365
appointments 18, 57, 58, 74, 110, 282, 296, 328
assignments 73, 98, 109, 136, 390
collective bargaining 339–347
deaths 102–103, 145, 331
extensions of sick leave 32, 74, 98, 110, 136
197, 218, 328, 363
grievance 379
leaves of absence 18, 98, 109, 136, 155, 213
227, 246, 282, 304, 379
leaves of absence continued 58, 282
overtime 136, 155, 296, 338, 363
promotions 44, 74, 98, 197, 245, S267
281–282, 327, 363, 379, 389
provisional promotions 18, 31, 44, 57, 73, 98, 109, 122
136, 142, 197, 245, 246, S267
T267, 281, 296, 304, 327, 389
reassignment 98
reinstatements 31, 136, 281
resignations 18, 103, 114, 146, 227, 236, D267
retirements 10, 26, 49, 76, 215, D267, 270
salary established 98, 338, 390
salary grade changes 31, 110
temporary position established 389
temporary transfer 57
termination of employment 202, 245, 304
transfer rescinded T267
transfers 18, 31, 44, 57, 74, 109, 122, 136, 197
205, 246, T267, 297, 304, 328
Adomkaitis, Gloria Razvad, assignment 276
Adult Educational and Recreational Activities:
evening schools:
assistants 12, 39, 288, 289, 299, 312, 332–333, 360
clerical assistants 77, 289, 312
establishment of 272
first assistants 272
laboratory assistants 289
payment of salaries to personnel 44
principals 272
supervisors 272
toolkeepers 290, 312
trade classes, authorization of 272
extended use:
attendants 312, 333, 360, 366
attendants reassignments 240, 299, 312
club leaders 15, 312, 366
club leaders reassignments 27, 50, 77, 300
301, 312, 366
general helpers 15, 312, 366
general helpers reassignments 27, 50, 104, 300
managers reassignments 15, F267, 290
Adult Education Act of 1966 —
Work Incentive Program, assignments 276
appointments 328
extension of sick leave 98, 110
leaves of absence 147, 218
retirement 215
salaries 256
school centers:
establishment of P267
summer review schools:
assistants 203, 217, 222, 239
clerical assistants 180, 204, 222
establishment of 180
first assistants 203, 209
principals 180, 209
school nurses 226
Special Vocational Education Program,
assistants to teachers 240
Title III, Basic Education:
aides 77–78, 204, 222, F267, 360
assistant coordinating supervisor F267
assistants to teachers 50, 77–78, 147, 204, 222
E267, F267, 290, 313, 360
clerical assistants F267, 290, 313
coordinator supervisor F267
first assistant F267
guidance counselors E267
instructional aides 12, 34, 50, 116, 147, 222, F267, 313
teachers, appointments 12, 50, 204, 222, F267
290, 313, 360
teachers, assignments 276
Title IV "WIN" Program:
request for approval 337
teachers, assignment 317
transfers 275
Advisory Committees, appointments and reappointments 12, 379–381
Agel, Judith M., appointment 158
amendment 286
resignation 365
Ahearn, Francis X., assignment 119
A'Hearn, Marie E., designation 106
Ahern, Agnes, commendation 144
Arthur G., designation 335
Francis X., leave of absence 186
Joseph L., salary established 301
transfer of salary 301
Margaret E., appointment 311
Mary E., appointment 186
Rebecca Mahoney, designations 29, 293
transfer 29
Aide, non-instructional, assignments 29, 51, 79, 104
Akeson, Robert S., appointment 139
amendment B267
Akillian, Katherine V., appointment 217
amendments 236, 308
Albanese, Linda E., appointment 140
Nicholas J., appointment 237
amendment 309
Albergbini, Eleanor Mazzarelli, amendments 25, 49, 113
Albert, Georgina C., appointment 282
Alcoholic beverages, license to sell 304
Alessi, Mary, marriage 152
Alexander, Ernestine, assignment 248
Irene, assignment 179
Alfano, Florence R., appointment 216
Allen, Elizabeth H., appointment 282
Mary E., appointment 282
Alleyne, Carrie M., appointment 282
Cecil C., assignment 248
Dorothy E., assignment 248
Alston, Roberta Moody, transfer 118
Amara, Francis Giuffrida, leave of absence terminated 128
Ambrose, Alphonse, designation 318
American Council on Education, membership dues 66
Amolins, Mara D., appointment 312
Andelman, Marsha Davis, marriage 106
Anderson, Carol, appointment 209
assignment 211
amendment 308
Christa Ruffer, appointment 359
Gretchen A., appointment 238
resignation 310
Annese, Theresa M., appointment 209
Annual Statistics, 1967–1968, adopted 44
Antico, Josephine Gallo, marriage 64
Antonelli, Robert J., appointment 233
Antonellis, Rita C., marriage P267
Appleman, Jane MacCutcheon, marriage 17
Apprenticeship and Journeyman Classes, appointments:
assistant instructors 78, 302
clerical assistants 34, 302
first assistants 301
instructors 12, 34, 50, 78, 104, 116, 127
301–302, 313, 333, 360
toolkeepers 302

assignment:
personnel ... 73
overtime ... 363
provisional promotion ... 73
resignation ... 18
Appropriations:
additional appropriations, letter from Mayor re 307
additional funds, request for ... 75–76
additional funds for voluntary transportation, request for ... 143
alterations and repairs ... 75, 101, 135, 322
annual appropriations ... 135, 144
appropriations, transfer of ... 381
expenditures for school purposes, letter to Mayor re ... 32
funds for individual progress program, letter from Mayor re ... 235
general school purposes ... 75, 101, 135, 322
notice to Board of Assessors ... 101–102
remodeling of City Hall Annex ... 236
special teaching program for Spanish-speaking children, letter from Mayor re ... 267
total requirements for all school purposes—1969 75
transfer of funds for transportation of pupils, letter from Mayor re ... 235
voluntary transportation, letters from Mayor re 143, 173
April, Ethel Goldberg, appointment ... 115
withdrawn ... 270
Aprille, Thomas J., assignment ... 14
Apt, Lesley, intern ... 224
Arangio, Joseph, assignment ... 120
Arcadipane, John, designation ... 106
Archambault, Francis X., contract for professional services ... 373
Areglado, Ronald J., resignation ... 331
Arena, Salvatore C., appointment ... 115
withdrawn ... 270
Arisian, Richard, transfer ... 211
Armel, Sondra A., resignation ... D267
Armstrong, Arthur, transfers ... 110, 283
Francis W., appointment ... 122
Arnao, Anna M., appointment ... 282
Arno, Paul A., transfer ... 283
Arnold, Kay F., appointment ... 115
amendments ... 207, 268
marriage ... 319
Virginia M., leaves of absence ... 13, 316
Aronson, Annetta Levin, transfer ... 118
Arris, William E., appointment ... 110
Arthur, Grace A., appointment ... 282
Artiaga, Elizabeth, transfer ... M267
Artis, Adam, Jr., transfer ... 149
Ashe, Lorraine Foley, appointment ... 10
assignments ... 14, 120
amendments ... 102, 113
Askew, Gyndolyn Alease, assignment ... 248
Aspire:
assignments:
coordinators ... 176
non-professional aides ... 41, 204
nurses ... 204
personnel ... 54
secretaries ... 177, 204
teachers ... 41, 176, 204
Assault on teachers, report of ... 326
Assistant Director, Safety, establishment of position ... 244
Assistant Head Master, additional position established ... 30
Assistant Principal, Industrial Arts, change in rank ... 206
Assistant Superintendent, election of ... 111
re-election of ... 81
Assmus, Pauline Freeman, promotion ... 216
designations ... 160, 218
Associate Superintendent, re-election of ... 81
Atkinson, Mildred, assignment ... 248
Attendance, Department of:
appointment ... 374
Coordinator of School Attendance, Census, and Employment of Minors Services,
position created ... 374
salary established ... 374
death ... 103
leaves of absence ... 155, 246
promotion ... 374
resignation ... 114
retirements ... 26, 146, 215
temporary promotion ... 264
temporary supervisors of attendance, salary established ... 363
Atwood, Helen E., retirement ... 207
Audio-Visual Instruction, Department of:
leave of absence schedule ... 198
vacations ... 198
Auerbach, Alexander, letter from ... 338
Arnold (Red), resolution ... 33
Carol, leave of absence ... 175
August, Judith A., appointment ... 186
Ault, Jean, resignation ... 157
Austin, Elzie E., transfer ... 31
Authorized list of textbooks ... 43, 83–94, 108, 135, 153, Q267, 295, 319
dropped from list ... 94–97, 108
rescinded ... 336
resubmitted ... 108
Aversa, Florence P., amendments ... 9, 25
Mary Kelley, marriage ... P267
Avery, Noreen M., marriage ... P267
Azer, Ellen Rintell, appointment ... 221
amendment ... 308
Sandra R., transfer ... 130
marriage ... 373

Babine, Elizabeth H., attendance at convention ... 54
report on convention ... 133
Bacci, Elaine Louie, appointment ... 126
resignation ... 331
Baggett, Genevieve Hall, appointment withdrawn 11
Bagley, Gerald P., appointment ... 374
Jean M., appointment ... 127
Bailey, M. Margaret, transfer ... 159
Mary B., retirement ... 201, 270
Richard H., transfer ... 241
Rita McConathy, marriage ... 64
Balansky, Ina, leave of absence ... 81
Balasalle, Lillian T., appointment ... 140
amendment ... 157
appointment withdrawn ... 174
Ball, Martina McCarthy, marriage ... 224
Mary Collins, amendments ... 25, 307
resignation ... 270
Bane, John, attendance at convention reimbursed 142
Banfield, George A., appointment ... 61
Banks, Dorothy Murphy, marriage ... 294
Barbour, Catherine T., appointment ... 282
Barnes, Joseph A., appointment ... 146
amendments ... 185, 269
Mae H., appointment ... 283
Richard E., appointment ... 238
amendments ... C267, 309
Barnett, Dorothy M., appointment ... 282
Baron, Judy Chotiner, marriage ... 106
Paul M., assignment ... 388
Barr, Grace Shea, marriage ... 152
Lockwood C., intern ... 224
Sidney, leave of absence ... 155
Barrett, Helen C., retirement ... 201, 208
Stephen G., appointment ... 10
William J., resignation ... 236
William L., designation ... 293
Barron, Gladys K., retirement ... 388
Barry, Ann T., leave of absence ... 28
resignation ... 125
Carol F., resignation ... 287
Henry F., death ... 103
tribute to ... 103
Judith A., appointment ... 158
amendment ... C267
Maureen C., overtime ... 363
Maureen K., assignment ... 73
provisional promotion ... 73
Robert, amendment ... 9
Thomas F., appointment ... 247
amendments ... 309, 331
Barsky, Patricia O'Brien, transfer ... 130
Barstow, Mary Connors, leave of absence ... 291
Mary M., leave of absence terminated ... 117
Baskin, Raymond, transfer ... 242
Bass, Mary M., appointment ... 283
Bateman, Kitty Belsky, assignment ... 63
Battaglia, Louis E., transfer ... M267
Battey, Mildred, assignment ... 248
Battle, Evelyn, appointment ... 282
Baugh, Edith D., attendance at convention reimbursed ... 16
Baulis, William J., attendance at convention ... 42
Baxter, Mary E., appointment ... 283
Beahan, Florence G., attendance at convention ... 65
Beaton, Alexander J., appointment ... 110
transfer ... 390
Beattie, Roger M., amendment ... 33
attendance at convention ... 64
Beatty, Barbara R., appointment ... 359
Beck, Marylyn A., appointment ... 239
amendment ... 309
Bedrick, Miffi, appointment ... 217
Begley, Kathleen Mahoney, leave of absence ... 52
terminated ... 360
Behrmann, Judith Holt, leave of absence ... L267
Bell, John S., appointment ... 233
Solomon Z., M.D., appointment ... 244
Bellew, James J., appointment ... 233
Bellucci, Joan Melanson, marriage ... 132
Belmont, Philip, transfer ... 297
Belmonte, Bonita L., resignation ... 236

Belt, Robert, designations ... 54, 64
promotion ... D267
Benjamin, Jackelyn Schmerin, leave of absence ... 372
Bennett District, change in name ... 198
Bennett, Gertrude A., appointment ... 115
resignation ... 269
Sarah M., transfer ... M267
Ursaline, appointment ... 283
Benson, Mary G., extension of sick leave ... 197
Berc, Suzanne J., appointment ... 62
Berg, Marion, appointment ... 282
Bergan, Mary I., appointment ... 222
Bergen, Carolyn D., appointment ... 115
Catherine F., marriage ... 64
William J., leave of absence ... 13
Berger, Lea, intern ... 288
Mark, transfer ... 130
Susan Harrison, appointment ... E267
Bergin, Mary A., appointment ... 140
Nicholas D., assignment ... 131
rescinded ... M267
Nicholas G., promotion ... 126
designation ... O267
Berig, Anne Gordon, resignation ... 139
retirement ... 208
Berkeley, Donna M., marriage ... 212
Berkman, James, assignment ... 51
Berley, David B., appointment ... 114
resignation ... 286
Berlin, Karen M., appointment ... 248
Berliner, Carl M., appointment ... 114
Berman, Rebecca M., amendment ... 145
leave of absence ... 148
Bermingham, Philip E., transfer ... 59
Bernadbei, Margaret A., appointment ... 282
Bernard, David F., appointment ... 114
Bernner, Elizabeth Drake, marriage ... 17
leave of absence ... 303
Berry, Robert J., promotion ... 215
Bertram, Katherine Alice, appointment ... 26
resignation ... D267
Beshansky, Selma L., appointment ... 282
Best, Eleanor L., leave of absence ... 117
Bidney, Rena N., appointment ... 216
withdrawn ... 271
Bie, Ildri Love, designation ... 318
Bieganowski, Rita R., resignation ... 157
Bienvenue, Elaine M., appointment ... 140
amendment ... 308
Biggs, Anne L., assignment ... 248
Florence Rowlands, leave of absence terminated ... 274
Bilingual Education Program (Title VII):
amendment ... 307
assignments ... 176, O267
Bilingual Teacher Aide Summer Workshop, assignment ... 179
Bilingual Teacher Training Workshop, assignment ... 226, M267
Bilingual Transitional Clusters, appointments ... 371
designation ... 335
salary established ... 244
teacher aides ... 315, 334
Binder, Janice E., appointment ... 115
amendment ... 268
Binns, Alfred P., appointment withdrawn ... 26
appointment ... 209
amendment ... 308
Birch, Mary Mullowney, resignation ... 26
Bird, Susan M., appointment ... 58
provisional promotion ... 98
Bishop, Susan F., appointment ... 202
Bjork, Mary, resignation ... 202
Black, Mary G., resignation ... 174
Vincent E., salary established ... 155
retirement ... 310
Blackington-John Cheverus District, change in name ... 198
Blair, Ann Boden, marriage ... 224
Paula P., appointment ... 115
withdrawn ... 146
Blais, Margaret V., appointment ... 282
Blake, Donna B., leave of absence ... 53
Blau, Sharee L., appointment ... 238
marriage ... 278
amendment ... 309
Bloom, Carol A., appointment ... 127
resignation ... 331
Bloomberg, Caren D., appointment ... 248
amendment ... 309
Carol Primutter, resignation ... D267
Bluestein, Louis L., M.D., resignation ... D267
Bluhm, Sidney, lectures ... 107, 363
Virginia F., transfer ... 175
Blumenauer, Anne L., appointment ... 50
Blumenreich, Bernice J., appointment ... 360
Blundo, John A., appointment ... 114
Board of Examiners:
appointment ... 58
fees for writing and grading exams ... 266, 363
overtime ... 109, 155, 296
provisional promotion ... 98
Boardman, W.L.P., school:
aide ... 29
personnel, summer program ... 188
Boari, Elmo P., appointment ... 110
leave of absence ... 109
salary established ... 154
Bocchino, Julia A.M., retirement ... 49
Boden, Ann Virginia, marriage ... 224
Boggini, Mary Jane, appointment ... 238
amendment ... 309
Bolognese, Maureen O'Neil, leaves of absence ... 53, 241
terminated ... 52
Bolt, Elouise C., appointment ... 282
Boltax, Marilyn K., appointment ... 360
Bonar, Louise A., appointment ... 238
Bonasera, (Joseph) Richard, appointment ... 374
Bonner, Elizabeth A., resignation ... 269
Bono, Jean Z., leave of absence ... 52
Joseph P., appointment ... 288
Boodro, Alice, assignment ... 73
provisional promotion ... 73
Bordon, William J., appointment ... 139
Bordonaro, Lorraine, resignation ... 331
Borges, Iris K., resignation ... 310
Boston High School, naming of ... 31
letter re accreditations New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools, Inc. ... 338
Boston Hospital for Women, Lying-In Division, School of Nursing, arrangement for obstetrical affiliation ... 66, 320
Boston Latin School, additional position established ... 30
in-service lectures ... 374
out-of-state swimming teams ... 374
suspension of classes ... 323
Boston University, contract for professional services ... 295
Boudreau, Elmer S., appointment ... 58
rescinded ... 99
Boundary lines of school districts, establishment of ... 154
amendment ... 154
Boussy, Thomas H., leaves of absence ... 274, 334
leave of absence terminated ... 334
Bouton, Elden W., assignment ... 41
transfer ... 40
Verna Pritchard, amendment ... 9
Bowker, Grace M., retirement ... 208
Bradford, William, District, established ... 281
William, Annex, establishment of class grade for custodial purposes ... 305
Bradley, John C., transfer ... 281
John J., assignment ... 218
terminated ... 276
Patricia Heirty, appointment ... 115
amendments ... 125, 268
Brady, Mary E., transfer ... 175
Bragar, Marlene Nisonoff, appointment ... 239
Brass, Leslie Abis, appointment ... 158
Brattin, Evelyn M., retirement ... 201
Breeman, Cheryl Lee, appointment ... 115
Breen, Mary Keeffe, leave of absence ... 361
Bregstein, Barbara, appointment ... 185
withdrawn ... 208
Breiteneicher, Marsha, assignment ... 51
Brennan, Michael S., appointment ... 237
Brenner, Jeanne M., designation ... 293
Natban, M.D., appointment ... 244
Brewer, Jane Harman, appointment ... 115
amendment ... 268
Breyan, Avis, leave of absence ... 274
Briand, Anne M., resignation ... 139
Brickley, Lois M., appointment ... 185
Brigante, Augustus J., resignation ... 283
Brigham, Peter Bent, Hospital, agreement ... 66
Brighton High School,
bequest of Theodate Burpee Remick ... 113
Brinner, Susan Fahrenwald, marriage ... 335
Broderick, Francis E., transfer ... 99
John R., lectures ... 107, 363
Brody, Kenneth W., lectures ... 107, 363
Bromley, Winifred E., appointment ... E267
amendment ... 269
assignment ... 317
Bronski, William D., assignments ... 14, 276
transfer ... 119
Bronson, Nancy A., appointment ... 221
amendment ... 308
Bronstein, Valerie Whiting, marriage ... P267
Brown, Donald A., appointment ... 311
Donna E., resignation ... 26
Eleanor J., retirement ... D267
Emily S., appointment ... 222

Joyce L., leave of absence ... 129
resignation ... 157
Kathleen E., appointment ... 202
Margaret Curtis, leave of absence ... 117
marriage ... 224
Richard, transfer ... 275
Ronald B., appointment ... 140
amendment ... 285
Ruth Harrell, transfer ... 159
Warren I., designation ... 318
Will Ella Brice, designation ... 318
Browne, Robert J., appointment ... 248
Broz, Cynthia L., appointment ... E267
Bruml. Elise K., appointment ... 221
amendment ... 269
Bruns, Eric W., intern ... 224
Bruso, Marie J., appointment ... 282
Bryan, Ann L., resignation ... 26
Ruth Sullivan, marriage ... 17
leave of absence ... 129
leave of absence terminated 316
Bryant, David S., leave of absence ... 105
resignation ... 365
Kathleen T., appointment ... 311
William Cullen, School, property no longer needed ... 337
Winifred T., leave of absence ... 148
Bryson, Madeline R., transfer ... 40
Buckley, Eileen P., appointment ... 186
amendment ... B267
James L., leave of absence ... 223
Mary Harty, leave of absence ... 187
Paul G., death ... 114
Budak, Virginia Ball, amendment ... 25
Bugg, Florence, assignment ... 248
Bulba, Susan D., resignation ... 287
Bulger, Thomas J., appointment ... 221
Bulkley, Talbot DeG., lecture ... 374
Bulman, Mary Connolly, marriage ... P267
Bunting, Charles I., contracts for professional services ... 36, R267
Burch, Mary E., appointment ... 238
amendment ... 269
Burchill, John J., resignation ... 26
Bureau of Census, distribution of flyers ... 337
Burgess, Jane D., appointment ... 115
Burgio, Marie A., appointment ... 282
Burke, Frances Moore, marriage ... 279
Helen F., appointment ... 115
amendment ... 268
John E., transfer ... 317
Kathleen L., appointment ... 366
Leo, attendance at convention ... 42
report on convention ... 65
Lillian C., transfer ... 246
provisional promotion ... 327
Mary Jennings, leave of absence terminated ... K267
Paul, death ... 34
Paul E., transfer ... 390
Phyllis Camia, leave of absence ... K267
transfer ... 303
Burne, Charles L., resignation ... 114
Burnett, Dorothy E., appointment ... 282
Burnham, Choate, School, change in salary grade 199
Burns, Daniel M., appointment ... 220
Geraldine A., marriage ... P267
Mary A., extension of sick leave ... 148
retirement ... D267
Sara J., marriage ... 278
Burt, Catherine A., appointment ... 217
amendment ... C267
Burzenski, Joan, resignation ... C267
Bus monitors, salary established ... 390
Busconi, Elizabeth G., leaves of absence ... 241
Bush, Theresa McCarthy, transfer ... 241
Bushey, Donald J., appointment ... 122
reinstatement ... 281
resignation ... 283
Janice, leave of absence ... 80
Business Manager:
acceptance of contracts by Chairman ... 7
acknowledgment of assistance given by Sealer of Weights and Measures ... 6
appropriations required for general school purposes — 1969 ... 75
delegation of authority ... 6
notice to Board of Assessors ... 101
payment of consultative fees ... 226
payment of membership dues ... 66, S267
payment of service fees ... 144
Business Manager, office of:
appointments ... 58, 328
death ... 331
employment terminated ... 245
extensions of sick leave ... 74, 328
leaves of absence ... 282, 304
promotions ... 281, 327
provisional promotions ... 18, 31, 109, 122, 136 S267, T267, 327
resignation ... D267
retirement ... 26
transfers ... 57, 122, 328
Butler, Joseph R., retirement ... 387
Kevin R., resignation ... 359
Lottie Edgerton, transfer ... 159
Margaret Brown, marriage ... 224
leave of absence rescinded ... 241
resignation ... C267
Butman, Donna A., appointment ... 186
Marcia Y., appointment ... 220
Butters, Alan L., assignment ... 14
Frederick E., Jr., appointment ... 233
Byard, Portia Dugger, designation ... 318
Bylander, Lorraine L., appointment ... 282
Byre, Antonette, leave of absence ... 304
Byrne, Pauline V., retirement ... 208
Byron, Jane, marriage ... 279
Cacace, Roseann, appointment ... 139
withdrawn ... 270
Cacciola, Salvatore, transfer ... M267
Cadigan, Angela M., assignment ... 132
Cafferty, Mary-Ellen Powers, marriage ... 64
leave of absence ... 316
Caggiano, Anthony F., appointment ... 202
Cahalane, Mary C., appointment ... 203
Cahill, Mary Sheehan, leave of absence ... 80
Cairis, Evon H., appointment ... 247
amendment ... 309
Caldi, Louise E., resignation ... 139
Caldicott, Ruth M., resignation ... 185
Caldwell, Grace Dungee, transfer ... 130
Callaghan, Margaret A., marriage ... 189
Teresa M., retirement ... D267
Callahan, Catherine R., marriage ... Q267
Dorothea T., attendance at convention 65
report on convention ... 152
Gloria A., transfer ... 159
John D., designation ... 132
Katherine J., leave of absence discontinued ... 28
Margaret M., attendance at conventions ... 29, 30, 218 Q267, 320, 336
report on convention ... 56
Mary M., appointment ... 282
Robert J., designation ... 106
Callender, Barbara L., marriage ... 224
Calvert, Catherine A., appointment ... 332
Calvin Coolidge College, earned doctoral degree ... 47
Camelio, Arlene Fish, resignation ... 286
Campana, Vincent C., designation ... 318
Campbell, Cecil J., provisional promotion ... 122
Irene, resignation ... 286
Karen E., amendment ... 9
transfer ... 205
Ruth Williams, resignation ... 174
Victor J., designations ... 15, 362
Canavan, Kathleen A., resignation ... 202
Cancer Crusade — 1969, authorization ... 135
Cann, Edna S., retirement ... 207
Cannata, Angela M., leave of absence ... 63
Janet E., appointment ... 238
withdrawn ... D267
Canney, Jean A., leave of absence ... 148
Cannon, William L., death ... 102
resolution ... 102
school, naming of ... 338
Canty, John M., assignment extended ... 224
assignment ... 362
amendment ... 365
Capernaros, Christine C., appointment ... 126
amendment ... 157
Peter S., contract for professional services ... 182, 295
Caponigro, Paul, transfer ... 40
Cappers, Paul K., appointment ... 140
amendment ... 310
Capulli, Daniel P., death ... 269
Carbone, Donald A., designation ... 212
Cardillo, Patricia C., leave of absence ... 80
marriage ... 132
Carew, Helen F., appointment ... 58
provisional promotion ... 98
Marie A., appointment ... 282
Mary T., transfer ... 242
amendment ... 269
Thomas F., transfer ... 358
Carey, Joseph F., attendance at conventions ... 7, 16, 222 243, Q267
report on convention ... 56
Carignan, Raymond D., resignation ... 269
Caristo, Vincent W., leave of absence terminated 128
Carlson, Muriel P., attendance at convention reimbursed ... 319

assignment terminated 335
Carmain, Mary J., assignment 136
provisional promotion 136
reinstatement 136
Carney, James D., transfer 130
amendment 145
designation 318
Carpenter, Ellen, appointment 366
Leo, attendance at convention 294
Martha G., appointment 282
Carr, Catherine F., retirement 207
Marjorie C., assignment 179
Patricia, assignment 317
Carras, Athena D., appointment 140
marriage 279
Carroll, Herbert F., appointment 248
amendment 269
Stephen P., appointment 114
Carten, Claire Corcoran, transfer 211
Thomas J., amendment 49
Carty, Agnes M., retirement 207
Catherine A., leave of absence 223
John F., Jr., appointment 122
Rosemary E., appointment 140
Sheldon H., transfer 283
Thomas, appointment 126
Caruso, Marie A., appointment 220
Carvellas, John N., appointment 126
amendment 269
Casabonne, Richard J., appointment 186
amendment 286
Casale, Madeleine Cartier, appointment 248
amendment 309
Case, Susan Helden, leave of absence 175
Casey, Alice F., attendance at convention 294
report on convention 30
Francis E., assignment 120
Katherine Cronin, appointment 217, 271
amendment 309
Maureen B., designations 54, 160, 277
Rosemary A., leave of absence 205, 274
terminated 290
Virginia M., appointment 140
Walter J., promotion 7
Cash, Dorothy Pocknett, amendment 33
attendance at convention 65
Cassidy, Eileen M., designation 293
Catalanotto, Anna M., transfer 130
Cate, Mary E., appointment 115
Cathedral Grammar School, contract for special educational services 189
Cato, Lois Marie, contract for professional services 181
Caton, Geraldine M., appointment 185
Cauley, Mary W., Home Economics Scholarship Fund 143
Cavanaugh, Jana Golan, marriage P267
resignation 270
Merilyn L., resignation C267
Thomas F., assignment 120
Cawley, James E., transfers 110, 183, 358, 390
Cazanove, Frances S., transfer 159
Celona, Celia R., appointment 282
Central Cities Task Force:
applications for a continued Planning and Operational Grant 31, 44
appointments 27, 315, 371
assignments 62, 314
supplement to proposal for continuation grant, revised 363
Certificating Office:
assignments:
school nurses 44, 375
school physicians 44, 167
Cerulli, Pauline F., appointment 282
Chaffee, Walter E., transfer 32, 45
Chaifetz, Rose Green, appointment 11
resignation C267
Chamberlin, Paul, lectures 107
Chansky, Michelle Weinstein, leave of absence 63
Charbonneau, Andrew B., appointment 247
withdrawn 332
Charles Hayden Goodwill Inn School of Morgan Memorial, Inc., contract for special educational services 135
Charney, Janice, attendance at convention 42
report on convention 189
transfer 275
Chase, Robert H., salary established 390
salary adjustment 390
Chatis, Suzan B., appointment E267
Cheek, Raymond G., transfer 317
Cheney, Francis J., transfer 218
Cherry, Charles E., Jr., leave of absence 304
Eleanor J., appointment 338
Cheslik, Joanne, appointment 11
resignation 220
Cheverus, John, District, name changed 198
Chiariello, Judith Sherman, amendment 215
Child Care Center at the New England Home for Little Wanderers, contract for professional services 321
contract for special educational services 142
Childers, Genevieve M., appointment 282
Children's Hospital School of Nursing, agreement for affiliation 66
agreement 322
Childress, Jack R., contract for professional services 30, 108
amendment 374
Chillemi, Marion L., appointment 282
Chin, Caroline Lee, leave of absence 372
Chisholm, Dorothy, assignment 248
Choate, Pamela A., marriage 373
Chodes, Joanne V., appointment 209
Chotiner, Judy, marriage 106
Christman, Lillian G., appointment 186
resignation 365
Ciavarro, Leonard, assignment 62
Ciccolo, Christiana M., appointment 282
Cinardo, Patricia F., appointment 140
amendment 145
assignment rescinded 205
Cincotta, Philip R., appointment 110
City of Boston Board of Health and Hospitals, memorandum of understanding 16
City Hall Annex, renovation of 153
remodeling of 236
Claiborne, Martha, assignment 248
Clark, Cleveland, contract for professional services 225
Patricia A., resignation 49
Paul F., leave of absence 186
Peter F., assignment 120
Clarke, Christina D., marriage 132
Joan D., leave of absence 372
Roberta Trouth, appointment 360
Theodore G., resignation 125
William J., leave of absence 13
Clasby, Anne I., appointment 248
amendment 309
Cleary, Tinothy F., leave of absence 213
Cleckley, Corene, appointment 334
Clegg, Thomas E., promotion 247
Clement, Stanley F., retirement 207
Clifford, Agnes Bingham, appointment 158
amendment 201
resignation 270
Clinchy, Evans, contract for professional services R267
Close, Dianne Haley, appointment 114
amendment 125
Sally Goldman, marriage P267
Coady, Marilyn Kennedy, leave of absence K267
Coakley, John J., designations 160, 303, 318
John R., attendance at conventions 7, 54, 106
report on conventions 56, 107
Cody, Anne E., assignment 14
Coen, Barbara Ann, leave of absence 159
terminated 360
Barbara Seyez, appointment 10
amendment 61
Cogswell, Eleanor M., emergency provisional appointment 224
Cohan, Lola, resignation 145
Cohen, Allan, assignment extended 224
Helen N., retirement 201
Hilda, designation 35
transfer 242
Irma G., appointment 158
amendment C267
Sarelle L., resignation 207
Sharon E., appointment 221
amendment C267
Steven L., appointment 146
amendment 285
Colbert, Barbara Harding, marriage 152
Jewell H., resignation 269
Loretta S., assignment 248
Patricia M., transfer 388
Rosemary Reidy, resignation D267
Colby, Lorraine, appointment 209
Cole, Jeanne T., assignment 73
provisional promotion 73
promotion 197
Coleman, Katherine, transfer 40
Collective Bargaining Agreement:
administrative guild 339–347
cafeteria 352–358
head masters and principals 162–167
planning and engineering 347–352
school building custodians 227–233
amendment 268
storekeepers and stores delivery man 375–378
Collective Bargaining attorney, designation 113

Colleran, Mary D., designation 106
Thomas J., retirement 207
honorary title 287
Colleton, Eleanor B., retirement 114
Collicott, Irene E., retirement D267
Colligan, Joseph F., M.D., contract for professional services 135
amendment 363
Collins, Agnes L., transfer 245
Daniel, appointment 58
Eleanor, transfer 44
provisional promotion 44
Irene A., designation 160
James P., transfer 118
John T., resignation D267
Margaret T., appointment 282
Mary P., appointment 220
Nancy D., appointment 140
amendments 145, 285
assignment 150
Paul, assignment 120
Robert, attendance at convention 42
report on convention 134
Collymore, Alice, appointment 282
Colombo, Rose M., appointment 288
Colson, Gertrude A., contract for professional services 213, R267
Colton, Alice, attendance at convention 294
Ellen Brandner, appointment 104
assignment 105
leave of absence L267
Colvario, Frank P., appointment 271
Comeau, Elizabeth S., designation 293
Comer, Barbara M. Donoghue, leave of absence 210
resignation 270
Mary Rafuse, marriage 318
Comey, Claire P., transfer 40
Community Music Center of Boston, contract for special educational services 189
Compton, Diane, resignation 26
Computer operator, salary grade changed 110
Computer programmer, salary grade changed 31
Contilli, Patrick F., transfer 130
Conant, Deborah, amendment 25
resignation 145
Concannon, Judith, marriage 81
Kate, appointment 115
Vincent, appointment withdrawn 311
Conley, Helen G., retirement 49
John M., appointment 114
Connell, James E., transfer 40
Paul V., amendment 61
Connelly, Kathleen Heffernan, marriage 294
leave of absence 361
Thomas B., provisional promotion 327
Conner, Helen M., retirement 207
Conners, Eileen M., leave of absence 129
Margaret O'B., appointment 202
Connolly, Daniel J., designation 35
Donna M., appointment 115
Edward J., appointment 221
amendments 269, 308
Gail Enegess, leave of absence 361
Joseph V., designation 293
Josephine R., appointment 338
Mary B., leave of absence 217
Mary Beth, transfer 40
marriage P267
Mary Burkhead, appointment 11
resignation 331
Mary T., designation 318
Micbael A., salary established 390
salary adjustment 390
Paul A., leave of absence 52
Connor, Elizabeth Cook, leave of absence terminated 240
Roger T., promotion 37
William J., promotion 7
Connors, Eileen M., leave of absence 205
Thomas M., extension of sick leave 297
Conroy, Antoinette C., retirement 332
extension of sick leave 362
David P., transfer 150
Melvin T., extension of sick leave 362
Patricia L., appointment 247
William, appointment 374
Conte, Albert J., leave of absence 128
Conti, Jane Byron, marriage 279
Continuation Grant under Title III, application for 199, 266
Contompasis, Michael, lectures 363
Contracts for professional services 16, 30, 36, 43
66, 82, 108, 121, 134, 142, 153, 161
180–182, 189, 190, 206, 213, 224–226
243–244, 266, R267, 279, 295–296
320–322, 336, 362, 373–374, 389
amendments 160, 363, 374
extended 182
rescinded 162
Conventions, attendance at 7, 16, 29–30, 35, 41–43
54–56, 64, 82, 106, 120, 133, 152
180, 212, 218, 222, 243, Q267–R267
277–278, 294, 304, 319–320, 336, 373
amendments 25, 76, 102, 125
139, B267, 286, 307
reimbursed 16, 106, 142, 319
reports on 17, 30, 56, 65–66, 107
133–134, 152, 189, 212, R267
278, 294, 319, 336, 362, 373
rescinded 133, 152
Conventions, attendance at:
Abbott, Joseph P. 320
Mary 82
report 152
Babine, Elizabeth H. 54
report 133
Bane, John, reimbursed 142
Baugh, Edith D., reimbursed 16
Baulis, William J. 42
Beahan, Florence G. 65
Beattie, Roger 64
Burke, Leo 42
report 65
Callahan, Dorothea T. 65
report 152
Margaret M. 29, 30, 218, Q267, 320, 336
report 56
Carey, Joseph F. 7, 16, 222, 243, Q267
report 56
Carlson, Muriel, reimbursed 319
Carpenter, Leo 294
Casey, Alice F. 294
report 30
Cash, Dorothy P. 65
Charney, Janice 42
report 189
Coakley, John R. 7, 54, 106
reports 56, 107
Collins, Robert 42
report 134
Colton, Alice 294
Coughlin, Daniel S. 320
report 373
Cushwa, Nancy 42
report 189
Dailey, James W. 107
report 153
DeAngelis, Gloria, reimbursed 319
DeGiacomo, Louis L. Q267
amendment 286
report 336
Devine, Thomas G. 294
DiMattia, Angelo A. 55
Dixon, Elizabeth, reimbursed 319
Dockett, Doshia C.M. 17
Doherty, John J. 212
Dooley, John S. 65
report 17
Downey, Maurice J. 42
amendment 102
report 153
Driscoll, Arthur J. 42
Eisenstadt, Thomas S. 29, 55, 320
amendment 76
reports 107, 336
Ellis, Verdelle 294
Ellison, Catherine A. 152
Epps, Valerie R. 294
Fabey, Marion J. 65
Filzow, Vladmir 278
Ford, Francis 294
Joseph 54
Forsell, Herbert G. 43, 55, 106
report 153
Fox, John F. 43, 319
reimbursed 319
Frey, Eileen 294
Galarneaux, Alexander F. 55
Galbato, Vincent G. 294
Galeota, Anthony 42, 64
report 65, 134
Gallo, Robert 29
report 56
Galvin, Frank J. 16, 64
report 56
Gianetti, Katherine 278
Gilligan, Elizabetb 43
report 212
Gillis, Frederick J., Jr., report 56
Glover, Charlene 278
Golner, John R. 54
Gorman, John J. 64, 278, 319
Richard J. 373
William J. Q267
Gray, John M. 7, 106, 107, 243, 278
reports 56, 278

Griffith, Mildred B. 82
Rollins 54, 65
Halloran, John M. 243
report 278
Hambelton, Herbert C. 7, 43, 55
amendment 76
reports 30, 56, 66, 107, 320, 336
Hamrock, Teresa A. 55
report 107
Hansel, Barbara 278
Haran, John J., Jr. 278
Harrison, William J. 278
Hartnett, Eunice 294
Hayes, Evelyn 294
Hicks, Clara 320
Howard, Agatha G. 55
Leo M. 35, 56, 320
reports 17, 134
Hughes, James, reimbursed 319
Joseph D. 17, 42, 294
Hunt, Martin H. 35
Iovanna, Norma L. 294
Jackson, Barbara L. 107, 152, 294
Carolyn 294
Johnson, Ronald R. 133, 152, Q267
rescinded 152
Keating, Jeffrey J. 42, 133
Keefe, Mary M. 64
report 134
Kennedy, Paul A. 16, 55
amendment 76
reports 56, 107
Kerrigan, John J. 29, 55
amendment 76
reports 30, 107
Kiely, Marilyn R. 29, 278
reports 56, 319
Knight, Cheryl 278
Kathleen M. 294
Lacey, John F. 294
Langhorn, Edward 278
Leach, Edward B., report 66
Leary, William J. 42
report 134
LoConte, John 29
report 56
Lynch, Elizabeth 278
Madoff, Etta B. 55, 320
reports 30, 107
Mallen, Maurine M. 294
Mann, Ralph E. 42
Manning, Francis, reimbursed 319
Marsh, Patricia 107
Martin, Mary E. 121
McCabe, Robert 320
McCaffrey, Edwin G. 212
McDevitt, Paul F. 29, 55, 320
amendment 76
reports 107, 336
McDonough, Helen 294
James, reimbursed 106
McEachern, Mary 294
McElroy, Edward A. 294
McGrann, John H. 16, 319
report 56
McInnis, Victor 17
amendment 25
report 56
McKenney, Joseph 16, 55, 277
McLean, Mary A. 43
report 153
McLeod, Katherine H. 106, 133
rescinded 133
Meagher, Thomas F., report 30
Miles, Marilyn 294
Morgan, Ruth L. 294
Morrill, Dorothy K. 43
report 153
Morris, Margaret 294
Murray, Robert L. 55, 319
report 362
Norton, Virginia 278
O'Donnell, Gerald F. 121, Q267
amendment 286
reports 153, 336
Ohrenberger, William H. 16–17, 55, 64, 120
R267, 277, 320
amendments 25, 76, 286
reports 56, 107, 133, 278, 319, 336
O'Leary, Wilfred L. 16
O'Neil, Agnes T. 65
O'Toole, Catherine 16
report 57
Owens, David S. 55
Pepe, Augustine A. 319
Powll, Theodosia 294
Price, Frances 294
Pupi, Francis 35
amendment 139
Ravenell, Isabella, reimbursed 319
Richards, Priscilla M. 180
report 278
Robinson, Marjorie 294
Roche, Thomas A. 42
report 56
Rollins, Odessa 294
Rosenthal, Ralph 42
report 133
Russell, Inez 218
report 278
Salamone, Robert 152
Sanford, Alice, report 30
Saunders, Rose 278
Scagnoli, Henry 121
amendments 125, B267
report 134
Scannell, Elizabeth F. 133
report R267
Schein, Irving 54
Sennott, J. Warren, reimbursed 319
Shanley, Martha H. 41, 294
Shappe, Dorothy 294
Sharkey, Charles W. 68
report 180
Sheperd, Lavinia 299
Shulman, Bernard H. 133, 304, 322
report 332
Silva, Harriet 449
Smith, Sylvia 297
Spillane, Timothy J. Q264
amendment 466
report 336
Steel, Francis 294
Strangie, Donna M. 294
Sullivan, Francis X. 42, 319
report 56
Jeanne A. 82
Paul J. 304
Tierney, Paul 29, 55, Q267
amendments 76, 286, 307
reports 30, 107
Tobin, Spencer 65
William G. 55, 65, 121, Q267, 277, 320
amendments 76, 286
reports 30, 107, 153, 295, 336
Tulysewski, Michael 56
Tutela, Alfred, reimbursed 319
Tyrell, John A., Dr 42, 294
report 133
Vanstory, Doris 294
Vaughan, Mary E. Q267
report 295
Walsh, Rita 294
Welch, Louis R. 277
report 319
Wells, Judith R. 107, 278
report 153
White, Eleanor 294
Thelma 107, 294
Whittaker, Grace R. 57
report 105
Wilderman, Marion 152
Witham, Ann 336
Young, John B. 17, 42, 54, 56
report 134
Conway, Clare B., designation 318
Leo J., promotion 216
Cooney, Elizabeth T., retirement 215
Mary A., retirement 287
Coordinator of School Attendance, Census, and Employment of Minors Services, position created 374
salary established 374
Copi, Barbara J. Guinness, leave of absence 175
marriage 212
resignation 287
Copson, Robert J., transfer 110
Corbett, Lorraine M., appointment 282
Corcoran, Kathryn D., appointment 58
Cordisco, Donna, employment terminated 304
Corgain, Elizabeth, assignment 248
Cornish, Katherine Powers, marriage 294
Corrigan, Barbara A., appointment 282
Costello, James J., appointment 271
amendment 286
Marion C., appointment 220
Patricia M., assignment 98
provisional promotion 98
Cotter, Helen Faraday, assignment 179
Joseph P., appointment 58
Marion A., retirement 208
Coughlan, William J., leave of absence 303
Coughlin, Catherine Marie, appointment 140
amendment 285
marriage 319
Daniel S., attendance at convention 320

report ... 373
Geraldine M., appointment ... 311
James G., appointment ... 115
withdrawn ... 270
Coulombe, Patricia Fitzpatrick, amendment ... 9
Coulombre, Walter, temporary appointment ... 11
Coulter, Ann Costello, leave of absence ... 372
terminated ... 372
Council for Public School, Inc., contract for professional services ... 226
Countryman, Ruth, appointment ... 146
amendment ... 285
assignment ... 317
Coy, Clarkson, contract for professional services ... 225
Helen, appointment ... 371
Coyle, Charles F., assignments ... 54, 150
assignment discontinued ... 150
transfer ... 149
Richard J., appointment ... 146
withdrawn ... 299
Coyne, Mary L., provisional promotion ... 18
Mary-Lois, provisional promotion ... 73
assignment ... 73
Helen T., appointment ... 282
Craven, Eleanor R., extension of sick leave ... 74
John P., transfer ... 242
Crawford, Meryl K., resignation ... 202
Crawley, Linda B., appointment ... E267
Cray, Kenneth G., appointment ... 237
Creed, Kathleen, assignment ... 317
Creeden, Rita M., appointment ... 282
Creedon, Joan Donoghue, appointment ... 115
amendments ... 125, 268
Joseph F., transfer ... 137
Cregg, Jane Donegan, marriage ... 64
Crehan, Mark F., assignment ... 120
Crescenzi, Hugo C., appointment ... 288
amendment ... 309
Crespolini, Elaine B., appointment ... 208
Cribben, John E., appointment ... 115
Crisafulli, Joseph J., provisional contract terminated ... 12
Lucy D., provisional promotion ... 122
promotion ... 281
Crogan, Emma M., appointment ... 283
Cronin, Cornelia, leave of absence terminated ... 62
Dorothy, appointment ... 282
Marguerite V., resignation ... D267
Croopnick, Cynthia N., marriage ... 81
Crosby, Anna Burke, transfer ... 40
Crossley, B. Alice, contract for professional services ... 43
Croteau, Theresa, appointment ... 283
Crotty, Maureen A., appointment ... 11
leaves of absence ... L267, 274
leave of absence terminated ... 274
Crowley, Dennis M., promotion ... D267
Elizabeth M., retirement ... 208
James H., appointment ... 115
amendment ... 201
Mona, appointment ... 239
amendment ... 269
Cuccinatta, David, contract for professional services ... 161
Culkeen, Joseph L., provisional promotion ... 281
Cummings, Mary J., appointment ... 227
Cunningham, Jay, assignment ... 314
John A., assignment ... 211
transfer ... M267
John B., amendment ... 10
transfer ... 291
John W., appointment ... 237
assignment ... 243
amendment ... 309
Margaret F., temporary transfer ... 57
promotion ... 197
Paul G., transfer ... 390
Rita Smith, appointment ... 11
Curley, Barbara, appointment ... 158
James M., transfer ... 110
Mary E., Junior High School, change in class grade for custodial purposes ... 391
Mary McGillicuddy, marriage ... 152
Curran, Elizabeth D., retirement ... 207
Kathleen M., appointment ... 115
Lois N., resignation ... C267
Mary A., retirement ... 207
Curriculum Development, Department of:
after school curriculum planning program ... 189
after school hours, assignment ... 276
appointments ... 328
first assistants ... 240
provisional promotion ... 245
resignation ... 227
transfer ... 18
Currier, Catherine A., transfer ... 328
Mary J., transfer ... 57
Currul, Margaret A., appointment ... 115
Curtin, Maureen McDevitt, leave of absence ... 118
Robert J., appointment ... 233
Curtis, Helen T., retirement ... 208
Cury, Nancy Samen, marriage ... P267
Cusack, Donald J., appointment ... 288
amendment ... 309
Cushing, Rita M., amendment ... 10
appointment ... 58
Cushwa, Nancy, attendance at convention ... 42
report on convention ... 189
Cusick, Catherine L., retirement ... 270
Cussen, Elizabeth K., transfer ... 388
Custar, Barbara J., appointment ... 248
Custis, Martha A., appointment ... 11
Custodians:
amendment ... 99
appointments ... 58, 110, 122, 137, 233, 328–329, 382
appointments rescinded ... 97, 167
change in class grade ... 45, 305, 391
change in salary grade ... 199
class grade established ... 382
collective bargaining agreement ... 227–233
amendment ... 268
deaths ... 328, 368
extensions of sick leave ... 19, 45, 58, 155, 183
246, T267, 297
leaves of absence ... 74, 99, 110, 246
position established ... 381
promotions ... 328, 381
provisional promotions ... 98, 122–123
reinstatement ... 382
resignations ... 19, 49, 283, 358, 381
retirements ... 77, 215, 287, 310, 311, 332
salaries established ... 155, 390
salary grade established ... 283
termination ... 137
transfers ... 32, 45, 58, 99, 110, 137, 183
206, 218, 283, 329, 358, 390
Cutler, Carol L., appointment ... 140
amendment ... 285
appointment withdrawn ... 299
Jason D., amendments ... 9, 25
appointment withdrawn ... 34

Dahcr, Diane M., appointment ... 220
D'Agostino, Norma F., appointment ... 140
amendment ... 387
Dailey, Carrie Coleman, appointment ... 222
amendment ... 309
James W., attendance at convention ... 107
report on convention ... 153
promotion ... 174
Daley, Anne C., marriage ... 132
Kathleen M., appointment ... 174
withdrawn ... 208
Daly, Elenore F., retirement ... D267
Helen Murphy, appointment ... 360
amendment ... 365
James M., assignment ... 120
Joseph T., assignment ... 120
William D., transfer ... 242
Dangel, Sadie Greenberg, amendment ... 9
Daniels, John J., promotion ... 215
Norma Rosenfield, amendment ... 9
Danker, Anita Cardillo, transfer ... 130
Danos, Virginia C., appointment ... 247
amendments ... 269, 310
Darrell, Grace, appointment ... 282
DaSilva, Claire Cronin, leave of absence terminated ... 104
transfer ... 275
assignment ... 317
Data Processing Center:
assignment ... 362
designation ... O267
provisional promotion ... 57
Davey, Edythe-Lee M., resignation ... 331
Davids, Leonard Landon III, contract for professional services ... 321
Davidson, Christine A., appointment ... 126
Davis, Claudia J., appointment ... 239
assignment ... 243
amendments ... B267, C267, 331
Edith Greenberg, transfer ... 118
Hyman, retirement ... 146
Kathleen Curran, appointment ... 209
amendment ... 308
resignation ... 331
Marsha Faye, marriage ... 106
Day, John M., appointment ... 238
Day School for Immigrants (English Language Center):
change in name ... 198
special assistants ... 27, 78
Deane, Harriet L., appointment ... 247
DeAngelis, Gloria, attendance at convention reimbursed ... 319
transfer ... 40

DeCampo, Judith A. King, leave of absence terminated 174
designation 293
DeCoster, Mary A., appointment 209
amendment 219
Dee, William J., retirement 157
Deering, Rita L., appointment 283
DeFilippo, Patricia Cardillo, marriage 132
leave of absence L267
DeGeorge, Geraldine Davies, appointment 37
DeGiacomo, Louis L., attendance at convention Q267
amendment 286
report 336
DeGraudis, Donald T., promotion 216
Delaney, Arthur R., transfer 130
Mary Barrett, leave of absence K267
Mary F., leave of absence terminated 80
DeLello, Richard D., assignment 120
Dello Russo, Paula McDonald, marriage 279
DeMarco, Marilyn L., appointment 311
Dempsey, Catherine M., resignation 157
retirement 207
Margaret F., appointment 288
DeNatali, Regina, provisional promotion 31
Dengler, Evelyn P., appointment 311
DeNinno, Brenda Power, marriage 81
Dental Health Material, distribution of 326
D'Entremont, Carol A., appointment 282
DePesa, Mary M., appointment 282
Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian:
position established 381
salary established 390
Deraney, Georgette B., resignation 331
DeRosa, Catherine M., appointment 140
amendment 173
DesMarteau, Jeanne Fox, appointment 217
Desmond, Helen G., transfer 40
retirement 208
Destino, Joan L., resignation 207
DeToma, Ida M., appointment 186
amendment 286
Deveney, Thomas R., transfer 275
Dever, Mary C., resignation C267
Marie Gaudreau, transfer 40
Robert Coleman, promotion 10
Devine, Jean Kelleher, amendment 9
transfer 141
John J., appointment 374
Mary C., resignation 236
Thomas G., attendance at convention 294
Thomas G., Dr., contract for professional services 134
DeVita, Vincent A., designation 41, 389
Devlin, James G., appointment 374
Devore, William, transfer 40
DeWolf, Daniel, contract for professional services 225
Diamond, Ana Marie Rodriguez, assignment 176
DiBari, Anna P., appointment 282
DiCaprio, Michael J., appointment 238
DiCarli, Alice M., appointment 282
DiCenzo, Edward F., leave of absence 128
Dickerson, Nancy G., leave of absence 241
Dietz, Susan, intern 224
DiFelice, Claire B., appointment 61
DiFranco, Marie, appointment 227
DiFranza, Virginia, amendment 9
Diggin, John J., appointment 137
Diggins, Linda Fleming, marriage P267
DiGravio, Lucille Marchant, amendment 9, 201
DiIeso, Anthony T., promotion 7
Dillaway School, report on incidents 169–173
Dillon, Alice M., transfer 241
Eleanor Krackeler, marriage 335
DiLorenzo, Frank G., promotion 237
amendment C267
Rocco W., appointment 146
amendment 285
Thomas M., appointment 328
promotions 381–382
DiMarzio, Francis J., provisional promotion 245
DiMattia, Angelo A., attendance at convention 55
leave of absence 28
Ralph, contract for professional services 279
DiMauro, Sara, appointment 282
DiPaolo, Joanne M., appointment 221
Dirksmeyer, Susan A., appointment 288
assignment 303
amendment 309
assignment terminated 335
DiSarcina, Marie F., leave of absence 372
leave of absence terminated 372
DiSciullo, Lola J., appointment 282
Dismissal of teachers, court decision 19–23
DiTaranto, Vincent M., appointment 126
withdrawn 270
D'Itria, Maria Scippa, leave of absence 241
Dixon, Elizabeth R., transfer 317
attendance at convention reimbursed 319
John L., assignment 248
Ralph E., salary adjustment 390
salary established 390
Thelma A., assignments 62, 248
DiZinno, Sara Burns, marriage 278
Dockery, Harold P., appointment 329
Dockett, Doshia C., attendance at convention 17
promotion 126
amendment 285
Dodge, Sara Granda, marriage P267
Doher, Diane Marie, marriage P267
Doherty, A. Grace, retirement 310
Agnes B., appointment 282
Cecilia F., appointment 186
amendment C267
James J., leave of absence 274
John J., transfer 130
promotion 328
attendance at convention 212
Kathleen L., retirement 201
Laura Ricketson, leave of absence terminated 361
Mary M., appointment 186
amendment C267
marriage P267
Mary R., resignation 49
Philip P., transfers 32, 45
Dolan, Constance M., amendments 25, 49
Thomas J., designation 335
Dolphyn, Helen F., appointment 282
Domigan, Agnes, assignment 248
Donahue, Carolyn Mastrogiovanni, marriage P267
Grace W., resignation 125
Joan T., appointment 282
Maryellen F., appointment 10
Patricia Holmes, leaves of absence 13, 28
Thomas F., transfers 283, 329
Donaldson, Mary A., appointment 338
Donato, Joan M., appointment 115
transfer 149
appointment withdrawn 237
Donegan, Jane, marriage 64
Donehue, Elizabeth O'Leary, designation 293
Donlan, Francis N., appointment 220
Donnellan, Dorothy Therese, retirement 34
Donnelly, Brian J., appointment 186
amendment 286
Joan M., resignation 76
Donoghue, Alice C., transfer 297
Ethel, retirement 201
Donohoe, Mary E., appointment 239
Donovan, Ann C., assignment 119
Anne L., transfer 317
AnnMarie M., appointment 202
Barbara M., appointment 216
Donna M., leaves of absence 158, 274
Edward J., appointment 137
Geraldine T., appointment 312
Helen Callahan, appointment 311
amendment 331
assignment 317
Jacqueline A., leave of absence 147
resignation 286
Judith Concannon, leave of absence 52
marriage 81
Mariann P., appointment 288
withdrawn 311
Nancy Sheldon, leave of absence 63
Rita A., appointment 282
Rose-Marie Foley, leave of absence K267
Dooley, John S., report on convention 17
attendance at convention 65
Dorchester High School Annex, assignment of personnel, summer program 188
Dorenkott, Mary A., appointment 366
Dotoli, Joseph F., appointment 126
amendment 269
Doucette, Rose, extension of sick leave 371
retirement 388
Dowdall, Joan C., transfer 242
Dower, Dorothy M., transfer 130
Dowling, Kathleen R., resignation 236
Downey, Mary Walsh, transfer 40
retirement 201
Maurice J., attendance at convention 42
amendment 102
report on convention 153
Doyle, Anne J., continued leave of absence 58
Christine A., appointment 247
resignation 286
Donna L., appointment 239
Dorothy F., appointment 140
Margaret Mitchell, leave of absence 80
Mary M., overtime 363
Patricia A., marriage 278
Sheila Kelley, leave of absence M267
Drake, Elizabeth F., marriage 17

Drew, Evelyn V., retirement 208
Sarah Westcolt, appointment 174
Drews, Genevieve M., extension of sick leave 363
Drinkwater, Mary Jane, leave of absence 128
Driscoll, Arthur J., designations 41, O267
attendance at convention 42
Cornelius D., leave of absence 98
leave of absence continued 282
Donald J., contract for professional services 161
Elaine M., leave of absence 316
Frances O., leave of absence 52
Jeremiah J., appointment 202
amendment 299
Linda E., appointment 248
Mary Ann, leave of absence 223
Paul M., assignment 132
Dubbert, Angela K., marriage 319
Dubin, Barbara E., appointment 239
Duch, Joseph A., appointment 174
withdrawn 270
Dudley District, change in name 198
Dudley-Dillaway District, change in name 198
Duffy, Elizabeth, overtime 109, 155, 296
Jane, resignation 157
MaryAnn E., appointment 126
Paula K., leave of absence 223
William B., reinstatement 382
Duggan, Martin J., transfer 283
Duling, Alice W., promotion S267
Dunford, Robert P., appointment 115
Dunn, Alice M., transfer 211
James A., appointment 271
Mary M., marriage 132
Noreen M., leave of absence 28
Patricia K., appointment 282
Dunne, John B., retirement 202
Durant, David P., leave of absence 105
Dwyer, Alice T., provisional promotion S267
Eileen T., transfer 40
Joseph F., salary adjustment 390
salary established 390
Dybezak, Leocadia Zebrowska, appointment 174
amendment 286

Earl, Audrey, assignment 248
Earle, Linda, resignation 139
Eaton, Mary B., resignation 157
retirement 201
Eccles, Thomas G., retirement 207
Education Collaborative for Greater Boston, approval 121
Educational Enrichment Program, Inc., contract for special educational services 161
Educational Investigation and Measurement, Department of:
amendments 269
appointments 58, E267, 328
assignments 317
assignments terminated 335
designation 318
grievance 389
leaves of absence 62, K267, L267
leave of absence terminated 80
provisional promotion 245
resignations 103, 236
transfers 74, 109, 275
Educational Planning Center:
amendments 33, 365
appointment 74
personnel, assignments 187–188, 212
assignment extended 224
provisional promotion 327
teachers, assignments M267, 292, 362
transfers 31, 136
Educational Publications and Informational Services, Department of:
appointment 328
establishment of position 226
provisional promotion 389
Educational Research Corporation, contracts for professional services 243, 389
Edwards, Anna M., retirement 270
Elizabeth A., resignation 331
Fay M., appointment 220
Kathleen M., appointment 332
Egan, Christine M., appointment 328
Eileen M., leave of absence 148
Margaret Flaherty, amendment 145
transfer 118
Eich, Joseph M., retirement 173
Eisenstadt, Thomas S., attendance at conventions 29, 55, 320
amendment 76
report on conventions 107, 336
remarks of 383–385

Ek, Theodore P., appointment 311
Elam, Robert L., assignment 248
Elder, Edith B., leave of absence 186
Elementary Supervision, Department of:
assignment 131
assignment rescinded M267
promotions 7
transfers 40, 41
Eligible lists 67–73, 82, 121, 190–197, 323–326
amendments S267, 304
Ellis, Catherine J., appointment 282
Eugene R., assignments 14, 276
Rose K., appointment 239
Verdelle, attendance at convention 294
Ellison, Catherine A., attendance at convention 152
Paul J., appointment 126
amendment 285
Elwood, Marion Heraty, designation 15
Emde, Claire J., appointment 283
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, District, change in name 198
Warren R., appointment 126
Engdahl, Frederic R., assignment 35
Englehardt, Ellen M., transfer 388
English High School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 45
out-of-state swimming team 374
English Language Center (Day School for Immigrants):
change in name 198
special assistant 273, 290, 313
Enos, Ellen S., retirement 201
Enrichment Program, assignment of personnel 205
approval of 244
designation 293
transfer 275
Epps, Valerie R., attendance at convention 294
Erickson, Carl W., appointment 137
Marguerite T., resignation 26
Erwin, David L., appointment 11
amendment 37
Esenlohr, Linda A., appointment 216
Esposito, Frank W., promotion 379
provisional promotion 98
Essery, Gladys Tennyson, transfer 119
Esterheld, Teresa M., appointment 366
Estes, Sharee Blau, marriage 278
Eubanks, Frances J., assignment 388
Eva, Ada Hodges, transfer 40
Evans, Dorothy Ford, amendment 61
Kay Arnold, marriage 319
Everett, Mary F., appointment 220
resignation 310
Every, George J., assignment 292
Examinations, fees for writing and grading 363

Fahey, Marion J., attendance at convention 65
Mary Trocano, marriage 152
leave of absence L267
Fahrenwald, Susan Caroline, appointment 237
marriage 335
Fairbanks, Kathryn M., transfer 119
Fallon, Patricia A., appointment 185–186
Fannick, Sandra, marriage 29
Farkas, Susan C., resignation 145
Farrell, Beatrice Bowers, appointment 146
amendment 285
James A., retirement 287
John J., appointment 186
amendments 219, 286
Paul V., assignment 179
Raymond F., appointment E267
Faulkner Hospital, contract 16
Faulstick, Frederick J., designation 212
Fay, Marie F., promotion S267
Feenan, Thomas G., assignment 120
Feener, Margaret F., marriage 132
Feeney, Robert A., promotion 126
Feinzig, Frances Botan, transfer 175
Sylvia C., resignation 331
Feld, Roseanne, appointment 115
Feldman, Eileen Michaels, leave of absence 129
resignation 331
Florence S., appointment 140
Samuel, promotion D267
Sidney J., appointment 216
amendment B267
Fellows, Alice M., leave of absence 148
Fennessey, Judith M., leave of absence 316
Ferrante, Rosalind A., transfer 40
Ferrara, Louise D., appointment 283
Virginia Vento, marriage 106
Ferreira, Judith, resignation 49
Ferren, Patricia A., leave of absence 81
resignation 236
Ferri, Barbara A., leave of absence 379
Ferris, Ann J., appointment 58

provisional promotion 98
promotion 327
Ferroli, Lena M., appointment 282
assignment 248
Ferrullo, Pasquale, provisional promotion 281
Ferry, John R., designation 132
Fetterolf, Reni Amwake, appointment 11
withdrawn 126
Feuerman, Diana, appointment 220
withdrawn 332
Filzow, Vladmir, attendance at convention 278
Findlay, William P., appointment 122
Fine Arts, Department of:
amendments 37, 215, 219, C267, 286, 308, 365
appointments 11, 186, 216, 217, 222, 311, 312
appointments withdrawn 237, D267, 271
change in name 373
Junior Art League, temporary assistant 295
leaves of absence 28, 63, 81, 148, 205, 241, K267
marriage 17, 132, 224, P267, 319
promotion 7
reestablishment of Scholarship Classes at Museum of Fine Arts 295
resignations 145, 237, 287
retirement 388
transfers 40, 242, 275, 317
Finhorn, Frances D., appointment 221
Finigan, Helen M., retirements 201, 208
Fink, Jane, leave of absence 117
Lois Varney, appointment 366
Nancy, resignation 157
Finkel, Susan K., resignation 359
Finlayson, June E., appointment 282
Finn, Elizabeth A., resignation 146
James J., retirement 311
William P., transfer 217
Finnegan, Anita M., assignment 388
Finstein, Arthur M., appointment 11
Goldie Grossman, amendment 25
Fiore, A. Ralph, designation O267
Angelo R., designation 41
Anna Marie, appointment 283
Fiorentino, Mary C., designation 160
Fiorillo, Michael J., designation 293
Fiorine, Patricia A., appointment 238
withdrawn D267
Fisher, Francis E., transfer 358
Sharon E., appointment 216
Fitz, Catherine, provisional promotion 57
Fitzgerald, Jane Barr, transfer 149
Joseph D., resignation C267
Kathryn Cotter, leave of absence 80
Mary Leonard, leave of absence 52
leave of absence terminated K267
Mildred E., retirement 49
Walter D., leaves of absence 147, 372
William J., appointment 139
Fitzgibbon, Joseph W., leave of absence terminated 127
Fitzpatrick, James M., appointment 239
resignation 310
Martin E., designation 318
Fitzsimmons, George J., promotion 215
Fix, Mary A., appointment 37
Flaherty, Francis J., transfer 110
Joseph P., leave of absence 175
resignation 286
Patrick, provisional promotion 304
Virginia Brennan, leaves of absence 148
L267, 361
Flanagan, Elizabeth M., extension of sick leave 303
retirement 310
Fleischman, Clarice, appointment 282
Fleischer, Esta Weissberger, marriage P267
Fleming, James R., promotion 374
Jane F., transfers 40, 149, M267
transfer rescinded 211
Kevin J., appointment 220
amendment 308
Linda M., marriage P267
M. Elizabeth, retirement 201
Muriel M., appointment 282
Susan J., amendment 310
Flemming, John F., appointment 137
Flood, Joan M., amendment 9
Flowers, Stephanie H., appointment 288
amendment 309
Flueckinger, Anna, transfer 122
Flynn, Catherine, death 365
Dorothy M., designation 35
transfer 149
Laima Tubis, leave of absence terminated 104
transfer 175
Mary E., appointment 311
amendment 331
Raymond, contract for professional services 66
Fogarty, Mary E., marriage 17
Foley, Daniel P., promotion E267
Dorothy Hynes, transfer 40
Frank J., salary adjustment 390
salary established 390
John F., salary adjustment 390
salary established 390
Laura A., appointment 282
Margaret A., appointment 282
Martin V., assignment 120
Mary E., retirement 270
Michael J., resignation 270
William P., promotion 311
Fonseca, Shirley, assignment 248
Fontaine, Anne D., designation 160
Foran, Margaret T., appointment 282
Ford, Barbara J., appointment 115
Francis, attendance at convention 294
Joseph F., attendance at convention 54
designation 318
Mary N., retirement D267
Maurice T., amendment 37
Robert W., appointment 186
amendment 286
Forde, Anne Mullowney, marriage 335
Forgione, Roberta W., resignation 103
Forman, Sally M., appointment 282
Forsberg, Edward J., appointment 141
withdrawn 208
Forsell, Herbert G., attendance at conventions 43, 55, 106
report on convention 153
Foster, Andrea S., resignation 157
Caroline A., appointment 18
provisional promotion 18
Douglas George, designation 15
promotion 26
Foti, Lawrence K., transfer 131
Fowlkes, Miriam Keller, transfer 149
Fox, John F., appointment 238
appointment withdrawn 271
attendance at convention 43, 319
attendance at convention reimbursed 319
Foye, Frederick A., contract for professional services 362
Harold B., death 25
Francis, Barbara Doyle, resignation 103
Marie L., marriage 22[illegible]
Mildred E., transfer 122
Franconi, Barbara A., appointment 311
Franklin, Lester W., extension of leave of absence 74
Frasso, Theresa M., appointment 282
Frattura, Joanne M., appointment 209
amendment 308
Freedman, Sol, assignment 167
Frey, Eileen, attendance at convention 294
Friedman, Susan, resignation 157
Frisbee, Laraine Lamond, marriage 373
Frongillo, Michael J., leave of absence 128
Frontera, Thomas J., appointment 221
amendment 308
Fuchs, Janet R., leave of absence 13
resignations 76, 125
Fuller, Gloria T., appointment 222
Fulton, Barbara, appointment 209
withdrawn 237
Fund Drives:
Cancer Crusade 1969 135
Children's Clothing Drive S267
Globe Santa 326
March of Dimes S267
United Fund S267
Funderburg, Mildred, assignments 62, 248
Furber, Allen, transfer 35

Gabriel, William M., leaves of absence 110, 246
resignation 358
Gaffney, Joseph F., designation 29
Mildred S., retirement 26
Rose E., retirement 208
Gagnon, Paul E., appointment 216
Galarneaux, Alexander F., attendance at convention 55
Galbato, Vincent G., attendance at convention 294
Gale, Dorothy E., retirement 201
Eve K., appointment 247
assignment M267
Galeota, Anne M., appointment 58
Anthony, attendance at conventions 42, 64
report on conventions 65, 134
Galla, Joanne Golden, appointment 248
Gallagher, Lester E., assignment 105
Mary E., extension of sick leave 13
resignations 34, 76

Gallahue, Matthew J., retirement 10
Gallant, Ginette M., appointment 185
Gallo, Josephine N., marriage 64
Peter A., amendment 9
Robert, attendance at convention 29
report on convention 56
Galvin, Anne M., appointment 238
Frank J., attendance at conventions 16, 64
report on convention 56
John R., appointment 104
resignation 139
Timothy F., designation 64
leave of absence 291
Gambsy, Deborah W., appointment 115
Gamerman, Berel R., amendment 25
resignation C267
Gamperts, Ellen, assignment 62
Gann, Mary, appointment 282
Garbus, Linda H., leave of absence L267
assignment 317
Gardening:
appointments, garden assistants 104, 127, 174
supervisors 51
authorization 51
summer service, assignments, teachers 141
Gardner, Thomas, School, commendation of teacher 144
Garlick, Grace A., resignation 26
Garlington, Barbara McAlister, transfer 150
Garrey, Joan, appointment 217
amendment 219, 308
Garrison, William Lloyd, District, boundary line amended 154
Garry, Ralph J., contract for professional services 206, 336
Garvin, Ann E., promotion 158
Gateman, Murray, extension of sick leave 31
Gaughen, Richard F., designation 318
Gavin, Dorothy M. Brassil, leave of absence 316
transfer 242
transfer rescinded 316
resignation 359
Frances Sullivan, designation 293
Geagan, Virginia A., resignation 157
Geddes, Maria Alvarez, assignment 388
Gee, Joyce Wong, marriage 81
leaves of absence 117, 148
Quen, appointment 238
Gehlert, Vera, appointment 114
withdrawn 237
Geiger, Carolyn, resignation C267
Gelb, Carol Kaplan, appointment 216
Geltman, Lynn Zucker, appointment withdrawn. 11
Genova, Elena Trabucco, transfer 131
Genzale, Ann, appointment 328
George, Jane M., resignation 146
Peter P., promotion 50
Geraghty, Dorothy M., provisional promotion 197
amendment 219
Gerbutavich, Alfonse A., appointment 122
Gerry, Irene Brennan, extension of sick leave 159
James G., provisional promotion 245
Giacobbe, Adrienne M., appointment 139
withdrawn 185
Nicholas J., promotion 216
amendment 268
Gianetti, Katherine, attendance at convention 278
Giardino, Frances G., transfer 119
amendment 145
Giaugue. Karen W., appointment 11
Gibbons, Charles H., promotion 359
assignment 362
Mary Dunn, marriage 132
Paul G., designation 54
Philip J., designation 63
compensation 189
Walter P., resignation 286
Gibson, John S., Dr., lectures 374
Katie, assignment 248
William B., Dr., lecture 374
Giglio, Salvatore W., appointment 139
amendments 173, 269
Gilarde, Michael J., extension of sick leave 118
retirement 146
Gilbert, Donna Cutter, appointment 311
Gilden, Sheila G., leave of absence 361
Gillespie, Elleen A., resignation 359
Gilligan, Elizabeth, attendance at convention 43
report on convention 212
Kathleen M., appointment 186
William P., promotion 146
Gillis, Frederick J., Jr., leave of absence 147
report on convention 56
M. Geraldine, designation 303
Margaret A., resignation 202
Gilmore, James F., appointment 271
Gilraine, Ann E., appointment E267
Giordano, Robert L., transfer 175
Girls' Latin School, procedure for conducting exams, amendment 322
suspension of classes 323
Giso, John L., leave of absence 117
Gittens, Louise E., assignment 248
Giuffrida, Margaret A., appointment 282
Giuliotti, Mary J., leave of absence 291
Glancy, Dorothy T., appointment 282
Gleba, Joanna H., appointment 114
amendment 201
appointment withdrawn 270
Glickler, Elliot L., appointment 114
amendment 268
Glickman, Diane N., leave of absence 53
Diane R., resignation 286
Glover, Charlene, attendance at convention 278
Glynn, Mary G., transfer 242
Sylvia Weiss, contracts for professional services 190, 279
Godfrey, Ann F., appointment 10
Godvin, M. Gertrude, School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 45
Goff, John J., Jr., leave of absence 291
Golan, Jana Elizabeth, appointment 116
marriage P267
Golberg, Richard J., appointment 238
Gold, George, designations 64, 389
Goldberg, Eileen, appointment 221
withdrawn 237
Evelyn, resignation 270
Joan B., appointment 202
resignation 310
Leon B., appointment 238
Linda S., leave of absence 53
Tillie Steinberg, transfers 159, 242
Goldfarb, Sandra Fannick, marriage 29
Goldman, Jean E., change in name 373
Sally L., amendment 9
marriage P267
Goldstein, Judith, appointment 222
Goldweber, Ella, appointment 222
resignation 310
Golner, John R., attendance at convention 54
assignment 292
Golsen, Wendy I., appointment 114
withdrawn D267
Gomperts, Ellen, assignment 248
Good, Everett A., leave of absence 274
Goodrum, Gwendolyn, leave of absence 372
Goodwin, Thomas W., transfer 183
Gorad, Stephanie, resignation C267
Gordon, Carol B., appointment 220
amendment 308
Norman, leave of absence 117
Stephen G., appointment withdrawn 11
William J., amendments 157, 359
Gore, Genevieve Devine, appointment 288
Nelson, appointment 271
Gorenkoff, Anne Shelden, appointment 271
resignation 359
Gorham, Joseph J., appointment 329
Mark A., appointment 58
Gorman, John J., attendance at conventions 64, 278, 319
amendment 33
lecture 107
John W., Jr., transfer 242
Mary B., leave of absence 52
Mary M., appointment 282
Richard J., attendance at convention 373
William J., attendance at convention Q267
Goslin, Ralph J., salary adjustment 390
salary established 390
Gostautas, Mary A., appointment 11
Gottschalk, Ellen M., appointment E267
Goulet, Linda M., appointment 140
amendment 285
Graduation Exercises, accommodations 108
Grady, Ann McGlinchy, marriage 64
Barbara C., resignation 310
Grafton, Pauline T., appointment 282
Graham, Elaine Quinn, appointment 217
amendment 308
Harriett L., appointment 239
amendment 309
Graham Trust Summer Camping Program, contract 7
Gramer, Ann McAteer, marriage 373
Granara, Hazel N., appointment 282
Granda, Sara Ann, appointment 221
marriage P267
Grant, Andrea T., appointment 288
amendment 310
marriage 336
Elizabeth Webb, marriage 279
Graticcia, Margaret M., appointment 283
Gray, John M., attendance at conventions 7, 106, 107, 243, 278

report on conventions 56, 278
assignment 362
Willimae Johnson, promotion 215
Great Cities Program for School Improvement, payment of service fees 144
Greeley, Martin J., promotion 158
Green, Barbara A., resignation 76
Jane Connor, appointment 11
assignment 54
Jill S., appointment 332
John J., appointment 360
Ruth M., marriage 373
Greenberg, Deborah Shulman, marriage 373
Greene, Marguerite R., appointment 282
Paula M., appointment 158
amendment B267
Greenland, Clarence Robert, leave of absence 148
Greenwald, Roslyn Wernick, assignment 63
Samuel, assignment 292
Grenda, Adele B., appointment 282
Greyser, Morris, retirement 207
Griffin, Angus, leave of absence 74
resignation 381
Catherine M., retirement 310
Janet, resignation 207
Paul F., appointment 139
Griffith, Mildred B., attendance at convention 82
Rollins, attendance at conventions 54, 65
designation 218
Grillo, Frank, assignment 292
Richard A., appointment 288
amendment 309
appointment withdrawn 388
Grimm, Patricia A., appointment 271
Grinham, Mary J., appointment 11
Grobman, Diane, appointment 37
assignment 41
Groomes, Patricia L., appointment 282
Grosinger, Karyn B., appointment 10
assignment 14
resignation 174
Gross, Marion H., leave of absence 361
Norman, appointment 237
Riza P., appointment E267
Grossman, Judith Bachner, resignation 114
Marilyn J., leave of absence 117
Grover Cleveland Junior High School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 45
Grubb, Robert E., appointment 137
Gruner, Rosemary D., resignation 145
Guarino, Ruth Hartnett, marriage 132
leave of absence 275
Guarnotta, Eileen C., appointment 239
marriage P267
Guglielmi, Rosalie Ferullo, leave of absence L267
Guidance, Department of:
eligibility requirements, Assistant Director, Junior High 183
leave of absence 53
promotions 146
return-to-school program 334
Guilfoyle, Patricia, transfer 275
Guiness, Barbara J., leave of absence 80
Guinness, Barbara Joan, marriage 212
Gulick, Susan, assignment 150
Gulley, Thomas E., appointment 174
withdrawn D267
Gunderson, Catherine E., appointment 282
Gurekian, Marguerite, appointment 185
Gurman, Jean E., appointment 216
amendments 219, 308, 365
change in name 373
Gustus, Arthur F., promotion 126
Guzman, Gilma, assignment 315

Hackel, Nancy L., appointment 288
Hacker, Nancy C., appointment 202
Hackett, Kathleen White, marriage P267
Hadley, Florence Avent, assignment 14
amendment 61
Haffner, Thomas G., transfer 197
promotion 282
amendment 307
Hagarty, Theresa Shields, appointment 217
amendment 219
Haglund, Arlene Ellen, marriage 279
Hale, Nathan, School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 45
Haley, Marilyn S., resignations 26, 34
Hall, Willard T., designation 160
Halligan, James S., lectures 107, 363
Halloran, John M., assignment 35, M267
attendance at convention 243
promotion 247
report on convention 278
Kevin B., assignment 292
Hally, Janice R., resignation 202
Marion F., designation 180
Hambelton, Herbert C., attendance at convention 7, 43, 55
report on convention 30, 56, 66, 107, 320, 336
amendment 76
Hamilton, Alexander, District, change in name 198
Hammond, Anne C., resignation 76
E. Mary, retirement 237
Hampton, Janet McCormack, marriage 318
Hamrock, Teresa A., attendance at convention 55
report on convention 107
Hamway, Adele, appointment 282
Hand, Thomas M., designation 318
Handley, Hugh A., transfer 137
Handy, William A., transfer 150
Hanley, Henry P., lectures 363
Hamm, Lloyd G., appointment 216
Hannigan, Frank E., Jr., appointment 237
amendment C267
Walter T., transfer 131
Hannon, Frances M., appointment 115
Hansel, Barbara Callender, marriage 224
attendance at convention 278
Hanson, Olive M., retirement 26
Hanton, John R., death 10
Happ, Jacqueline Williams, appointment 366
Haran, Eleanor H., transfer 149
John J., Jr., attendance at convention 278
contract for professional service R267
Harcourt, Brace & World, Inc., contract for professional services 142
Hardiman, Walter F., appointment 288
Harding, Anna L., death 145
Barbara Ann, marriage 152
Leo A., appointment 18
Hardrick, Juanita Sims, transfers 175, 275
Hardy, David Lee, appointment 271
Doris R., appointment 227
Jane Wilson, marriage 278
Virginia N., leave of absence 148
Harney, Alicia, resignation 185
Harrington, Elynor H., transfer 242
Marie E., appointment 185
Paul A., transfer M267
Harris, Barbara Laprise, appointment 146
amendment 285
Julia Parker, transfer 149
Mary B., leave of absence 117
Sadie, assignment 248
Harrison, Katherine Connelly, appointment 11
Thomas L., appointment 203
amendment 299
resignation 365
William J., attendance at convention 278
Harron, Meredith L., appointment 222
Hart-Gaston-Perry District, change in name 198
Hart, Mary B., retirement 10
transfer 40
Maryellen, appointment 220
Thomas N., District, change in name 198
Hartnett, Eunice, attendance at convention 294
Ruth E., marriage 132
William L., retirement 237
Harvey, Thomas E., appointment 137
Harwitz, Annette Kahalas, leave of absence L267
Haseotes, Anastasia, resignation 365
Hastings Street School, establishment of class grade for custodial purposes 305
Hathaway, Nancy E., appointment 210
Hauck, Andrea Grant, marriage 336
Haughey, Joan S., appointment 239
Haverty, John W., leaves of absence 13, 79
Michael F., transfer 358
Hawco, Lucille McLellan, marriage 132
Hayden, Goodwill Inn School of Morgan Memorial, contract for special educational services 321
Hayes, Ann Kelly, transfer 159
Catherine E., leave of absence 13
retirement 366
Carole M., appointment 282
Ellen B., appointment 217
amendments 219, 308
Evelyn, attendance at convention 294
Hilda P., retirement 207
Mary A., appointment 237
MaryAnne E., appointment 116
Maryanne O'Donnell, leave of absence 175
marriage 212
Ruth, assignments 62, 248
Hayhurst, Mary J., provisional promotion 245
Head masters and principals, collective bargaining agreement 162–167
Healey, John J., transfer 149
Healy, James J., retirement 77
Robert B., appointment 237
withdrawn 271

Heard, Judith Coley, leave of absence terminated 104
transfer 275
Hecht, Barbara R., appointment 217
amendments 219, 308
Hector, Estelle Palmer, leave of absence terminated 13
Heffernan, Kathleen A., marriage 294
Winifred M., retirement 208
Hegarty, John H., transfer 291
Heller, Irene, appointment 220
amendment 308
Henderson, Catherine, provisional promotion 122
transfer rescinded T267
Helen E., appointment 328
Ilona, intern 26
Marjorie C., appointment 140
Mary F., appointment 282
Thelma, assignments 62, 248
Hendrix, Elizabeth, assignment 248
Heneveld, Cheryl S., appointment withdrawn 26
Henn, Sarah J., appointment 239
withdrawn 271
Hennessey, Esther, retirements 201, 207
Helen Crosby, assignment 243
Mary Bailey, transfer 149
Henry, Ann M., resignation 49
Ann P., transfer 131
James W., assignment 132
Herder, David E., appointment 139
withdrawn 359
Hermiston, George J., designation 106
promotion 216
Hern, Mary T., resignation 331
Hertz, Francine Turkowitz, marriage P267
Hertzmark, Frederic, M.D., extension of sick leave 57
Herzig, Sally A., transfer 211
Heseltine, John L., appointment 221
Hession, Agnes L., appointment 282
Heuer, Loretta Herman, appointment E267
Heuristics, Inc., contract for professional services 134, 213
Hickey, Anne H., appointment 283
Elizabeth M., appointment 140
marriage Q267
Grace Neil, transfer 40
Hicks, Clara, transfer 149
assignment 150
attendance at convention 320
Higgins, Colleen McLaughlin, marriage 152
Elaine Riccio, marriage 224
Ethel L., extension of sick leave 74
Helen K., assignment 292
designation O267
Nancy L., leave of absence 246
Higginson, Henry L., District, boundary line amended 154
Hill, Barbara L., appointment 239
Charles J., appointment 202
lecture 363
Dorothy Fleet, appointment 238
resignation 310
Elisa L., contract for professional services 244
Gerald, promotion 216
amendment K267
Rose, appointment 283
Hills, Carol L., contract for professional services 108
Hixson, Nancy Herring, appointment 140
withdrawn 270
Hock, Barbara Ann, appointment 222
amendment C267
resignation 287
Hogan, Virginia C., transfer 211
Hoise, Katharine Sullivan, death 103
Holden, John S., contract for professional service 373
Holland, Lynn North, appointment 221
Margaret P., provisional promotion 73
assignment 73
promotion 197
Patricia F., appointment 158
Robert W., designation 160
promotion 216
Rosebud C., transfer 176
Holmberg, Joel A., appointment 11
resignation 145
Holmes, Hendrik S., contract for professional services extended 182
Holohan, Emeline V., retirement 208
Holthaus, Louise S., leave of absence 118
Home Economics, Department of:
appointments 11, 140, 239, 332
appointments withdrawn 174, 270
amendments 113, 157, 285, 309, 310, 387
assignments 73, 243
death 61, 76
designation 160, 318
Grade V Sewing, phasing out of 183
leaves of absence 63, 130
leave of absence terminated K267
Mary W. Cauley Home Economics Scholarship Fund 143-144
provisional promotion 73
report on marriage 81, 133, 152, Q267
resignations 26, 146, 157, 174, 331, 359
retirements 26, 201, 202, 208, 270
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 299
Horace Mann School for the Deaf:
appointment of temporary aide 79
assignment of teachers 189
waiver of 180-day requirement 121
Horan, Thomas C., transfer 388
Horgan, Nancy M., appointment 221
Host, Walter P., transfers 32, 45
Houlihan, John E., appointment 233
Houston, Judy M., appointment 11
resignation 174
Howard, Agatha G., attendance at convention 55
Cecilia L., appointment 328
James R., leave of absence 129
Joseph F., transfer 176
Leo M., attendance at conventions 35, 56, 320
report on conventions 17, 134
transfer 149
Mary G., transfer 119
Howe, Julia Ward, District, boundary line amended 157
Hubbard, Diane M., appointment 214
appointment withdrawn 277
withdrawal rescinded 281
Mary V., retirement 201
Sheila R., marriage 133
Hudlin, Nancy M., appointment 217
Hughes, Barbara Connolly, leave of absence 105
terminated 316
Barbara F., transfer 317
James, attendance at convention reimbursed 319
Joseph D., attendance at conventions 17, 42, 294
Marion T., retirement 125
Hulen, David H., appointment 247
Hummel, Eleanor A., appointment 221
withdrawn 271
Hungler, Rita D., resignation 49
Hunt, Martin H., assignment 35
attendance at convention 35
Hunter, Inez Irving, transfer 14
transfer rescinded 130
assignment 132
Laymon, assignment 248
Marsha E., appointment 239
Ruth Lyons, marriage 212, 278
Hurley, Francis A., transfer 131
Henry J., assignment 243
additional salary 276
Joan Mastrogiovanni, marriage 336
Joyce M., appointment 126
leave of absence 187
Maureen A., appointment 202
assignment 292
assignment rescinded 335
Sheila, transfer 241
Veronica, appointment 282
Hurney, Mary H., appointment 282
Hussey, Rita, leave of absence 18
Hutchinson, Mary A., leave of absence L267
Hyman, Rochelle Gerratt, appointment 217
resignation 331
Hynes, Wilfred L., leaves of absence 13, 158

Individual Progress Program, letter from Mayor 235
In-service law course, compensation for 189
In-service lectures 107, 374
Instasi, Edna M., appointment 282
Instruction of Emotionally Disturbed Children:
appointment 239
amendments C267, 331
assignments:
after school hours, teachers 37, 62, 119, 131, 276, 277, 333, 371
noninstructional aides 15, 51, 62, 104, 150, 334
teachers 243
resignations 145, D267
Instruction of Perceptually Handicapped Children, Office of:
appointment 328
Instruction of Physically Handicapped Children:
amendments 10, B267
appointments 222, 332
assignments 14, 63, 73, 132, 150, 179, 211, 292, 303, 317
assignment terminated 276
designations 160, 218
leaves of absence 81, L267
provisional promotion 73
resignation 49
retirements 202, 208

Inzirillo, Frank H., assignment 120
Iovanna, Norma L., attendance at convention. 294
Irgens, Lillian K., appointment. 282
Ivas, Linda A., appointment 238

Jackson, Barbara L., attendance at convention 107, 152, 294
transfer 149
assignment 150
promotion 215
Carolyn, attendance at convention 294
John M., assignment 120
Jacob, Charles, Jr., lectures 107
Jacobs, Ilene, appointment 288
Jagger, Carolyn, resignation 219
Jameson, Constantine P., leave of absence 129
Jamison, Bonnie E., leave of absence 241
resignation 310
Janey, Hortense V., appointment 282
Janulevitch, Vincent P., appointment 58
Jawitz, Laura Fields, appointment 209
Jefferies, Noreen Avery, marriage P267
Jefferson District, transfer of playground land . . . 113
Jeffrey, Grace F., retirement 202
Jelley, Paul D., appointment 233
Jenner, Virginia Ackley, leave of absence terminated 80
marriage 294
Jepsen, Janet, appointment 288
John, Archie, Jr., amendment 9
Johnson, Alice L., extension of sick leave 328
death 331
Carleton D., appointment 10
lecture 363
Dorothy, marriage P267
Francine Jackson, appointment 174
George A., promotion 216
George R., designation 318
Kenneth A., leaves of absence 81, 128
Mary St. John, transfer 131
rescinded 211
Maureen T., resignation 76
Pamela A., appointment 288
assignment 303
amendment 309
Preson, Jr., assignment 248
Ronald P., attendance at conventions . . 133, 152, Q267
rescinded 152
Sylvia A., appointment 140
amendment 285
Thomas R., appointment 221
Johnston, Randolph W., contract for professional services 161
Jones, Doris Decatur, leave of absence 175
Jessie, assignment 248
Nancy A., appointment 221
amendment 236
Jordan, Anna I., appointment 58
provisional promotion 142
promotion 363
Mary Keating, appointment 61
assignment 63
amendment 102
assignment terminated . . 276
Ruth T., appointment 140
Joyce, Anna T., transfer 40
Carl W., resolution 143
Clare A., designation 106
Eleanor M., temporary promotion 246
John A., transfer 242
Joseph T., promotion 216
Mary M., appointment 203
Judkins, Michaela M., appointment 141
amendment 285

Kadeljian, Elizabeth C., resignation 76
Kaden, Ann Glickstein, death 114
Kahn, Shirley Melamed, transfer 40
William H., promotion 139
Kajunski, Ruth, resignation 365
Kallenberg, Eleanor A., promotion 227
Kalish, Dora, retirement 201
Kalistian, MaryAnne T., appointment 115
Kamel, Alexandria J., appointment 58
provisional promotion 98
Kammerer, Gregory T., appointment 366
Kanaaneh, Dolores A., resignation 220
Kane, Diane Kashkin, marriage 224
Ellen M., appointment 328
provisional promotion 389
Joel N., appointment 126
John J., transfer 329
John W., designation 362
Susan Miller, leave of absence 80
resignation 331

Kaplan, Blanche F., retirement 237
Edith Kates, designation 318
Janet E., resignation C267
Karas, Anne Magures, transfer 149
Barry M., resignation 236
Karloutsos, Athena Carras, marriage 279
Karmazine, Beatrice B., appointment 282
Karp, E. Linda, marriage 224
Kashkin, Diane M., marriage 224
Kasilowicz, Eleanor Casperowitz, amendment . . . 9
Katz, Gloria, leave of absence 361
Miriam, transfer 119
Wilma M., appointment 140
Katzoff, Sylvia Zimmerman, leave of absence L267
marriage 29
Kaufman, Arnold K., transfer 242
Linda Bhame, resignation 157
rescinded 207
Kaylor, Virginia V., assignment 292
Keady, Francis M., retirement 207
Kean, James M., promotion 311
Keane, Patricia B., appointment 140
Rosemary, assignment 248
Keaney, Michael F., appointment 322
Kearns, Dorothy Kerr, leave of absence 316
marriage 335
John R., appointment 141
amendment 285
Keating, Jeffrey J., attendance at convention 42, 133
promotions 332, 359, 366
Keedy, Ada Jackson, appointment 139
withdrawn 208
Keefe, Catherine L., extension of sick leave 291
George B., transfer 390
Margaret B., appointment 61
designation 335
Mary M., attendance at convention 64
report on convention 134
Keegan, Winifred, appointment 338
Keenan, Marilyn K., appointment 217
amendments 219, 331
Keesan, Miriam R., transfer 275
Keesch, Diane Doher, marriage P267
Keiran, John T., promotion 77
amendment 113
Keka, Irene L., resignation 157
Keleher, Antonia K., appointment 114
Kellan, Agnes R., appointment 282
Kelleher, Frances J., promotion 98
Leo C., appointment 11
Margaret E., transfer 361
Sarah, leave of absence 241
amendment K267
Keller, Rena M., transfer 176
Kelley, Barbara R., resignation C267
Barbara W., leave of absence 175
Elicia C., designation 160
Frances C., promotion 158
Helene M., appointment 116
James A., assignment 120
Louise B., retirement 201, 270
Mary E., marriage P267
Patricia Tiernan, assignment 120
Kellilea, Thomas W., designation 132
Kelly, Charles R., retirement 26
Frances A., resignation 269
John E., resignation 26
Joyce E., appointment 282
Kevin J., appointment 329
Mary G., appointment 282
Mary T., leave of absence 117
amendment 145
Sara F., amendment 9
Kelso, Peggy Dry, appointment 332
amendment 365
Kemmis, Elaine Dugas, leave of absence 159
resignation 365
Kempner, Carol R., resignation 146
Kennedy, Jerome F., promotion 146
Joan F., resignation D267
John F., Family Service Center, contract for special educational services 321
Joseph A., appointment 140
Mary M., appointment 366
Michael J., appointment 58
Patricia M., appointment 203
amendment 215
Paul A., attendance at conventions . . . 16, 55
report on conventions 56, 107
amendment 76
Thomas F., transfer 281
Kenney, Charles B., transfer 159
Dianne Casey, leave of absence 80
Jeanne Gemmel, leave of absence terminated 80
assignment 105
transfer 275

Richard P., appointment 140
Sharyn M., appointment 115
Kenny, Joanne M. Fish, leave of absence 63
terminated K267
Linda M., appointment 127
Keohane, Cornelius J., promotion 271
Keough, John L., assignment 120
Kerns, Mary L., appointment 217
Kerr, Dorothy Gail, transfer 242
marriage 335
Marie Monahan, leave of absence 223
marriage P267
Kerrigan, John J., attendance at conventions 29, 55
report on conventions 30, 107
amendment 76
statement of appointed school board A267–B267
review of accomplishments ... 385–386
presentation of plaque 387
Kettendorf, Nathaniel W., promotion 26
Kfoury, Rose Haddad, transfer 119
Khouri, Patricia S., appointment 209
Kiely, Marilyn R., report on conventions 56, 319
attendance at conventions ... 29, 278
Kiliulis, Laima Katauskas, transfer 131
Killeen, Catherine H., extensions of sick leave . . 32, 98, 136
retirement 270
Killilea, Margaret M., resignation 125
Kilroy, Carol D., appointment 141
Susan M., appointment 216
Kindergartens, Department of:
amendments 9, 49, 125, 145, 185, 201, 207, 219, 236, 268, 299, 308, 309, 310, 365, 387
appointments 11, 115, 140, 158, 203, 217, 222, 239, 359, 366
appointments withdrawn 11, 270, 271, 388
assignments 14, 150, 187, 211, 223–224, 243, 317
assignment rescinded 205
leaves of absence 28, 53, 80, 129, 159, 175, 187, 274, 275, 372
leaves of absence terminated 316, 361, 372
marriage 29, 64, 133, 152, 189, 212, P267, Q267, 278–279, 294, 319
resignations 26, 76, 145–146, 157, 202, 207, 237, C267, 270, 287, 331, 365
retirements 201, 208, 332
transfers 211, 303
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 287
King, George, contract for professional services . . R267
Helen G., retirement D267
Martin Luther, Junior Middle School, reopening of 6
extra compensation, amended 57
satellite center, appointment 127
letter re extra compensation 307
King-Timilty School Community Advisory Council:
contract amended 135
addendum adopted 135–136
contract amendment rescinded 162
contract for special services 162
Kinsella, Margaret C., appointment 11
amendment 33
Kinsey, William, appointment 27
Kirk, James E., transfer 149
Kirley, Paulet M., appointment 239
appointment withdrawn D267
amendments 286, 309
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 287
Kirrane, Jeanne M. Keating, leave of absence ... 80
resignation 269
Klein, Iris, resignation 331
Knight, Cheryl, attendance at convention 278
Harold W., transfer 99
Kathleen M., attendance at convention. 294
Koegel, Manuel J., resignation C267
Kohn, Marjorie, transfer 57
Kolber, Patricia, appointment 217
Kollin, Joanne G., appointment 146
Kolow, Theodore E., resignation 202
Koltnow, Joanne, appointment 115
amendment 268
Korb, Charles, retirement 157
Koretz, Frances W., promotion 327
Korn, Maida R., appointment 238
withdrawn 287
Kovacek, Debra Schoenberg, appointment 203
amendment 299
Krackeler, Eleanor Rose, marriage 335
Krebs, Julia E., appointment 115
withdrawn 237
Kreinsen, Louis G., designation 318
Kreuger, Elaine L., marriage 133
Kritzman, Sally S., provisional promotion 109
Krol, Patricia A., appointment 127
Kromhout, Joanne P., transfer 109
provisional promotion 245
Krueger, Lawrence R., transfer 149
Kuchinskey, Janey A., appointment 115
Kulik, Sophie U., transfer 242
Kurr, Sandra, appointment 247
Kushner, Irving, M.D., retirement 310
Kutz, Barbara A., appointment 140

LaBarge, Lionel J., appointment 158
appointment withdrawn 208
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 215
amendment 299
Lacey, Dorothy Hanrahan, leave of absence 275
John F., attendance at convention 294
LaConte, Paul A., leave of absence 147
LaCourse, William R., appointment 238
Ladner, Jean M., appointment 238
assignment 292
Lafferty, Edmund T., resignation 207
Laford, Virginia R., resignation 26
LaLiberte, Richard P., amendments 9, 25, 33
Lally, C. Teresa, retirement 270
Lamb, Robert S., assignment 388
Lambert, Edward C., leave of absence 128
Lamken, Mary McDonald, appointment 248
Lamond, Loraine, appointment 10
assignment 14
marriage 373
Mary Skaletsky, appointment 11
amendment 102
Lancaster, Marion A., appointment 282
Landers, Howard J., assignment 120
Lane, Barbara C., death 310
Christopher P., designation 318
Langdon, Carolyn A., appointment 116
Langhorn, Edward, attendance at convention ... 278
Lanken, Mary, intern 224
Lanney, Lena C., appointment 282
LaPlante, Walbert J., promotion 74
leave of absence 99
Largess, Robert P., appointment 221
amendment 308
Larvey, Gerald F., appointment 208
Laserson, Joseph, retirement **61**, 76
Latif, John J., appointment 221
Laubenstein, William D., appointment 382
Lauria, Ethel, appointment 283
Lauro, Carmela F., designation 293
Lavey, John F., appointment 220
Lavin, Ina F., appointment 311
assignment 317
amendment 365
Lavrakas, Robert C., M.D., retirements 202, 208
Lawler, Gerard E., appointment 126
amendment 269
Leach, Edward B., report on convention 66
Mary B., appointment 217
amendments 219, 310
Leadley, Mary F., appointment 217
Leahy, Dorothy L., appointment 239
Nellie, provisional promotion 18
Leary, Grayce G., transfer 74
resignation 236
William J., attendance at convention 42
report on convention 134
Leddy, Martha T., appointment 140
Ledwith, Francis X., transfer M267
Lee, Anne C., appointment 227
David F., appointment 233
Joseph, remarks about Eileen Donovan 267
report on assaults on teachers 326
remarks of 386–387
Robert W., appointment 139
amendment 157
Leighton, Maureen Kane, leave of absence 275
Leiter, Max, leaves of absence 81, 158
Lemkin, Nancy, leave of absence 241
Lemon, Leola H., assignment 51
Lenane, John J., transfer 358
Leonard, Anne T., appointment 296
Eileen D., appointment 146
amendment 285
Joanne F., appointment 174
amendment 286
Mable E., retirement 310
Leonhardt, Joan, resignation 139
Lepie, Louise, leave of absence 372
Lepre, Mary Frances, appointment 282
Lerman, Ethel Safran, leave of absence 129
Lerra, George J., transfer 275
Lesley College, contract for professional services. 226, 296
Leslie, Lilia, appointment 282
Leu-Pierre, Monyean Scott, marriage 17
Levenson, Olympia, transfer 211
Stanley, contract for professional services 244

Levin, Sheila N., assignments ... 14, 29
amendment ... 25
Levine, Betty Grace, leave of absence ... 28
marriage ... 132
Lawrence J., transfer ... 242
rescinded ... 316
Mabel R., retirement ... 270
Marion, retirement ... 208
Levinson, Janet, resignation ... 139
Levison, Carl, M.D., appointment ... 244
Levithan, Beth Golber, appointment ... 360
Lewandos, Kathleen J., appointment ... 10
Lewis, Anne F., resignation ... 310
Catherine Ann, appointment ... 140
amendment ... 285
Frances E., appointment ... 58
Lewis Junior High School, assignment of personnel summer program ... 187
change in class grade for custodial purposes ... 382
Mary E., resignation ... 331
Rosemary, reinstatement ... 31
provisional promotion ... 281
Lewis School Subsystem, assignment of clerical assistants ... 204
Liberman, Ida Picker, appointment ... 114
assignment ... 120
amendment ... 359
Libby, Ann S., appointment ... 360
Lichtman, William J., transfer ... 105
promotion ... 114
transfer rescinded ... 118
Liddell, Mary Jane, leave of absence ... 130
Lilly, Helen M., leave of absence ... 372
Lima, Ganfolfa, retirement ... 208
Linas, Trudi Gammerman, appointment ... 221
amendment ... 308
Lincoln Filene Center for Citizenship and Public Affairs, contract for professional services ... 142
Karen M., appointment ... 328
Lindsay, Grace Adrienne, transfer ... 40
Linehan, Cornelius J., transfer ... 390
Edward J., appointment ... 233
John J., appointment ... 382
Liner, Ellen A., appointment ... 10
Liotti, Lillian, appointment ... 283
Lipreading In-Service Course, attendance at ... 15
Litchfield, Gale W., appointment ... 221
amendment ... 309
Little, Mary A., appointment ... 282
Liquor license, granting of ... 337
Loberg, Mary Fogarty, marriage ... 17
Locke, James H., Jr., retirement ... 77
extension of sick leave ... 81
LoConte, John, attendance at convention ... 29
report on convention ... 56
Loder, Lucille B., appointment ... 216
amendment ... 219
Loflin, James T., salary adjustment ... 390
salary establishment ... 390
Loftus, Robert F., resignation ... C267
Thomas J., promotion ... 216
Logan, Frances T., appointment ... 283
Francis H., appointment ... 237
withdrawn ... 271
James P., appointment ... E267
Lohnes, Paul R., Dr., contracts for professional services ... 36, 180, 213
Lombard, Jane Mellen, marriage ... 132
Lombardi, Bessie M., appointment ... 282
Lome, Cynthia Croopnick, marriage ... 81
resignation ... 146
Long, Elizabeth E., leave of absence ... 130
retirement ... 208
James H., promotion ... 216
Michael J., retirement ... 26
Longo, Maria C., appointment ... 11
amendment ... 37
Lopez, Lou B., appointment ... 222
withdrawn ... 271
Lospennato, Maryte, resignation ... C267
Love, Kathleen M., resignation ... 125
Ruth Winfield, appointment ... 141
amendment ... 285
Vivian D., assignment ... 109
Vivian E., assignment ... 248
Lovell, Susan A., appointment ... 247
amendment ... 309
Lovett, William F., transfer ... 329
Lowell, Agnes F., appointment ... 282
Lozeau, Gerard A., resignation ... 26
Luboff, Dianne P., appointment ... 139
withdrawn ... 158
Lucero, Arlene Haglund, marriage ... 279
Lucey, Mary L., leave of absence ... 129
Luippold, Edwin M., extension of sick leave ... 13
retirement ... 37
Lumm, Sally M., appointment ... 247
withdrawn ... 271
Lunch hour monitors, appointments ... 282
Lund, Angelina L., appointment ... 283
Lutheran Association for Works of Mercy, contract for special educational services ... 82
contract for professional services ... 296
Lydon, Barbara A., promotion ... 327
Louise MacDonald, appointment ... 104
Madeline J., leave of absence ... 282
Thomas F., designation ... 318
Lyman, Lewis, M.D., appointment ... 244
Lynch, Alice D., employment terminated ... 304
retirement ... 332
Athena, employment terminated ... 304
David B., assignment ... 120
Eileen M., appointment ... 37
amendment ... 308
Elizabeth, attendance at convention ... 278
Helen F., appointment ... 238
Marietta E., appointment ... 217
Mary E., leave of absence ... 316
Robert E., transfer ... 105
Rose R., designation ... 318
Lyons, John L., retirement ... 208
Patricia A., leave of absence ... 129
Patricia M., promotion ... 139
Paul M., amendment ... 102
Paula M., resignation ... 174
Ruth L., appointment ... 116
marriage ... 212, 278
MacArthur, May M., appointment ... 58
provisional promotion ... 98
Macauley, Sheila Hubbard, marriage ... 133
Macchi, Mary DeNoia, amendment ... 236
assignment rescinded ... 242
MacConnell, Libby Gina, resignation ... 125
MacCutcheon, Jane A., marriage ... 17
MacDonald, Archie S., transfer ... 150
Joan E., resignation ... D267
MacDougall, John W., appointment ... 329
MacFarlane, MaryEllen, appointment ... 140
amendment ... 285
MacGahie, William F., leave of absence ... 74
MacGillivray, Ellen Rennie, marriage ... P267
Macierowski, Chester, appointment ... 114
assignment ... 119
MacInnis, Judith A., appointment ... 146
MacKenzie, James K., extension of sick leave ... T267
Margaret Y., resignation ... 310
MacMillan, Marcia H., transfer ... 141
MacNeil, Marlena L., resignation ... 76
Norma, appointment ... 282
MacPherson, Chester B., appointment ... 122
Mactaz, Arnold H., appointment withdrawn ... 103
Madden, Dorothy A., appointment ... 186
Joseph B., promotion ... 328
Susan M., leave of absence ... 130
Madoff, Etta B., reports on convention ... 30, 107
attendance at conventions ... 55, 320
Magee, Eileen P., appointment ... E267
Mary C., appointment ... 58
Maggiore, Joseph J., designation ... 160
Magner, Florence I., transfer ... 40
Magnifico, Joanne M., appointment ... 247
Magri, Helen T., appointment ... 282
Maguire, Madeline J., retirement ... 207
Thomas F., assignment ... 120
Maher, Alice C., appointment ... 282
Barbara Rice, appointment ... 271
William H., appointment ... 220
amendment ... 308
Mahoney, Angela C., resignation ... 236
Elinor R., appointment ... 58
James L., promotion ... 77
Lois Cannata, leave of absence ... 223
Margaret L., death ... 61
Patricia A., appointment ... 115
Paul E., transfer ... 40
assignments ... 159, 292
Main, David, provisional promotion ... 245
Maisey, William A., leave of absence ... 130
Major, Robert L., amendments ... 25, 49
Makin, Kathleen M., appointment ... 140
appointment withdrawn ... 174
withdrawal rescinded ... 270
Malfa, Joseph, appointment ... 11
Malia, Maureen A., appointment ... 202
Mallen, Maurine M., attendance at convention ... 294
Maloff, Emil G., assignment ... 167
Malone, Elizabeth L., transfer ... 176
Joseph L., retirement ... 207
honorary title ... 287
Maloney, Ann, promotion ... 44
Anne Roper, marriage ... 279
Eileen A., appointment ... 116
amendment ... 299
John F., appointment ... 114

Kathleen P., transfer 141
Richard J., designation 106
promotion 216
Mallen, Matthew M., salary adjustment 390
salary established 98, 390
Malley, Augustine Dunne, retirement 146
honorary title 287
Malloy, David P., assignment 388
Ione M., leave of absence L267
Malsbenden, Mary T., appointment 282
Maney, Carolyn, assignment 335
Carolyn Powers, leave of absence 80
terminated 290
Manfra, George J., promotion E267
Mangino, Frank J., assignment 120
Mangraviti, Peter J., assignment 35
transfer 35
Manley, John A., extension of sick leave 315
Mann, Horace, School for the Deaf, participation in out-of-state basketball games 337–338
Ralph E., attendance at convention 42
Mannering, Katherine, appointment 282
Manning, Francis, attendance at convention reimbursed 319
leave of absence 63
Rita K., transfer 242
Thomas S., transfer 99
Mannis, Maryann Zabilski, marriage 279
Manos, Sarantos J., appointment 139
amendment 285
Manpower Development and Training Classes:
appointments, instructors 27, 50, 77, 116, 147, 204, 222, 240, F267, G267, 273, 301, 333
toolkeepers 27, 273
designation 212
promotion 327
salaries established 301
textbooks 108
transfer of payroll 301
Manseau, Mary Doherty, marriage P267
Manzoni, Judith L., appointment 116
amendment 268
Maraggia, Achille, retirement 77
Maranda, Anne C., resignation 237
Anne Daley, marriage 132
Marcelonis, Daniel F., promotion 146
Mary M., appointment 238
amendment 269
Marchant, Catherine Coughlin, marriage 319
Marcus, Anita Harmon, appointment 116
Elizabeth A., appointment 238
withdrawn D267
Marden, Richard A., amendment 9
Mariani, Joseph S., leave of absence 175
Marinelli, Dorothy T., appointment E267
Marino, Edith L., promotion 245
Markley, Priscilla Ohler, marriage 189
transfer 275
Marks, Edmund F., appointment 146
Marksteiner, Joseph L., appointment 209
amendment 215
resignation 270
Marotta, Arlene Dianne, marriage 152
Robert P., appointment 247
amendment 309
Theresa, assignment 73
provisional promotion 73
Marrazzo, Margaret A., appointment 238
Marschner, Erica G., amendment 9
Marsh, Pamela R., appointment withdrawn 61
Patricia, attendance at convention 107
Marshall, Joan Kelley, amendment 9
Marston, Diane C., appointment 116
Robert E., appointment 288
Martell, Harold A., designation 29
Martin, Catherine, assignment 248
District, change in name 198
Evelyn J., transfer 291
Mary E., leave of absence 52
attendance at convention 121
MaryAnn O'Hare, transfer 40
leave of absence terminated 52
amendment 125
Patricia Smith, marriage Q267
William B., leave of absence terminated 361
Martinez, Armando, leave of absence 158
Martino, Frank A., salary adjustment 390
salary establishment 390
Martorana, Janice, amendment 9
Martus, Mary Parziale, appointment 139
withdrawn 208
Mason, Grace T., appointment 282
Margery Morgan, marriage P267
leave of absence M267
Massachusetts Association of School Committees, membership dues S267
Massachusetts General Hospital, contract 66
Mastrogiovanni, Carolyn R., marriage P267
Joan S., marriage 336
Matthews, Lawrence P., leave of absence 175
rescinded M267
Mauger, William T., appointment 233
Mavreles, Leo T., salary adjustment 15, 66
Mawn, James F., leave of absence 128
Mayhew, Carol Taylor, marriage 189
Mazer, Myra, leave of absence rescinded 79
leave of absence 117
Mazzarella, Robert J., amendment 9
McAdams, Donald F., appointment 11
McArthur, Eleanor L., leave of absence 175
rescinded 210
McAteer, Ann E., marriage 373
McAuliffe, Paula G., appointment 146
amendment 219
Rosemary, appointment 10
McBride, Philip V., retirement 208
McCabe, Helena O., amendment 9
Marjorie P., appointment 282
Robert V., promotion 7
attendance at convention 320
McCaffrey, Edwin G., attendance at convention 212
retirement 310
McCallem, Patricia M., resignation 26
McCambly, Olga, promotion 389
McCann, Helen Kenyon, appointment 311
McCarrick, Marylou, appointment 186
McCarron, Arthur J., appointment 174
Elizabeth A., appointment 328
provisional promotion 327
amendment 365
John J., extension of sick leave 183, T267, 297
retirement 332
Kathleen F., appointment 283
McCarth, Josephine Pannier, transfer 40
McCarthy, Alfred J., retirement 366
Anne M., appointment 186
Catherine P., transfer 297
Charles L., promotion 247
Doris J., appointment 282
Dorothy M., appointment 282
Elaine M., promotion 327
Eunice M., leave of absence 63
Gertrude A., appointment 283
Helen J., retirement 34
Janice M., resignation C267
Katherine F., transfer 131
Kathleen M., appointments 116, 140
amendment B267
Madeline H., assignment 132
Marietta B., leave of absence terminated 52
leave of absence 53
Martina B., appointment 127
marriage 224
amendment 269
Mary J., promotion 10
amendment 33
Maureen A., resignation 26
Pauline M., assignment 132
Ruth A., leave of absence 53
William E., retirement 10
McCauley, Catherine L., transfer 40
Marguerite T., transfer 242
McCole, John J., transfer 291
McColgan, Rita Marie, marriage 373
McConathy, Rita F., marriage 64
McCone, Carolyn, assignment 29
McCormack, Janet M., appointment 209
marriage 318
John W., Middle School, change in cafeteria class grade 245
Regina M., appointment 247
McCormick, Karen L., appointment 217
amendments 219, 308
Mary Quirk, leave of absence 274
Regina M., amendment C267
McCoy, Anna E., retirement 208
Joan A., appointment 282
Virginia M., promotion 216
McCready, Helen Redding, appointment 238
McCulloch, Carol A., appointment 238
McCusker, Patricia M., appointment E267
McDade, Francis E., appointment 220
amendment 308
McDavitt, Gail Cronin, leave of absence terminated 13
Mary B., leave of absence 361
extension of sick leave 315
McDermott, Joseph, promotion 281
Noreen M., resignation 26
William A., Jr., resignation 26
McDevitt, Marie A., assignment 276
Mary L., retirement 49
Mildred F., appointment 282
Patricia Riley, marriage 29

leave of absence 105
Paul F., attendance at conventions 29, 55, 320
amendment 76
report on conventions 107, 336
McDonagh, Hugh T., promotion 216
McDonald, Marie Frances, marriage 224
Paula A., marriage 279
Robert, salary adjustment 390
salary established 390
Sheryl Ohness, appointment 239
withdrawn 271
McDonnell, Edward B., transfer 137
McDonough, Helen, attendance at convention 294
James B., leave of absence 28
attendance at convention reimbursed 106
Patrick J., promotion 158
Richard A., assignment 35
McDougald, Kathleen W., leave of absence 13
McEachern, Mary, attendance at convention 294
McElroy, Edward A., attendance at convention 294
Kathryn M., leave of absence 1267
McEntire, Helen P., resignation C267
McEvilla, Margaret R., transfer 119
McEvoy, Helen, designation 303
McFadd, Edward M., appointment 288
assignment 303
amendment 309
McFarland, Anne E., retirement 50
McFarlane, Joseph A., leave of absence terminated K267
McGeough, Ethel M., leave of absence 136
McGill, Ellen K., appointment 216
McGillicuddy, Mary P., assignment 390
Mary R., transfer 119
marriage 152
McGinnis, Jean Courtney, appointment 247
amendments 309, 331
McGinty, Katherine V., retirement 208
McGlinchy, Ann, marriage 64
McGlone, Helen J., appointment 282
McGonagle, Francis X., appointment 374
John A., appointment 329
McGowan, James J., death 365
Leo, appointment 366
McGrann, John H., attendance at conventions 16, 319
report on convention 56
McGrath, Frances E., appointment 282
Gerald E., leave of absence 52
assignment 276
John E., appointment 126
John J., retirement 157
Roger H., appointment 238
withdrawn D267
McGrimley, Thomas J., leave of absence 81, 158, 361, 372
McGuire, Jean Oxley, leave of absence 148
rescinded M267
McHugh, John A., transfer 358
McInerney, Laura Sholtz, appointment E267
McInnis, Sister M. Terence, contract for professional services 320
Victor A., attendance at convention 17
amendment 25
report on convention 56
leave of absence 223
McIntosh, Francis J., transfer 329
McIntyre, Jane F., appointment 221
amendment 308
McKeigue, Joseph E., appointment 115
McKenney, Joseph, attendance at conventions 16, 55, 277
reelection of 81
William J., transfer 176
McKnight, Jennie W., amendment 25
retirement 49
McLaughlin, Colleen, marriage 152
Dorothea C., appointment 61
Dorothy Johnson, marriage P267
Lorraine A., resignation C267
Marion L., appointment 282
Philip K., leave of absence terminated 117
Sara E., appointment 141
amendments 285, 308
McLaurin, Theodora A., transfer 149
McLean, Charles J., designation 106
Joanna, appointment 282
Mary A., attendance at convention 43
report on convention 153
McLellan, Lucille, marriage 132
McLeod, Katherine H., attendance at conventions 106, 133
rescinded 133
McMann, Mary Fuhs, leave of absence 129
McManus, James W., appointment 122
Margaret H., transfer 122
Mary P., appointment 186
William H., transfers 99, 183
McMillon, Marcia Evans, leave of absence L267
McMorrow, Helen A., retirement 207
Mary N., retirement D267
McNamara, Berthe F., transfer 211
Eleanor F., marriage 64
Thomas A., transfer 131
McNance, Edythe M., extension of sick leave 130
retirement 208
McNerny, Anna T., retirement 208
McNiff, James M., transfer 149
McNutt, Catherine M., appointment 282
McPhee, Jessie C., retirement 270
McShane, Donna Jackson, appointment 202
McSweeney, John M., appointment 233
Kathleen E., appointment 140
amendment 185
assignment 187
McSwiney, Elizabeth G., retirement 310
Walter L., retirement 287
honorary title 322
McTiernan, Philip R., leave of absence 175
Mead, Richard, assignment 334
Meade, John F., retirement 201
honorary title 287
Michael F., designations 293, 318
Meagher, Thomas F., report on convention 30
Mears, Gina T., appointment 220
amendment 308
Mee, Ann M., appointment 282
Meetings 1, 9, 25, 33, 37, 47, 49, 61, 75, 101, 111, 113, 125, 139, 143, 157, 169, 185, 201, 207, 215, 219, 235, 247, 267A, 267, 285, 299, 307, 331, 359, 365, 383
for organization 1
Melanson, Joan E., marriage 132
Maurice J., appointment 58
Mele, Constance, transfer 317
Melino, Serafino T., transfer 131
Mellan, Jane R., leave of absence 80
marriage 132
Raymond, provisional promotion 123
Melia, Rita B., appointment 389
Meloni, Charles, termination of employment 202
Ida A., retirement 208
Meloy, Marion W., retirement 208
Melzer, Judith Gluck, resignation 125
Menconi, Evelyn A., transfer 242
Mendell, Ellis, School, report of fire 338
Mendelson, Gertrude Harvey, amendment 9
Meredith, Sumner W., retirement 173
Merrick, Eleanor F., leave of absence 147
Messina, S. J., contract for professional services 389
Messuri, Augustino, advancement within the service 272
Meyn, Karen Pulsipher, appointment 209
withdrawn D267
Miceli, Paul F., appointment 233
Michelangelo District, change in name 198
Michelangelo-Eliot-Hancock District, change in name 198
Micheletti, Georgette R., resignation 76
Micholet, Paula Catherine, appointment 186
marriage P267
Mickevich, Mary, resignation 26
Miethe, Karl H., extension of sick leave 371
leave of absence 372
Migdal, Marcia A., appointment 221
amendment C267
appointment withdrawn 271
Miglierina, Teresa C., appointment 282
Miles, Ann M., appointment 237
amendment C267
lectures 363
Charlotte M., appointment 174
amendment 286
Marilyn, attendance at convention 294
Millane, Eileen P., appointment 247
withdrawn 271
Miller, Bernice, contract for professional services 225
Donna S., appointment 141
amendment 285
Eloise, assignment 248
Ina E., appointment 116
Ina R., amendment 268
Joseph, assignment 248
Patricia Arnold, leave of absence 117
resignation 331
Paula Lawson, transfer 149
Ruth C., appointment 282
William T., re-election of 81
Millerick, Eleanor M., appointment 58
Milling, Robert T., transfer 131
Milton, Adrienne C., appointment 209
assignment 211
amendment 219
assignment rescinded 223
Minichino, Marsha G., marriage 293
Minton, Thomas M., retirement 208
Minutes, amendments 9, 25, 33–34, 37, 49, 61, 76, 102, 113, 125, 139, 145, 157, 173, 185, 201

207, 215, 219, 236, B267, 268, 285–286
299, 304, 307–310, 331, 359, 365, 387
approval.....37, 75, 102, 125, 157, 201
215, 236, 268, 285, 331, 365
Miskell, Eleanor McNamara, marriage..... 64
Mitchell, Carrie, assignments..... 62, 248
Joan, E., appointment..... 186
Moboyed, Patricia, resignation..... 26
Mockus, Irene S., appointment..... 239
resignation..... 331
Model Demonstration Subsystem:
approval of..... 244
assignments, personnel..... 205
teachers..... 54
teacher aides..... 315, 334
designation..... O267
marriage..... 64
summer program, approval of..... 97
transfer..... 275
Mokler, Barbara E., appointment..... 282
Moksvold, Ruth H., appointment..... 282
Molineaux, Alice F., appointment..... 282
Molloy, Esther C., appointment..... 238
amendment..... 269
Frederick J., assignment..... 292
John W., promotion..... 271
leave of absence..... 316
Monahan, Marie C., marriage..... P267
Monette, Yvonne Belanger, appointment..... 185
amendment..... 286
Monsour, Samuel, appointment..... 122
Montane, Henry E., transfer..... 242
Moody, Virginia H., marriage..... 132
Mooney, Kathleen Connolly, leave of absence... 187
Moore, Frances Margaret, transfer..... 40
marriage..... 279
Patricia C., transfer..... 242
Patricia M., transfer..... 211
Moran, David P., transfer..... 40
Dorothy Quirk, marriage..... 106
George P., appointment..... 127
amendment..... 269
John J., Jr., resignation..... 145
Mary A., appointment..... 288
assignment..... 303
Rita M., appointment..... 202
Morelli, Edna M., promotion..... 327
Morgan, Margery F., marriage..... P267
Ruth Louise, promotion..... 26
attendance at convention. 294
Moriarty, Janet I., appointment..... 220
Kathleen P., transfer..... 119
Moritz, Edward J., leave of absence..... 74
promotion..... 74
amendment..... 99
Morrill, Catherine Callahan, marriage..... Q267
Dorothy K., attendance at convention.. 43
leave of absence..... 52
report on convention..... 153
Morris, Anna G., retirement..... 201
Margaret, attendance at convention..... 294
Morrison, Donna Berkeley, marriage..... 212
Linda C., leave of absence..... 13
Morrissey, Claire M., designation..... 106
Morros, Joy, resignation..... 202
Morse, Steven L., appointment..... 239
Mortimer, George W., Jr., resignation..... 185
Moses, Barbara, resignation..... 185
Moylan, Regina F., appointment..... 282
Moynihan, Mary P., appointment..... 216
amendment..... 308
Muello, William A., designation..... O267
Mulcahy, Brian, assignment..... 120
Catherine G., retirement..... 201
Muldowney, Kathleen Byrne, leave of absence.. 210
Mulkern, Joan Angland, resignation..... 286
Mullan, Ida, promotion..... 227
Mullen, Frances A., designation..... 318
Joseph A., retirement..... 311
Ruth, salary established..... 301
transfer of salary..... 301
Mullowney, Anne M., marriage..... 335
Mulloy, Henry F., designation..... O267
Mary S., retirement..... 202, 208
Mungovan, Mary E., retirement..... 270
Munroe, Carol P., leave of absence..... 187
Murad, James J., salary established..... 301
transfer of salary..... 301
Murphy, Anna P., transfer..... 131
Anna Thompson, transfer..... 131
Carolyn V., retirement..... 208
Charles W., transfer..... 390
Dorothy Louise, appointment..... 209
marriage..... 294
Elaine Finnegan, amendments..... 25, 310
transfer..... 241
Esther M., retirement..... 114
resignation..... 49
Eva D., retirement..... 208
Helen R., retirement..... 208
Joanne M., appointment..... 10–11
Josephine H., transfer..... 242
Kathleen A., marriage..... 293
Kathleen Brushett, resignation..... 76
Margaret K., leave of absence..... 53
Marilyn C., designation..... 64
Maryanne L., transfer..... 176
Mary L., appointment..... 366
Maureen P., resignation..... 227
Patricia S., resignation..... 103
Pauline M., leave of absence..... L267
Ruth M., appointment..... 185
Veronica R., retirement..... 287
Virginia M., appointment..... 57
transfer..... 57
William D., appointment..... 141
William J., transfer..... 40
Murray, Barbara M., appointment..... 74
Beatrice C., extensions of sick leave..98, 110, 218
retirement..... 215
Ellen J., designation..... O267
Helen A., transfer..... 40
Jean, appointment..... 282
Mary Moroney, resignation..... 76
Robert L., attendance at conventions.. 55, 319
report on convention..... 362
William T., leave of absence..... 53
Muse, Ruth H., appointment..... 282
Music Education, Department of:
appointments.....11, 116, 140, 239, 271, 332
amendments.....269, 285, 310
appointments withdrawn..... 270–271
All-City Music Groups, appointments..... 313
death..... 185
designation..... 15
leave of absence.....L267, 274
leave of absence terminated..... 274
promotions..... 126, 139
resignation..... 76
Myers, Marie I., transfer..... 150

Najjar, Nicholas L., promotion rescinded..... 11
designation..... 15
Nardone, William M., appointment..... 221
Nason, Jessie L., retirement..... 208
Nasson, Harold, appointment..... 209
Natban, Morton (Mrs.), contract for professional services..... 121
National School Board Association, Inc., payment of consultative fees..... 226
Nazareth Child Care Center, contract for special educational services..... 30, 321
Necbeles, Carmen Castaneda, assignment..... 176
designation..... 335
Nee, Helen M., transfer..... 131
Neely, Barbara H., leave of absence terminated.. 52
leave of absence..... 53
Neighborhood Youth Corps, salary schedule..... 182
Nelson, A. Ruberta, designation..... 132
Gloria, appointment..... 315
Joan M., appointment..... 115, 216
appointment withdrawn..... 126
amendment..... 308
Nesson, Marjorie M., leave of absence..... 13
New England Education Data Systems, contract for professional services..... 181
New School for Children, approval of..... 44
Newton, William J., transfer..... 137
Nicastro, Salvatore L., appointment..... 209
amendment..... 308
Nichols, Jane Paffard, resignation..... 76
Margaret L., appointment..... 140
withdrawn..... 270
Robert P., appointment..... 271
Nicholson, Mary J., amendment..... 9
Nickerson, Lillian, appointment..... 282
Mary E., appointment..... 50
Ruth A. Hurlburt, leave of absence 63
leave of absence terminated.... 274
assignment..... 292
Nikolla, Rose A., appointment..... 282
Nitenson, Ann W., transfer..... 205
Noble, Alice Tucholski, leave of absence..... 28, 241
leave of absence terminated..... 62
transfer..... 105
Nolan, Rita T., appointment..... 282
Nonprofessional aides, establishment of salary... 327
Noonan, Alfred E., appointment..... 137
Joseph B., appointment..... 137
Patricia M., resignation..... D267
Teresa C., retirement..... 208
Nord, Arlene E., appointment..... 186

Nordmann, Nancy House, appointment..... 127
appointment withdrawn..... 158
amendments..... 268, 269
Norman, Ruthe L., appointment..... 238
Norris, Emilie, appointment..... 209
assignment..... 211
amendment..... 308
Northeastern University, College of Education, contract for professional services..... 182
Norton, Brenda A., appointment..... 239
Catherine Crowley, transfer..... 211
Virginia, attendance at convention..... 278
Noscila, Patricia J., appointment..... 282
Noyes, Mary J., appointment..... 282
Russell E., resignations..... 19, 49
Nudelman, Alice J., resignation..... 34
Nugent, Paula E., resignation..... 103
Nutt, Thomas E., contract for professional services 135
Nylander, Holly K., appointment..... 158
amendment..... 201

Oben, Kathleen A., appointment..... 116
amendments..... 268–269
Obert, Susan M., appointment..... 332
amendment..... 387
O'Brien, Albert L., Jr., transfer..... 390
Annette (Gotgart), appointment..... 11
resignation..... D267
Bernadette M., assignment..... 73
provisional promotion.. 73
Carol, leave of absence..... 158
Carol Ann, appointment..... 140
assignment..... 317
resignation..... 331
Charles M., promotion..... 215
Evelyn Griffin, appointment..... 186
amendments..... 215, 286
Francis E., leave of absence..... 118
Hugh, District, change in name..... 198
James F., appointment..... 237
James M., transfer..... 390
Jean R., marriage..... P267
Joseph M., Jr., resignation..... 286
Marie C., resignation..... 270
Marie Conway, leave of absence..... 117
Mary Ellen, resignation..... 185
Mary McCabe, transfer..... 159
Mary Mitchell, leave of absence..... 223
Maureen A., appointment..... 11
amendment..... 33
Patricia M., appointment..... 328
Robert E., leave of absence..... 315
Robert I., extension of sick leave..... 19
Roberta J., appointment..... 222
Thomas J., appointment..... 122
rescinded..... 167
Walter V., permission to remain after 70th birthday..... 173
William P., extension of sick leave..... T267
retirement..... 287
O'Connell, Catherine E., appointment..... 282
Katharine F., transfer..... 131
Susan M., appointment..... 127
O'Connor, Gertrude A., reassignment..... 98
transfer..... T267
Helen McCarthy, transfer..... 119
rescinded..... 175
Helena N., retirement..... 208
James F., appointment..... 220
amendment..... 308
James J., appointment..... 329
Jane Hurley, resignation..... 236
John J., appointment..... 10
promotion..... 216
amendment..... C267
Joyce M., designation..... 160
Marie P., promotion..... 327
Miriam Crowley, retirement..... 201, 208
William E., contract for professional services amended..... 160
O'Daniel, Faith Siegel, marriage..... 64
resignation..... 207
O'Day, Ruth Green, marriage..... 373
O'Dell, Joseph C., Jr., leave of absence..... L267
O'Donnell, Alice O'Neil, transfer..... 40
Barbara R., promotion..... 247
Gerald F., amendment..... 286
attendance at convention. 121, Q267
report on conventions..... 153, 336
Jane C., appointment..... 116
John A., assignment..... 150
John G., promotion..... 167
John J., promotion..... 381
Lillian M., retirement..... 49
Mary C., leaves of absence..... 105, 129
retirement..... 201, 270
Mary T., leave of absence..... 117
Maryanne T., leave of absence..... 53
marriage..... 212
Susan L., appointment..... 328
O'Dowd, Elizabeth R., promotion..... 197
amendment..... 236
provisional promotion... T267
Oelberger, Patricia, intern..... 224
O'Grady, Winifred L., retirement..... 388
O'Hara, Nancy F., assignment..... 242
Thomas F., appointment..... 233
Ohayon, Anna H., amendment..... 49
Ohler, Priscilla A., marriage..... 189
Ohrenberger, William H., amendments..... 25, 76, 286
attendance at conventions..... 16–17, 55, 64, 120
R267, 277, 320
report on conventions.. 56, 107
133, 278, 319, 336
O'Keefe, Alice P., retirement..... 201
Catherine A., resignation..... 18
Mary Ann Brenda, leave of absence.... 63
leave of absence terminated..... 127
Phyllis G., appointment..... 140
O'Leary, Ella M., retirement..... 208
Helen L., amendment..... 33
Kathleen F., amendment..... 125
leave of absence..... 241
Roberta O'Sullivan, appointment..... 126
Wilfred L., leave of absence..... 13
attendance at convention... 16
Olesky, Vicki Meyers, appointment..... 238
withdrawn..... 271
Olive, Catherine Fennessey, transfer..... 211
Olson, Donna E., leave of absence..... 148
resignation..... 365
Janet L., appointment..... 216
withdrawn..... 271
O'Malley, Margaret S., retirement..... 208
Owen L., amendments..... 102, 299
Paula Ann Regan, leave of absence... 372
O'Meara, Edward, establishment of salary..... 155
O'Melia, Ruth A., retirement..... 208
O'Neil, Agnes T., attendance at convention..... 65
promotion..... 216
Charles P., appointment..... 122
David P., appointment..... 271
Deborah J., appointment..... 238
assignment..... 243
Gerald K., assignment..... 119
Patricia, appointment..... 58
termination of employment..... 245
Timothy J., transfer..... 131
O'Neill, Eileen E., transfer..... 131
Sheila M., marriage..... 279
William J., transfer..... 206
Open enrollment:
letter from Mayor re voluntary transportation.. 173
study and survey to be made..... 267–268
voluntary transportation..... 143
O'Regan, Hugh H., grievance..... 389
O'Reilly, Rosemary T., appointment..... 239
amendment..... 309
Orlando, Joseph, assignment..... 15
O'Rourke, Patricia T., appointment..... 282
Oser, Harold, transfer..... 205
promotion..... 282
amendment..... 307
O'Shea, Daniel F., amendment..... 37
O'Sullivan, Esther T., promotion..... 126
Judith A., appointment..... 140
withdrawn..... 270
withdrawal rescinded..... 299
Kathleen M., appointment..... 115
O'Toole, Catherine, attendance at convention.... 16
report on convention..... 57
Helen O., appointment..... 282
Paul J., leave of absence..... 175
Ott, Coramae, appointment..... 238
amendment..... 309
Ouellet, Patricia Moran, appointment..... 221
amendment..... 309
Ouimette, Jerilyn B., appointment..... 217
Overman, Mary A., intern..... E267
Owens, David S., change in designation..... 41
attendance at convention..... 55
Jean E., leave of absence..... 128

Julia, assignment 248
Kenneth P., transfer 149
amendment 173

Pacificio, Stephen J., leave of absence 274
Page, Dorothy J., retirement 208
Paglari, Warren F., appointment 209
withdrawn 220
Palermo, Maria, appointment 282
Palmer, Janet H., appointment 186
Palmieri, John R., assignment 35
Palson, Robert, death 61
Palumbo, William C., appointment 311
amendment 365
Pananos, Aphrodite M., appointment 141
withdrawn 220
Panciocco, Peter M., promotion 215
Pandolfe, Paula E., appointment 11
Pantano, Rose, appointment 50
Paraboschi, Marie L., designation 35
Paradiso, Carol A., appointment 37
Pardy, James A., leave of absence 148
Parent, Ellen M., appointment 239
Parenteau, Diane M., appointment 220
Parker, Catherine E., appointment 282
Catherine McDonnell, appointment 288
Parks, Paul, contract for professional services 225
Parm, Charity Brunson, leave of absence terminated 104
Parnell, Polly Smith, leave of absence 80
Parness, Enid Koss, appointment 222
amendment 309
Pasquariello, Katherine Vena, marriage 294
Pasquine, Frank, appointment 137
Passanisi, John J., transfer 388
Patterson, Charlie Mae, assignment 248
John J., transfer 283
Payne, Phoebe J., resignation 76
Phyllis H., promotion 44
Payton, Gloria, contract for professional services 181
Pearl, Helen G., transfer 305
Pease, Betsey A., amendment 9
Peck, Vivian T., appointment 282
Peebles, Edith Sniper, transfer 149
Pellegriti, A. Thomas, appointment 185
withdrawn 270
Pemberton, Dona L., appointment 282
Pendarvis, Cynthia M., assignment 248
Pendergast, Thomas R., promotion 288
Pensions paid by the city, amount of 322
Pepe, Augustine A., attendance at convention 319
Perkins, Edward M., transfer 40
Perkinson, Nancy, resignation 286
Perry, Oliver Hazard, School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 45
Stephen, assignment 62
Personnel, Office of:
appointment 58
assignment 73
promotion 327
provisional promotions 73, 98, 122, 296
transfer 109
Perullo, Louis P., assignment 120
Peters, Gerald T., designation O267
amendment 359
Peterson, Charles P., transfer 131
Petrocelli, Lillian, transfer 242
Luke A., transfer 159
Petrone, Alice V., appointment 116
Petter, Judith D., amendment 269
Peyton, John T., leave of absence 315
Pezzulo, Julia M., transfer 119
Phillips, Arthur L., appointment 302
Doris M., promotion D267
Isabel A., retirement D267
Margaret, resignation 26
Physical Education, Department of:
amendments 185, 219, 269, 285, 286, 309, 331
appointments 11, 58, 104, 146, 186, 217, 239, 248, 271, 328, 332, 360
appointment withdrawn 299
assistant football coaches, assignment 212
assistant teacher coaches 51, 210, 240, G267, 314
assignments 362
change in designation 314
designation 15
establishment of position 183
extension of sick leave 98, 136
leaves of absence 13, 52, 53, 117, 118, 128, 147, 148, 316, 372
longboats, construction of 183
longboat building summer school program 213
out-of-state basketball games 337
out-of-state swimming teams 374
play teachers 78
promotions 7, 126, 185
provisional promotion 98
resignations 202, 331
retirements 10, 208, 270
salary 255
soccer and golf adopted as major sports 212
teacher coaches 27, 51, 78, 209, 240, G267, 313–314, 333–334, 360
transfers 105
Piantes, Joanna, leave of absence 217
Pickett, Lorraine A., appointment 185
Pierce, Francis R., transfers 99, 358
Pierson, Geraldine Burns, marriage P267
Pill, Rhonda M., appointment 141
Pilleri, Thomas P., appointment 216
Pillsbury, Louise M., retirement 201
Pimental, Catherine Bergen, marriage 64
leave of absence K267
Pinkul, Dorothy, resignation 103
Pirrone, Philip A., leave of absence 128
Pitters, Hazel, transfer 275
Planning and Engineering, Department of:
appointments 18, 58, 74, 109
City Hall Annex, remodeling of 236
collective bargaining agreement 347–352
continued leave of absence 282
death 10
extension of sick leave 74
grievances 379
leaves of absence 98, 110
promotions 74, 167, 327, 363, 379, 389
provisional promotions 98, 142, 245
retirements 26, 49, 173
salary 98, 154, 390
salary adjustment 390
salary schedule 265–266
amendment 281
Planning and Operational Grant, Title III, Central Cities Task Force, continued application for 31
Playground land, transferred to School Department 113
Pledge of Allegiance, anniversary of 280
Poirier, Rita M., appointment 239
Pokaski, Ann Harkins, leave of absence 129
Ann Marie, resignation 270
Poliskin, Sharon L., appointment 288
amendment 309
Polit, Mildred Brown, transfer 317
Rita Burak, transfer 119
Poll, Ruth Zweig, transfer 217
Pollak, Terry S., appointment 11
Pollard, Melvin, appointment 114
amendment 268
Pollock, Suzanne B., appointment 332
Polonsky, Ethel, assignment 73
provisional promotion 73
Poltorak, Pamela E., transfer 131
Ponde, Olga, provisional promotion 136
promotion 327
Poole, Muriel E., appointment 58
provisional promotion 98
Poore, Deborah M., appointment E267
Poras, E. Linda Karp, marriage 224
Porter, James P., appointment 328
promotion 382
Portle, Kathryn M., appointment 174
Potter, Judith D., appointment 116
amendment 219
Poulos, Angelina, resignation 34
Powell, Leo J., retirement 215
Marjorie F., transfer 388
Theodosia, attendance at convention 294
Power, Brenda M., marriage 81
Grace E., appointment 282
John P., appointment 359
assignment 362
Rita Antonellis, marriage P267
William T., assignment 120
Powers, Arlene Hennessey, leave of absence 129
terminated 361
Dorothea M., appointment 328
provisional promotion 327
Joseph J., appointment 220
assignment 224
amendments 269, 308
Katherine A., marriage 294
Mary-Ellen C., marriage 64
Mary R., transfer 245
Prang, Louis, School, property no longer needed 337
Prasse, Patricia M., appointment 282
Pratt, Margaret C., transfer 297
Preer, Anita F., appointment 311
withdrawn 332
Prendergast, Dorothy M., leave of absence 210
John R., appointment 37
resignation 145
Prentiss, Tina M., retirement 10
President and Fellows of Harvard College, contract for professional services 153

President and Dr. Thomas G. Devine, contract for professional services 279
President and Dr. Robert L. Saitz, contract for professional services 134, 182
Press, Ellen Jo., appointment 247
Price, Florence, assignment 62
Frances, attendance at convention 294
Pamela A., appointment 332
Prince, Julius A., appointment 209
Principal statistical machine operator, change in salary grade 110
Prine, Phyllis M., appointment 282
Private school, approval of 44
Program Development, Office of:
leave of absence 105
Property no longer needed for school purposes 337
Publications assistant, establishment of position 226
Publicover, Marjorie, extension of sick leave 315
Puleo, Andrew F., appointment 18
Pupek, Barbara Wenners, leave of absence 147
resignation C267
Pupi, Francis, attendance at convention 35
amendment 139
Rosemarie M., appointment 338
Pupil accident insurance 197
Pupil Adjustment Counseling, Department of:
assignment 317
assignment terminated 335
investigation of 97
leaves of absence 136, 148
leave of absence rescinded M267
Purdy, Anna F., appointment 282

Qualtrough, Sheila N., resignation 237
Quigg, Henry A., appointment 126
Quigley, Mary H., appointment 283
Quinlan, Anne T., appointment 239
amendment 309
Maureen Forde, leave of absence 210
Quinn, Catherine F., appointment 282
John, provisional promotion 98
Patricia C., leave of absence 81
Sally A., transfer 40
retirement 310
Quinzio, Jacqueline A., resignation D267
Quirk, Claire C., appointment 282
Dorothy, marriage 106
William P., transfers 183, 283, 358

Rabalais, Paula Micholet, marriage P267
resignation 269
Rabetz, Carol Wagner, assignment 105
amendment 125
leave of absence 372
Race, Karen G., appointment 146
Racial imbalance:
plan toward the elimination of, amendments 17–18, 97
progress report 18
third stage plan toward the elimination of 109
transfer of funds for transportation of pupils, letter from Mayor re 235
Rackliffe, Lillian Tate, transfer 119
Radden, Patricia Doyle, marriage 278
Rafferty, Martha M., appointment 203
assignment 317
Raffoni, Edward R., designation 132
Raftery, Paul J., transfer 358
Rafuse, Mary A., marriage 318
Raisty, Margaret Callaghan, marriage 189
Ranieri, Anthony, transfer 390
Ravenell, Isabella T., attendance at convention reimbursed 319
transfer 150
Read, Cornelia Funkhouser, resignation 174
Reaney, Carol A., appointment 115
Reardon, David H., promotion 126
Reaves, Elizabeth A., appointment 332
Reavey, Elizabeth J., appointment 282
Reavis, Elizabeth C., appointment 114
withdrawn 158
Reddy, Bernard C., resignation 219
Cecilia K., resignation 219
Redgate, Bernard R., leave of absence 361
Regan, Donald, A., appointment 139
amendment 157
Joseph R., appointment 137
Mary A., appointment 209
Mary E., provisional promotion S267
Mary Helen, appointment 283
Regulations on minimum school days, request to waive 57
Reich, Nancy J., appointment 239
Reid, John J., promotion 379
Josephine M., appointment 74
Mary, death 114
Reidy, Arlene Marotta, marriage 152

Reilly, Alice M., retirement 10
Anne V., retirement 332
John P., leave of absence 118
Reisch, John S., appointment 238
amendment 309
Remick, Theodate Burpee, bequest of 113
gift 280
Renaud, Kenneth F., appointment 114
amendment 268
Renfrew, Joseph H., appointment 126
Rennie, Ellen M., marriage P267
Rosemary C., designation 160
marriage 294
Suzanne F., appointment 58
provisional promotion 98
Renzi, Paul R., appointment 288
Resnick, Samuel, leave of absence 128
Resnik, Kathleen Murphy, marriage 293
Return to school program, assignments 334
Revaleon, Mabel L., leave of absence 148
Reveliotty, Carla Swanson, marriage 279
Reynolds, Paul J., leave of absence 316
extension of leave 388
Ricci, Diane Lakey, leave of absence terminated 360
Stephen A., designations 362, 373
Riccio, Elaine F., marriage 224
Rice School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 45
Richards, Donna L., appointment 140
withdrawn 174
Jeanne Russo, leave of absence terminated 128
Priscilla M., attendance at convention 180
report on convention 278
Richardson, Linda M., transfer 109
provisional promotions 122, 296
Rita McColgan, leave of absence 361
marriage 373
Ricketson, Stephanie Lee, leave of absence 274
Riley, Dianne E., appointment 146
amendment 285
Patricia J., marriage 29
Riselli, Mary Ann, appointment 239
Ritchie, Jean M., leave of absence 62
Rivera, Sister Charlene, contract for professional services 336
Rizzo, Rosemary J., appointment 221
Robertson, Kathleen T., appointment 227
Robilotto, Frank A., designation 160
Robinson, Jeannette O'Donnell, leave of absence terminated 62
leave of absence 63
Jerry A., appointment 146
John F., assignment 292
Marjorie, attendance at convention 294
Mary K., appointment 311
W. David, contract extended 182
contract for professional services 296
Robitaille, Ann, appointment 127
Rochberg, Nanette Sekuler, marriage 29
resignation 114
Roche, Jean Reardon, designation 318
Kathleen F., extension of sick leave 13
leave of absence 53
death 103, 114
Kevin J., leave of absence 158
Thomas A., attendance at convention 42
report on convention 56
retirement 157
honorary title 287
Roeray, Mary E., resignation 139
Rodriguez, Jose, contract for professional services 181
Roffey, Mary K. P., appointment 282
Rogaliner, Betty Levine, marriage 132
resignation 237
Rogers, Joanne B., promotion 247
Vincent R., Dr., contract for professional services 321
Roland, Audrey L., appointment 140
amendment 285
Sara Miller, appointment 221
amendment 309
Rolland, Linda M., resignation 270
Rollins, Odessa, attendance at convention 294
Rolston, Marsha Seeve, appointment 186
Romanker, Alice, resignation 207
Roper, Anne M., marriage 279
Rosecaln, Andrea C., transfer 176
Rosenberg, Philip, transfers 32, 45
Rosenthal, Edward I., designations 160, 303
Kenneth A., appointment 238
Linda M., leave of absence 187
Ralph, attendance at convention 42
report on convention 133
transfer 317
Ross, Brenda B., leave of absence 53
Carol Tanzi, marriage 279

Sharryn E., appointment 238
Rossi, Mary E., appointment 282
Rothman, Howard B., designation 160
Rottenberg, Estelle R., appointment 239
Rowan, Jean O'Brien, marriage P267
Rowell, Helen Sullivan, designation 303
Rowley, Mary J., provisional promotion 109
Rubel, Myrna, resignation 220
Rubin, Arlene, leave of absence 187
Edith Weisberg, transfer 119
Ruhino, Marsha Minichino, marriage 294
Rudder, William R., transfer 131
Rufo, Biagio P., appointment 137
Ruggiero, Matthew J., death 76
Rules and regulations:
adoption of, involving the expenditures of money 5
adoption of, not involving the expenditures of money 5
amendments 59–60, 102
request to waive regulation on minimum school days 57
Rusci, Joseph, designation 54
Rush, Mary E., retirement 201
Russell, Frances M., leave of absence 241
Inez J., promotion 185
attendance at convention 218
report on convention 278
Susan E., appointment 247
Russo, Elaine Kreuger, marriage 133
Mark F., retirement 157
Mary Alessi, marriage 152
Philip B., appointment E267
Ryan, Barbara K., appointment 328
George P., promotion 7
James J., appointment 126
James L., leave of absence 128
Julia C., appointment 282
Katherine C., R.N., resignation 220
Mary E., provisional promotion 245
Mary Flynn, transfers 149, 176
Maureen Buckley, leave of absence 80
Ralph D., assignment 120
Rosemary E., resignation 207
Ryerson, Jan N., appointment 221
Rynne, Christina Clarke, marriage 132

Sacchetti, Dominic V., appointment 203
amendment 299
Sacco, Catherine B., leave of absence 53
Catherine M., leave of absence terminated 52
Sacks, Agnes B., appointment 227
Stephen G., appointment 202
Sadowski, Mary Ferent, leave of absence 241
Safety, Department of:
additional salary 276
assignment 243
establishment of position 244
provisional promotion 281
pupil accident insurance 197
reinstatement 31
Saggerson, Judy A., appointment 238
St. Aubin, Margaret M., leave of absence 128
change in rank E267
Robina S., leave of absence 118
St. Patrick's School, contract for special educational services 189
Saipe, Muriel, appointment 312
Sakellaris, Kanella P., marriage 29
Saks, Raymond A., appointment 139
amendment 285
Salamone, Robert L., transfer 149
assignment 150
attendance at convention 152
Salary schedule:
additional salary 267
adjustment of salaries 15, 66, 390
amendments 197, 281
bus monitors, salary established 390
change in salary grades 31, 110, 199
Chief Electrical Engineer, establishment of salary 98
Coordinator of School Attendance, Census, and Employment of Minors Services, salary established 374
Deputy Schoolhouse Custodian, salary established 390
establishment of salaries 154, 155, 244, 301, 304, 327, 390
M.D.T.A., establishment of salaries 301
transfer of payroll 301
Neighborhood Youth Corps 182
nonprofessional aides, salary established 327
payment of salaries to evening school personnel 44
Project Director, Bilingual Education Program 244
provisions for starting at a salary higher than minimum 252
Publications Assistant, Department of Educational Publications and Informational Services, salary established 226
salary orders 248–253, 263–264
salary schedule established 253–259
settlement agreement 259–263
suspension of regulations, section 325 252
temporary clerk and typist, salary established . 338
temporary laborer, salary established 338
temporary supervisor of attendance, salary established 363
Title I Programs, establishment of salary 304
Sallen, Irwin Michael, leave of absence 117
Salton, Rose M., appointment 283
Salzberg, Barnett A., leave of absence 148
Samedelov, Patricia A., transfer 131
Samek, Ettalce, appointment 140
Samen, Nancy M., appointment 116
marriage P267
Sammartano, Rocco J., leave of absence 118
Sams, Duane E., appointment 222
amendment 309
Samson, James, assignment 292
Samuel Gross Davis Fund 136
Sanders, Ethel Mae, assignment 248
Macy, appointment 283
Sandy, Robert E., appointment 11
resignation 114
Sanford, Alice, report on convention 30
amendment 201
Sangas, Mary D., transfer 242
Santino, Richard P., appointment 140
Santos, Elsie S., resignation 125
Santosuosso, Anna Keefe, appointment 238
amendments C267, 309
Loretta LePore, leave of absence terminated 13
assignment 14
Sarver, Pauline, appointment 282
Saunders, Rose, attendance at convention 278
Savosik, Dennis, resignation 202
Sawicz, Genevieve A., transfer 35
Sawosta, Dayle I., appointment 239
Sawtelle, Robert J., appointment 221
Sawyer, Sylvia P., appointment 282
Scaduto, Maria A., appointment 37
resignation 236
Scafati, Angela, provisional promotion 245
Scagnoli, Henry, attendance at convention 121
amendments 125, B267
report on convention 134
Scannell, Elizabeth F., attendance at convention. 133
report on convention R267
Judith, assignment 315
Scarcella, Francesco A., appointment 248
amendment 309
Scaro, Patricia McElroy, leave of absence 372
Scarpa, Carmen, leave of absence 52
Scecina, Margaret T., resignation 157
Sceppa, Frances Thompson, marriage P267
Schaub, Lillian, retirement 208
Schein, Irving, attendance at convention 54
Schiel, Dorothe A., retirement 208
Schindler, Lillian Wernick, transfers 149, 159
Schirage, Walter J., appointment 233
Schlafman, Phyllis H., transfer 119
Schmidt, Rita M., appointment 282
Schneeberg, Hannah, resignation 76
Schnel, Madlyn A., intern 224
Schoche, Cheryl M., intern E267
School Buildings:
boundary lines, amendment 154
establishment of boundary lines 154
naming of new school 338
property no longer needed 337
report of fire 338
School calendar — 1968–69 142
School Committee:
acceptance of contracts by chairman 6
Assistant Superintendent, election of 111
reelection of 81
Associate Superintendent, reelection of 81
chairman's statement on appointed School Board A267–B267
Eisenstadt, Thomas, remarks of 383–385
election of treasurer 5
election of chairman 1
Kerrigan, John J., review on accomplishments. 385–386
Lee, Joseph, remarks about Eileen Donovan ... 267
remarks of 386–387
meetings 1, 9, 25, 33, 37, 47, 49, 61, 75, 101, 111, 113, 125, 139, 143, 157, 169, 185, 201, 207, 215, 219, 235, 247, 267A, 267, 285, 299, 307, 331, 359, 365, 383
for organization 1
presentation of plaque to chairman 387
Tierney, Paul R., statement re an appointed School Committee 47

proposal for the improvement of special education 279–280
statement of chairman 1–5
School districts, change in names 198
changes in 281
School Documents:
Annual Report of Superintendent 197
Annual Statistics 44
curriculum guides:
Art Education for Grades VII, VIII, IX 337
Early Childhood Education, Kindergarten, Grades I–III 197
English, Grades VI–IX 337
Social Science, Elementary 337
Social Science, Primary 337
Special Classes, Trainable Level, Life Preparation Center, adopted 109
Special Classes, Elementary Level 197
Horace Mann School for the Deaf 100th Anniversary 183
Open Enrollment Policy of the Boston School Committee 183
School Health Services, Department of:
amendments 9, 33, 102, 308, 309
appointments 11, 217, 222, 244, 248, 314, 328, E267
school nurse, appointment 217
assignments, summer schools 226
temporary 273, 314
assignments to Certificating Office 44, 167, 375
distribution of dental health material, authorization of 326
extensions of sick leave 13, 31, 57
extra compensation 97
leaves of absence 118, 147
marriage 294
promotion 10
resignations 34, 49 76, 220, D267
retirements 61, 76, 114, 157, 202, 207 208, 215, D267, 310, 332
termination of employment 202, 304
School Lunches, Department of:
appointments 227, 282, 338, 389
change in cafeteria grade 245
collective bargaining agreement, cafeteria 352–358
leaves of absence 18, 304, 372
National School Lunch Program, plan of operation approved 337
promotion 227
provisional promotion 245
reduction of price of lunches 30
resignation 103, 146
retirement D267
transfer 245
Schreiber, Merilyn, resignations C267, 270
Schroeder, Charles E., collective bargaining agreements 227, 339–358, 375–378
Schuster, Maureen R., appointment 247
Sciaraffa, Pasquale R., assignment terminated 14
transfer 131
Science, Department of:
assignment 276
promotion 126
resignation C267
salary 255
Science Workshop Seminar for Able Science Students, lectures 363
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 287
Science Workshops for Elementary Teachers, continued 293
instructors 293
Science Workshop Seminar for Able Science Students, lectures 363
Scigliano, Robert, assignment 120
Scotland, Anna K., retirement 215
Scott, Monyean, marriage 17
Naomi J., assignment 248
Samuel T., appointment 139
amendments 157, B267
William H., transfer 58
Seabrook, Luther, contract for professional services 225
Seager, Mary, intern 224
Sebastian, Malvin, contract for professional services 182
Secretary, Office of:
appointment 58
extension of sick leave 197
promotions 98, 327
provisional promotions 98, 109
Secretary pro tempore 6
Seegraber, Jean M., appointment 221
appointment withdrawn 271
resignation 270
Seeley, Louise A., appointment 366
Seery, Marie A., transfer 242
Sekuler, Nanette S., marriage 29
Seldon, John, assignment 314
Self, J. A., assignment 120
Seligman, David I., appointment 140
withdrawn 270
Sem, Mary J., appointment 283
Semonian, Judy E., appointment 174
amendment C267
Senatore, Eleanor B., promotion 227
Senior Computer Programmer, change in salary grade 31
Senior Stores Delivery Man, temporary position established 389
Senning, Anne, contract 296
Sennott, Doris Coulombe, appointment 288
amendment 309
J. Warren, attendance at convention reimbursed 319
Robert L., appointment 122
Thomas H., resignation 219
SEREL:
assignments, aides 177–179
consultant supervisors 177–179
coordinators 177–179
nurses 177–179
secretaries 177–179, 204
teachers 177–179, 204
salaries 177
Serena, Mildred Hoar, appointment 116
amendment 269
Sessler, Walter E., retirement 270
Shanley, Martha, attendance at conventions 41, 294
assignment 176
salary established 244
Shannon, Eileen Guarnotta, marriage P267
Pamela Choate, marriage 373
Shapiro, Bernard J., contracts for professional services 206, 321
Louis I., designation 15
Shappe, Dorothy, attendance at convention 294
Sharkey, Charles W., attendance at convention 64
report on convention 189
Shaughnessy. Walter E., retirement 125
Shaw Preparatory School, approval of 154
Raymond L., designation 160
Shea, Ann Marie Walsh, leave of absence 241
marriage P267
Catherine Boylan, appointment 61
withdrawn 174
Grace M., marriage 152
Helen Schank, appointment 221
assignment 373
John E., appointment 209
amendment C267
John M., appointments 58, 329
termination 137
Joseph L., appointment 110
transfer 329
Joseph T., transfer 176
Sister Eleanor, resignation 286
Sheehan, Doris, resignation 103
Edmund J., promotion 215
Esther B., retirement 310
Gerard, appointment 147
John H., transfer 59
John J., Jr., appointment 329
Michaela K., promotion 216
Nancy M., transfer 149
Sheehy, Joan Welch, marriage 294
Sheldon, Mary J., appointment 238
termination 326
Shepard, Ann M., resignation 236
Shepherd, Lavinia, attendance at convention 294
Sheridan, Lillian F., retirement 201
Pauline J., appointment 282
Sheila M., resignation 157
Sheriff, Sybil G., leave of absence terminated 80
Sherman, Barbara S., appointment 203
Judith, appointment 202
Shields, John F., transfer 119
Shluzas, Edward A., appointment 237
Shnider, Marilyn Gertler, appointment 247
amendment 309
Shop Foreman, change in rank 206
Short, James, contract for professional services 243
Shoulberg, Sheila Wall, marriage 64
Shulman, Bernard H., attendance at conventions 133, 304, 320
election of 111
report on convention 336
Deborah, marriage 373
Shute, Kenneth F., transfer 329
Siagel, Louis E., appointment 116
amendment 269
Siegel, Faith Ina, marriage 64
Sienkiewicz, Anna M., appointment 282
Silva, Harriet, attendance at convention 294
Walter J., appointment 237
amendment 286
Silvagni, Elizabeth A., leave of absence 205
Silverstein, Rose M., appointment 222
assignment 223

amendment 309
Simmons, Anna Trivuncick, appointment 186
Gertrude L., appointment 247
Simonds, Madeleine O'Brien, transfer 211
Simpson, Helen J., transfer 149
Norma J., appointment 282
Singer, Helen E., appointment 296
overtime 136
transfer 297
Singleton, Mary T., provisional promotion 327
appointment 328
Mary W., appointment 58
provisional promotion T267
Sinibaldi, Louise A., appointment 282
Siragusa, Peter C., Jr., promotion 126
Sirota, Philip, designation 318
Sister Dennis Marie, S.C.H., assignment M267
Skaparas, Alphonse A., extensions of sick leave .. 183, 246
Skeen, Alice R., assignment 248
Slattery, Helen M., appointment 282
Slavet, Ronnie J., appointment 37
Sloane, Elizabeth G., appointment 61
Kathryn M., retirement 207
Smith, Aileen Albrecht, appointment 222
Eleanor Long, leave of absence 148
Everett L., Jr., appointment 137
Florence E. retirement 202
Frederick L. appointment 202
Gloria Soble, appointment 222
assignment 248
appointment withdrawn D267
Harry, appointment 58
rescinded 99
Lillian R. transfer 31
Smith, Margaret M., death 61
Mary V., provisional promotion 31
Mildred R., retirement 208
Patricia Leigh, appointment 140
marriage Q267
Patricia M., appointment E267
Sylvia, attendance at convention 294
Smokler, Susan, transfer 176
Snow, Kathleen A., transfer 149
Snyder, Audrey Demerer, appointment 202
Soden, Marcia Mitchell, appointment 222
Sokol, Jennifer L., appointment 332
Solari, Hugh R., assignment 150
promotion 216
Sookian, Claudette, appointment 220
amendment 308
Sosa, Robert, assignment 248
Sosnow, Rhoda Epstein, resignation 215, 220
Soule, Kenneth D., assignments 132, 159
Southworth, Rose M., appointment 104
Spadazzi, Theresa M., retirement 310
Spanish-speaking children, special teaching program, letter from Mayor re 267
Special Classes, Department of:
amendments 9, 207, 285, 308, 309
appointments 115, 140, 174, 186, 209
216, 222, 239, 248, E267
appointments withdrawn 208, 220, D267
assignments 243, 317
curriculum guide 109
designation 318
leaves of absence 105, 141, 274, 372
leaves of absence terminated 62, 80, 361
marriage Q267, 319
promotion 327
resignations 202, C267, 270, 287, 310, 331, 365
retirements 26, 201
Paul Tierney's proposal for the improvement of special education 279–280
transfer 291
Speech and Hearing, Department of:
amendments 268, 269, 285
appointments 127, 141, 366
appointments withdrawn 158
death 269
leaves of absence 117, 129, 175, 372
resignations 157, 207, D267
retirements 50, 202, 208
Spellman, Mary E., appointment 141
Spellane, Mary J., appointment 116
Spence, Mary L., appointment 58
provisional promotion 98
Spicer, Victoria S., leave of absence 148
extension of sick leave 149
transfer 242
retirement 388
Spiegelman, Lois E., appointment 311
assignment 317
Spillane, Timothy J., attendance at convention .. Q267
amendment 286
report on convention 336
Spinella, Robert A., salary 154
Spitzer, Ronda Franklin, appointment 202
Spognardi, Lucy E., appointment 282
Spracklin, Fred C., leave of absence 147
Sprague, Teresa C., transfer rescinded 275
Sprissler, Edmund C., appointment 139
amendment 285
Stahly, Martin G., appointment 74
Stakem, Elizabeth Hickey, marriage Q267
resignation 331
Stanley College, accreditation of 374
Frances, retirement 388
Idahlia Dessauer, appointment 186
amendment 207
Lucile D., amendment 113
Stanton, Annmarie O'Connor, resignation 76
Jean M., resignation 157
Joseph F., designations 29, 293
promotion 311
Stapleton, Mary R., appointment 58
Starkweather, Susan J., appointment 247
Starr, Edith Packer, appointment 141
amendment 207, 285
Steele, Francis, attendance at convention 294
Marie C., retirement 201
Stein, Yvette A., appointment 50
assignment 63
Steinkrauss, Nancy G., appointment 288
assignment 303
Stenson, Mary T., resignation D267
Stephanian, Marilyn T., resignation C267
Steptoe, Margaret M., transfer 41
retirement 201
Sterling Institute Behavioral Science Center, contract 224
Stern, Linda, leave of absence 241
Mary R., resignation 49
Stetor, Mary F., appointment 238
amendment 309
Stetson, Anne Hutchinson, appointment 221
amendment 308
Stevens, Ruth C., provisional promotion 31
Steward, Hattie Jones, appointment 288
amendment 309
Stewart, Barbara J., appointment 139
amendment 285
John, designation 318
Stine, Sue E., appointment 186
amendment 286
Stoddard, Paul W., appointment 115
amendment 268
Stohn, Constance Gough, amendment 10
Constance M., leave of absence L267
Stoia, Elizabeth H., appointment 202
amendments 299, 308
Stokowski, Jean M., appointment 282
Stone, Frances, resignation C267
Herbert D., transfer 131
John T., salary adjustment 390
salary established 390
Lucy, School, change in class grade for custodial purposes 45
Maureen E., appointment 115
withdrawn 332
Story, Dorothy A., resignation 331
Stowe, Ralph F., appointment 209
appointment withdrawn 270
amendment 219
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 287
Strangie, Donna M., attendance at convention ... 294
Strati, Mary Beaton, appointment 202–203
amendment 299
Strauss, Cheryl L., appointment 217
Straydens, Astrida L., appointment 10
assignment 14
leave of absence 291
Strecker, Susan L., appointment 360
Strout, Carol Norris, appointment 115
amendment 268
resignation 49
Students:
attendance at conventions 278, 294
Student Government Day 32
Student Government Day, accepted 32
Subin, Arlene Voorhest, appointment 217
amendments 219, 308
Suburban-Urban Exchange Project, approved ... 109
Sullivan, Alice M., retirement 201
Allayne, leave of absence 117
leave rescinded 241
resignation 220
Bertha Halloran, appointment 217
amendment 308
Betty L., leave of absence 241
Curtis, appointment 233
Daniel J., assignment 335
Edward M., assignment 335
Edward T., leave of absence 241
Elaine D., appointment E267
Eleanor E., amendment 268

Eleanor F., extension of sick leave..... 53
retirement..... 77
Frances J., appointment..... 140
Francis X., attendance at conventions.. 42, 319
report on convention..... 56
Gertrude M., resignation..... 157
Helen F., designation..... 41
Jeanne A., promotion..... 7
transfer..... 41
attendance at convention... 82
Jeanne I., contract for professional services..... 181
John F., assignment..... 120
resignation..... 269
Joseph T., leave of absence..... 52
transfer..... 119
designation..... O267
Laurence W., appointment..... 239
Margaret A., retirement..... 146
Margaret M., appointment..... 74
Mariau L., transfer..... 131
appointment..... 271
transfer rescinded..... 275
Mary Elizabeth, leave of absence rescinded..... 12
Mary J., designation..... O267
Mary T., designation..... 212
promotion..... 216
promotion rescinded..... 271
Mildred K., retirement..... 207
Nancy Ann, assignment..... 248
Nora L., transfer..... 149
rescinded..... 211
Paul J., attendance at convention..... 304
Ruth E., marriage..... 17
Thomas D., assignments..... 141, 242
Valerie Barlow, leave of absence..... 80
Summer Enrichment and Remediation Laboratories, approval of..... 97
Summer Program, Parks and Recreation Department, continuation of..... 154
Sumner, Charles, Annex, establishment of class grade for custodial purposes..... 305
Superintendent, annual report of..... 197
authorization to provide transportation for Trotter School pupils..... 244
Supervisor, Department of Physical Education, position established..... 182–183
Supervisor of Statistical Machine Operations, salary grade changed..... 110
Supple, James D., promotion..... 37
Supply Room:
amendment..... 307
class grade established for custodial purposes.. 382
overtime..... 338
promotion..... 282
provisional promotions.....281, 304, 389
reinstatement..... 281
retirements..... 287, 310
salary established..... 338
Storekeepers and Stores Delivery Man Association, collective bargaining agreement..... 375–378
temporary position established..... 389
transfers.....197, 205, 297
Suspension of classes..... 363
Suspension of sessions..... 326
Sutton, Kanella Sakellaris, marriage..... 29
Swanson, Carla M., appointment..... 140
marriage..... 279
Mary O., appointment..... 282
Swartwout, George F., appointment..... 58
Sweeney, Evelyn H., transfer..... 141
Sweet, Susan L., appointment..... 239
amendment..... 269
Swidzinski, Susan, appointment..... 288
assignment..... 303
Swinton, Patricia Lewis, appointment..... 126
amendment..... 207
Switlekowski, Anne-Marie H., appointment..... 221
Sykes, Frances W., appointment..... 222
amendment..... 269
Sylvestre, Jeanne C., appointment..... 141
amendment..... 285
Symolon, Eleanor Kleponis, leave of absence.... 316
Szyp, Laura H., appointment..... 209

Tabeek, Dorothy M., appointment..... 282
Tacey, Isabelle B., appointment..... 282
Tahmizian, Zabelle D., retirement..... 201, 270
Tait, Ellen Banilaro, appointment..... 216
Tanner, Phyllis F., appointment..... 359
Tanzi, Carol, marriage..... 279
Tardanico, Salvatore J., extension of sick leave.. 45
transfer..... 99
Tarlin, Diane Karol, leave of absence..... 275
Tarozzi, Evelyn C., resignation..... 331
Tarpey, Robert E., appointment..... 216
Tarquinio, Elizabeth J., appointment..... 216
withdrawn..... 237
Tartakow, Rhona M., resignation..... 125
Tarutz, Leo E., designation..... 15
Paula H., appointment..... 126
Taylor, Carol Ann, leave of absence..... 117
marriage..... 189
Charles W., transfer..... 59
Teacher Placement, department of:
appointment..... 58
assignment..... 218
assignment terminated..... 276
designation..... 212
honorary title..... 287
promotions.....7, 10, 271
provisional promotion..... 98
retirement..... 208
transfer..... 305
Teachers:
amendments.....9, 10, 25, 33–34, 37, 41, 49, 61, 102
113, 125, 139, 145, 157, 173, 185, 201, 207
215, 219, 236, B267–C267, K267, 268
285–286, 299, 307–310, 331, 359, 365, 387
advancement within the service..... 272
appointments from the eligible list.....10, 26, 37, 50
61, 76, 104, 114–116, 126 139–141
146, 158, 174, 185–186, 202, 207, 216
220–222, 237–239, 247–248 E267
271, 288, 311–312, 332, 359–360, 366
appointments withdrawn.....11, 26, 34, 61, 103 126
146, 157–158, 174, 185, 208, 220, 237
D267 270, 287, 299, 311, 332, 359, 388
after-school hours, assignments..... 276
assignments.....14, 29, 35, 41, 53–54
63, 81, 105, 119–120, 131–132, 141, 150, 159
176–179, 187, 211, 217–218, 223–224, 242–243
M267, 276, 292, 303, 317, 335, 362, 372, 388
assignments discontinued..... 150
assignments rescinded.....14, 205, 223, 242, M267, 335
assignments terminated.....14, 276, 317, 335
change in name..... 373
change in rank.....206, E267, 272
commendation of a teacher..... 144
deaths.....10, 25, 34, 61
76, 102–103, 114, 185, 269, 310,365
designations.....15, 29, 35, 41, 54, 63, 105
132, 159–160, 179–180, 212, 218, O267
277, 293, 303, 318, 335, 362, 373, 388
dismissal of teachers..... 19–23
emergency provisional..... 224
extension of leave..... 388
extension of sick leave....13, 52, 81, 118, 130, 148–149
159, 291, 303 315, 362 371, 388
extra compensation..... 307
grievance..... 389
honorary titles..... 287, 322
interns.....26, 224, E267, 288
leaves of absence:
amendments.....10, 145, K267
extension of sick leave with pay...13, 53, 81, 118, 130
148–149, 159, 291, 303, 315, 362, 371
extension of leave without pay..... 388
maternity.....13, 28, 52, 62, 80, 105, 118, 129, 147
159, 187, 210, 223, 241, K267, L267
274, 291, 303, 315–316, 360, 372
maternity discontinued..... 28
maternity terminated.....52, 62, 104, 117, 127
174, 240, K267, 273–274, 290, 316, 360, 372
military service..... 13, 291
military service terminated.....116, 128, K267, 361
rest.....53 129, 315
sabbatical leave terminated..... 127
study.....28, 63, 105, 129, 130, 175, 186, 210, L267
study rescinded.....210, M267
study terminated..... 334
study and travel.....53, 63, 148, 175, 274
study and travel rescinded..... M267
with pay.....28, 52, 63, 79, 80, 81, 117–118, 128, 130
147–148, 158, 175, 186, 223, 274, 291, 316, 361, 372
without pay.....13, 28, 53, 62, 80, 105, 117, 129, 130
141, 148, 158, 175, 187, 205, 210, 217, 223
241, K267–M267, 274, 291, 302, 315, 316
334, 361, 372
without pay rescinded.....12, 79, 241
without pay terminated.....13, 51, 62, 80, 274, 290
list of teachers approved for temporary service.. 38, 78
150–152, G267–J267, 366–371
list of teachers not to be re-employed next year. 82
name stricken from list..... 213
permission to remain after seventieth birthday. 173
promotions.....7, 10, 26, 37, 50, 76, 114, 126, 139, 146
158, 174, 185, 215–216, 237, 247
D267, 271, 288, 311, 332, 359, 366
promotion rescinded..... 11, 271
provisional contract terminated..... 12
report on marriage..17, 29, 64, 81, 106, 132, 152, 189
212, 224, P267, 278, 293–194, 318, 335–336, 373

resignations.....25–26, 34, 49, 76, 103, 114, 125, 139
145, 157, 173–174, 185, 202, 207
215, 219–220, 236, C267–D267
269–270, 286, 310, 331, 359, 365
resignation rescinded..... 207
retirements.....10, 26, 34, 37, 49, 61, 114, 125, 146
157, 173, 201, 207–208. 215, 237, D267
270, 287, 310, 332, 365–366, 387–388
salary schedule..... 253–255
temporary teachers..... 11
termination of services..... 326
transfers.....14, 29, 35, 39–41, 105, 118, 130, 141
149–150, 159, 175–176, 205, 211, 217, 241
M267, 275, 281, 291, 303, 317, 361, 388
transfers rescinded.....118, 130, 175, 211, 223, 275, 316
withdrawal of appointments rescinded.215, 270, 287, 299
Teague, Eleanor F. designation..... 318
Tebeau, Margaret McMahon transfer..... 149
Tedeschi, Mary K. appointment..... 282
Teeter, Anita B., leave of absence..... 53
Tellier, Patricia E., appointment..... 283
Temporary employees, salary..... 257
Tentoni, Phyllis V., transfer..... 41
Teres, Evelyn Simon, leave of absence..... 117
Terrenzi, Edward, retirement..... 207
honorary title..... 287
Terry, Roslyn Wilson, amendment..... 9
Teruel, Manuel, contract for professional services 362
Terzi, Marilyn C., leave of absence..... 361
Tesauro, Joseph P., transfer..... 137
Tessier, Norman R., appointment..... 271
Thalheimer, Gail M., appointment..... 139
amendments..... 285, 308
Thomas, Antonette Ann, appointment..... 282
Barbara J., appointment..... 311
assignment..... 317
Eleanor S. retirement..... 215
Richard A., retirement..... 125
Sylvia, contract for professional services 181
Thompson, Frances A., marriage..... P267
Helen I., retirement..... 202
Joseph F., extension of sick leave.... 155
death..... 328
Marilyn J., assignment..... 248
Thon, Peter W., appointment..... 238
amendment..... 309
Thornton, James M., transfer..... 105
Thorp, Florence McMullen, assignment..... 63
Tiernan, Ann M., appointment..... 271
Tierney, James F., transfer..... 141
Tierney, Paul R., attendance at conventions..29, 55, Q267
amendments.....76, 286, 307
proposal for the improvement of special education..... 279–280
report on conventions..... 30, 107
statement re an appointed School Committee..... 47
Tighe, Ann C., retirement..... 202
Mildred E., appointment..... 283
Tilton, Sheila O'Neill, marriage..... 279
Timilty, James P., Junior High School:
extra compensation, amendment..... 57
letter re extra compensation..... 307
Timmerman, Jean L., appointment..... 221
assignment..... 303
Timmis, A. Isabelle, death..... 269
Timons, Emma T., transfer..... 41
Tirrell, Francis E., appointment..... 11
Tisei, Virginia M., appointment..... 186
Titcomb, Gail E., appointment..... 209
amendment..... 308
Title I Programs:
amendments.....9, 10, 25, 34, 37, 145, 219, B267–C267
268, 269, 285–286, 299, 307, 308, 310
appointments:
personnel..... 58
teachers.....11, 116, 158, 174, 186, 217, 239, 271, 312
withdrawal of..... D267
ASPIRE, assignments.....41, 54, 176, 204
assignments:
assistant directors..... 188
assistant principals..... 187, 188
clerical assistants..... 188
curriculum design specialists..... 187, 188
guidance adviser..... 187
librarian..... 187
nurses..... 187
nuns..... 188
observers..... 188
personnel..... N267
pupil adjustment counselor..... 187
secretaries..... 187, 188
special teacher..... 188
staff members..... 188
supervisors..... 188
teacher aides.....41, 187, 188
teachers.....14, 35, 54, 119–120, 132, 150, 187
188, 189, 211, 276, 292, 317, 335
workshop participants..... 188
terminated..... 14
discontinued..... 150
contracts..... 7
designations.....160, O267, 318
Enrichment Program, approval of..... 244
extension of sick leave..... 53, 74
leaves of absence.....52, 62, 105, 117, 186
205, 223, K267, 316
leaves of absence terminated..... 104
Model Demonstration Subsystem, approval of. 244
overtime..... 136
promotions.....7, 10, 126
provisional promotions, personnel.....98, T267, 327
report on marriage..... 64
resignations.....26, 139, 270
retirements..... 77
salary established..... 304
SEREL, assignments.....177–179, 204
transfers.....29, 40, 41, 119, 130, 131
205, 211, 246, 275, 297, 317
transfers rescinded..... 275
Trotter Elementary Workshop, assignment.... 292
United States Office of Education 1969 Survey on Compensatory Education, assignments... N267
Work Study Program, approval of..... 97, 244
Work Study Program Summer Institute, participation in..... 293
Title III, ESEA:
Adult Basic Education, appointments:
amendment..... 10
aides..... 12, I267
assistant coordinating supervisor..... F267
assistants to teachers.....50, 77–78, 147, 204, 222, 240
E267, F267, 290, 313, 360
clerical assistants.....F267, 290, 313
coordinating supervisor..... F267
first assistant..... F267
general aides.....78, 204, 222, 360
guidance counselors..... E267
instructional aides.....12, 34, 50, 116, 147, 222, 313
teachers.....12, 50, 204, 210, 222, F267, 290, 313, 360
Special Vocational Education Program, assistant to teacher..... 240
appointments:
personnel..... 74
teacher aides..... 27, 104
assignments:
assistant project director..... 276
personnel.....188, 205, 212
secretaries..... N267
teacher aides.....62, N267
teachers.....35, 210, N267, 276, 292
Boston Central Cities Task Force:
application for continued planning and operational grant..... 31, 44
continuation grant, application for..... 199, 266
appointments.....302, 315, 371
assignments.....104, 276, 314
supplement to proposal for continuation grant 363
in-service training program for staff and aides, assignments.....M267–N267
learning laboratory project, assignments..... 205, 210
transfer..... 31, 275
satellite center, appointments..... 127
Title IV:
Adult Basic Education "Win" Program:
assignment of teachers..... 317
request for approval..... 337
Adult Education Act of 1966 — Work Incentive Program, assignment..... 276
Title V:
Strengthening Local Educational Agencies, P.L. 89–10, approval of application..... 66
Title VIA:
assignments:
summer project at Boston State Hospital... 176
Title VII:
assignments:
Bilingual Education Program.....176, O267
Bilingual Teacher Aide Summer Workshop.. 179
Bilingual Teacher Training Workshop.....226, M267
teacher aide..... 315, 334
Bilingual Education Program, salary established 244
designation..... 335
amendment..... 307
Tkacik, Margaret M., appointment..... 146
Tobe, Phineas, lectures..... 107, 363
Tobin, Antonia Pompeo, appointment..... 127
amendment..... 269
Barbara, appointment..... 288
assignment..... 303
David I., transfer..... 110
James Spencer, collective bargaining agreements.....227, 339–358
375–378
attendance at convention. 65

Maurice J., District, report on incidents 169-173
change in name 198
William G., amendments 76, 286
attendance at conventions 55, 65, 121
Q267, 277, 320
report on conventions 30, 107
153, 295, 336
Toland, Jane F., appointment 203
assignment 292
Warren E., designation 335
Tomasello, Frances K., appointment 174
assignment 223
amendment C267
Toolkeepers, appointments 12, 27, 35, 79, K267
273, 290, 315
amendment 273
Toomey, Mary Gallagher, transfer 388
Torpy, Maureen T., appointment 332
Torrant, Kaye, contract for professional services 243
Torrell, Mary A., appointment 238
Toscano, Janet F., appointment 221
Tosney, Christine H., appointment E267
Christopher J., designations 106, 304
Touponzis, M. Gregory, transfer 242
Tourtelotte, Elaine M., leave of absence terminated 52
leave of absence 53
Towne, Joan Boorky, amendment 33
Traill, Susan E., appointment 220
resignation 310
Train, Alice J., appointment 140
Trainor, Alice C., appointment 282
Elizabeth A., leave of absence 205
Trayers, Joseph H., provisional promotion 389
Tregar, Betsy J., appointment 222
assignment 224
Tremblay, Ronald E., appointment 221
amendment 269
Tresiokas, Carol Cofsky, amendment 9
Tressel, Linda T., transfer 18
provisional promotion 245
Trocano, Mary Judith, marriage 152
Trongone, George B., death 185
Trotter, William Monroe, School, establishment of salary 390
establishment of boundary line 154
change in salary grade for custodial purposes 283
Summer Workshop, participation in 292
transportation for pupils 244
Trovato, Thomas A., appointment 312
Troy, Lucille Guaragna, death 76
Tucker, Joan R., appointment 282
Tufts-New England Medical Center, contract for special educational services 374
contract for professional services 30
Tuition rates for nonresident pupils, 1969-70 144
Tulysewski, Michael E., attendance at convention 56
leave of absence 130
Tuohey, Rosemary Rennie, marriage 294
leave of absence 372
Turkowitz, Francine, appointment 140
marriage P267
Turley, Ann M., appointment 311
Turner, Patricia M., leave of absence 241
Tutela, Alfred D., amendment 34
transfer 275
attendance at convention reimbursed 319
Tuttle, Candace L., appointment E267
Donna M., resignation 220
Rosaria, appointment 282
Twedt, Roberta L., appointment 141
amendment 285
Twomey, Genevieve S., appointment 58
leave of absence 227
resignation D267
Tyrell, John A., Dr., attendance at conventions 42, 294
report on convention 133
Tyson, Margaret, appointment 282

Ulrich, Susan K., appointment 220
Ulwick, Mary G., appointment 328
Umans, Peter, appointment 115
amendment 268
Underwood, Anne Conners, appointment 209
Uslan, Diane M. appointment E267

Vaccari, Andrew H., promotion E267
Vaillancourt, Mary, resignation 174
Valaitis, MaryAnn, resignation 26
VanAuken, Lee, amendment 9
Vangel, Louis A., leave of absence 141
Roma Byrne, appointment 222
amendment 309
Vanstory, Doris, attendance at convention 294
Vargas, Teresa O. appointment withdrawn 61
Varteresian Alan A. transfer 388
Vaughan, Mary E., attendance at convention Q267
report on convention 295
Vena, Katherine M., marriage 294
Veneziano, Vincent, promotion 7
transfer 317
Vennochi, Julius J., promotion D267
Vento, Carol F., appointment 185
Virginia C. marriage 106
Verge, Marion G., retirement 215
Verro, Mary F. appointment 282
Vesey, John F., appointment 110
Vickers, Carlton U., assignment 248
Villarreal, Mercedes, assignment 334
Visco, John L., appointment 137
Viscusi, Linda, assignment 41
Vision Resources, department of:
assignments 132, 159
retirement 208
Vitt, Kathleen E., transfer 136
provisional promotion 327
Vocational Education and Industrial Arts:
amendments 215, 219, C267, 286, 308
appointments 57, 141, 146, 209, 271, 312
appointments withdrawn 26, 208, 220, 270
assignments 120, 292, 335
change in rank 206
designations 29, 106, 212, 304, 318
extension of sick leave 13
honorary title 287
leaves of absence 128, 175, L267, 274, 334
leaves of absence terminated K267 334
promotions 26, 77, 146, 237, 332, 359, 366
resignation D267
retirements 10, 37, 125, 157, 173, 202, 208, 237, 270, 311
salary 154, 255
transfer 57
withdrawal of appointment rescinded 287
Vocational Guidance, department of:
death 25
Voega, Paula M., leave of absence 274
Vogel, Evelyn C., appointment 37
resignation 103
Margaret Feener, leave of absence 129
marriage 132
Volkman, Kenneth R., appointment 220
vonHipple, Ursula M., appointment 366
Vozella, Ralph M., promotion 311

Wahl, Martha, resignation 331
Wainer, Deborah A., appointment 186
Wakeling, Genevieve M., retirement 208
honorary title 287
Waldman, Diane Lewis, appointment 332
Waldron, Robert G., appointment 288
Wall, Sheila M., leave of absence 28
marriage 64
Thomas H., transfer 211
Wallace, Katherine R., appointment 239
Walley, Barbara L., appointment 282
Wallus, Marjorie T., appointment 282
Walper, Sandra Azer, marriage 373
Walsh, Angelina J., appointment 282
Ann Marie, marriage P267
Brian P., appointment 220
Daniel D., promotion 215
Dudley J. extension of sick leave 81
retirement 207
Eleanor Pieroni, appointment 186
Francis E., appointment 58
George A., extension of sick leave 58
Jane F., appointment 288
withdrawn 311
John J., Jr., appointment 233
Kathleen M., leave of absence 210
Marjorie E., designation 277
Mary A., retirement 26
Mary C., retirement D267
Mary F., retirement 208
Mary Fallon, resignation 49
Marylyn J., appointment 58
provisional promotion S267
Rita, attendance at convention 294
Sheila M., appointment 247
Walker, Lila J., appointment 282
Ronald J., transfer 150
Walter, Ann Currie, appointment 247
amendment 309
Clarence E., appointment 140
withdrawn 270
Waranowicz, Marcia, leave of absence 159
Ward, Maureen E., appointment 115
assignment 317
Washington, C. Gail, resignation 76
Mary Lee, leave of absence L267

Wasserman, Diane D., appointment ... 203
Watkins, Judd, assignment ... 248
Watson, Helen D., transfer ... 149
Watts, John H., appointment ... 110
transfer ... 320
Robert E., appointment ... 137
William H., appointment ... 58
Waxman, Lenore Boxer, appointment ... 222
Wean, Norman, transfer ... 41
Weaving, Janet E., appointment ... 239
Webb, Elizabeth R., appointment ... 238
marriage ... 279
Virginia A., appointment ... 247
Webster, Brenda C., transfer ... 176
rescinded ... 316
Peggy L., appointment ... 332
Weckbacher, Joseph G., appointment ... 137
Weeks, John J., designation ... 15
Weinberg, Joel, contract for professional services ... 225
Weiner, Joyce Wolman, transfer ... 176
Weinland, Kathryn A., appointment ... 174
amendment ... 286
Weisenberger, Carole B., appointment ... 221
Judith C., amendment ... 201
Weiskopf, June G., resignation ... 76
Weiss, Randy T., appointment ... 360
withdrawn ... 388
Weissberger, Esta A., leave of absence ... 148
marriage ... P267
Weissmann, Jane Sevigny, appointment ... 216
Welch, Janet, contract for professional services ... 244
Joan M., appointment ... E267
marriage ... 294
Louis R., attendance at convention ... 277
report on convention ... 319
Mary E., transfer ... 41
Thomas P., assignment terminated ... 317
transfer ... 317
Welland, Kathleen D., leaves of absence ... 117, 223
Wells, Curtis D., designation ... 318
Judith R., attendance at conventions ... 107, 278
contract for professional services ... R267
report on convention ... 153
Welz, Henry J., appointment ... 374
Wensley, Ellen R., appointment ... 50
amendment ... 268
Wepman, Margaret Sacks, appointment ... 77
assignment ... 81
West, Maryanne, appointment ... 141
Peter B., assignment ... 15
Weston, Jane M., appointment ... 282
Wetherby, Ruth Sterling, appointment ... 11
Whalen, Maureen T., appointment ... 237
Wharton, Laura M., appointment ... 209
Wheeler, Nora J., provisional promotion ... 245
Whitby, Carol A., appointment ... 140
amendments ... 285, 310
White, Ann B., appointment ... 141
amendment ... 285
Anne, contact for professional services ... 243
Dorothea Galvin, leave of absence ... 105
terminated ... 273
Eleanor, attendance at convention ... 294
Harriet A., retirement ... 49
Kathleen M., transfer ... 119, 242
marriage ... P267
Robert A., change in rank ... E267
Thelma, attendance at conventions ... 107, 294
Virginia H., resignation ... 219
Virginia Moody, marriage ... 132
Walter D., appointment ... 332
Whitehead, Clifton S., intern ... E267
Louisa, assignment ... 248
Whitehouse, Margaret M., promotion ... 327
Whiting, Valerie A., appointment ... 239
marriage ... P267
Whittaker, Grace R., attendance at convention ... 55
leave of absence ... 316
report on convention ... 107
Joan Gross, leave of absence terminated ... 274
leave of absence ... 275
Whittemore, Gertrude M., appointment ... 282
Whittington, Ernestine Brazand, transfer ... 119
Wickes, Robert H., appointment ... 220
amendment ... 308
Wiesenfeld, Elaine C., resignation ... 331
Wight, Elizabeth Peabody, transfer ... 131
Wilderman, Marion Eberman, transfer ... 150
attendance at convention ... 152
leave of absence ... L267
Willard, Alice M., leave of absence ... 53
Willens, Carol Falek, leave of absence ... 118
Williams, Adelaide Neal, appointment ... 332
Bertha Harris, leave of absence terminated ... 274
Cora, assignment ... 248
Gwendolyn M., provisional contract terminated ... 12
Leola, R., assignment ... 248
Marilyn C., appointment ... 282
Margaret L., appointment ... 227
Willie C., leave of absence ... 128
Williamson, Ernestine L., appointment ... 227
Willis, Helen Kallenberg, leave of absence ... 105
Margaret E., transfer ... 122
rescinded ... T267
Willits Richard S., appointment ... 126
appointment withdrawn ... D267
resignation ... 236
Wills, Carol N., appointment ... 139
Wilson, Angela Dubbert, assignment ... 248
marriage ... 319
Jane A., appointment ... 247
marriage ... 278
Joseph V., transfer ... 159
Letitia Lloyd, transfer ... 131
rescinded ... 223
Marie Michaels, transfer ... 211
Marilyn J., resignation ... 359
Mary Collins, retirement ... 202, 208
Mary V., resignation ... 331
Samuel D., resignation ... 185
Winchester, Richard P., change in rank ... 272
Winder, Ellen J., appointment ... 186
amendment ... 286
Winsloe, Mildred A., retirement ... 208
Winter, Lucy I., appointment ... 221
Pauline B., appointment ... 239
Winton, Elizabeth A., assignment ... 176
Wiseman, Mary F., resignation ... 34
Witham, Ann, attendance at convention ... 336
Wolcott, Roger, District, changes in ... 281
Wolf, Sandra J., appointment ... 186
amendment ... 286
Wong, Joyce, marriage ... 81
Wood, Elaine Hattie, transfer ... 211
Gladys, leave of absence ... 28
Lillian Walker, transfer ... 149
Sherry E., resignation ... 157
Woods, Edith Acampora, amendment ... 9
Edith S., resignation ... 125
Wooten, Thomas, assignment ... 248
Work Study Program:
approval of ... 97, 244
assignment of teachers ... 14
Summer Institute, participation in ... 293
Work Study School, renamed ... 31
Wright, Alma E., transfer ... 149
Elizabeth Ayson, transfer ... 41
resignation ... 139
Wyatt, Beatrice E., promotion ... 216
Wyatt, John A., appointment ... 115
Julia T., appointment ... 282
Wynn, Virginia E., assignment ... 317
Wynne, Virginia I., appointment ... 311

Xenakis, Anna A., appointment ... 238

Yakimowski, Jennie H., appointment ... 282
Yancey, Alice, assignment ... 248
Yankauskas, Mary J., transfer ... 317
Yasi, Joan Larner, leave of absence ... 117
Young, Enid, intern ... E267
John A., amendment ... 49
John B., attendance at conventions ... 17, 42, 54, 56
report on convention ... 134
transfer ... 149
assignment ... 150
John R., appointment ... 209
amendment ... 308
Men's Christian Association, contract ... 181
Stephen W., appointment ... 288

Zabilski, Maryann, marriage ... 279
Zahka, Susan A., appointment ... 140
Zanditon, Barbara A., appointment ... 221
Zanor, James J., promotion ... 247
designation ... 318
Zawaki, Edward J., leave of absence ... 28
Zeronda, Elaine C., appointment ... 11
assignment ... 14
Zialkowski, Delores A., appointment ... 221
Zimmerman, Bambi G., amendment ... 9
assignment rescinded ... 14
assignment ... 132
Clare L., retirement ... 208
Sylvia, marriage ... 29
Zintz, Evelyn, amendment ... 201
Zollweg, Enid Burns, appointment ... 220
Zona, Rosemarie H., appointment ... 282
Zurowick, Lucille M., appointment ... 203
amendment ... 299
Zyras, Nifjole, resignation ... C267

CITY OF BOSTON '71 31 PRINTING SECTION